

# INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

## TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS 1912.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

### A.

- Abderhalden, Emil**, preparation and estimation of tyrosine and glutamic acid, A., i, 261.  
melting point of 3:5-di-iodotyrosine, A., i, 261.  
notes [tryptophan, selective absorption, nomenclature], A., i, 521.  
feeding investigation with completely digested nutriment; solution of the problem of the artificial preparation of nutritive material, A., ii, 363.  
estimation of tyrosine and glutamic acid, A., ii, 395.  
the fate of protein cleavage products in the intestine; the occurrence of individual amino-acids in different parts of the intestinal canal, A., ii, 574.  
feeding experiments with the amino-acids derived from protein, and with ammonium salts, A., ii, 575.  
the occurrence of peptolytic enzymes, A., ii, 576.  
formation of homogentisic acid after the administration of large quantities of *l*-tyrosine by the mouth, A., ii, 585.  
isolation of glycyl-*l*-phenylalanine from the chyme of small intestine; biological studies with the help of different protein cleavage products and synthetically prepared polypeptides, A., ii, 1190.  
anaphylaxis, A., ii, 1194.  
**Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Hsing Lang Chang**, polypeptides containing *d*-aminobutyric acid, A., i, 338.  
**Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Andor Fodor**, the possible isomeric tripeptides from the three monoaminocarboxylic acids: glycine, *d*-alanine, and *l*-leucine, A., i, 950.

C. ii.

- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Rudolf Hanslian**, the use of the ester method for the detection of monoamino-acids in the presence of polypeptides, A., ii, 500.  
behaviour of inorganic constituents of nutriments in the alimentary canal. I. The behaviour of the iron and calcium of flesh in digestion, A., ii, 956.  
composition of bladder stones in the natives of Asia Minor, A., ii, 962.  
the behaviour of  $\alpha$ -pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 1196.  
**Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Paul Hirsch**, the formation of glycine in the animal organism, A., ii, 579.  
synthetic capacity of cells in mammalia; protein need in dogs fed on ammonium salts and single amino-acids, A., ii, 957.  
feeding experiments with gelatin, ammonium salts, completely hydrolysed flesh, and a mixture of amino-acids on young dogs, A., ii, 1189.  
synthetic powers of animal cells; the value of nitrogen from different sources in the dog's organism, A., ii, 1190.  
**Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Ryngo Inouye**, composition of different kinds of silk. XIV. Total and partial hydrolysis of the cocoon of the Ailanthus spinner and of Tailing silk, A., i, 751.  
**Abderhalden, Emil**, and **T. Kashiwado**, the nuclei of the thymus, and anaphylaxis studies with nuclear materials (nucleo-proteins, nucleins, and nucleic acids, A., ii, 1192.  
**Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Karl Kautzsch**, detection of *l*-proline as a primary product of protein hydrolysis, A., i, 492.

- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Karl Kantzsch**, esterification of the monoamino-acids by means of ethyl iodide; separation of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid from glutamic acid, A., i, 492.
- glutamic and pyrrolidonecarboxylic acids. III. Mercury salts, pyrrolidonecarboxyl chloride, and pyrrolidonecarboxyl amide, A., i, 492.
- putrefaction researches with *d*-glutamic acid and studies on  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid, A., i, 952.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Friedrich Kramm**, the cleavage of the milk proteins by gastric juice under various conditions, A., ii, 573.
- the cleavage of proteins in the intestinal canal, A., ii, 574.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Arno Ed. Lampé**, the fat-splitting properties of blood and plasma under various conditions, A., ii, 572.
- the replacement of protein, or an equivalent mixture of amino-acids, by gelatin and ammonium salts, A., ii, 956.
- the fate of individual amino-acids, mixtures of amino-acids, peptones, and proteins in the alimentary canal, A., ii, 1189.
- synthetic powers of animal cells; the value of nitrogen from different sources in the dog's organism, A., ii, 1190.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Chauncey J. Vallette Pettibone**, the influence of the physical condition of proteins on the rapidity of their cleavage by enzymes; the importance of peptic digestion on the further cleavage of proteins by trypsin; the degree of cleavage of proteins by enzymes, A., i, 1040.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Donald D. van Slyke**, estimation of amino-nitrogen in polypeptides by van Slyke's method, A., ii, 105.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Arthur Weil**, losses in the isolation of the mono-amino-acids [from proteins] by the ester method. II., A., i, 323.
- resolution of racemic histidine into the optically active components, A., i, 383.
- derivatives of monoamino-acids, picrolonates of glycine, *d*-alanine, and *dl*-leucine, A., i, 422.
- losses in the isolation of the mono-amino-acids by the ester method. III. Liberation of the esters by means of lead hydroxide, A., i, 950.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Arthur Weil**, the rotatory power of blood plasma and serum of different animals of varying age and sex, A., ii, 1185.
- comparative investigations on the amount of amino-acids in various constituents of the nervous system. I. The amino-acids of peripheral nerves, and the white matter of the spinal chord, A., ii, 1191.
- Abegg, Erwin**. See **Hans Rupe**.
- Abel, Emil**, the behaviour of iodine towards thiosulphate and tetrathionate in alkaline solution, A., ii, 486.
- selective catalytic reactions, A., ii, 927.
- hydrolysis of iodine, A., ii, 1153.
- Abel, John Jacob**, the action of drugs and the function of the anterior lymph hearts in cardiectomised frogs, A., ii, 1193.
- Abel, John Jacob**, and **David I. Macht**, two crystalline pharmacological agents obtained from the tropical toad (*bufo aqua*), A., ii, 1193.
- Abell, Robert Duncombe**, 1:3-keto-enolic ethers and derivatives of dibenzoylmethane, T., 989; P., 145.
- derivatives of phenyl styryl ketone. Part I. The tautomeric forms of dibenzoylmethane, T., 998; P., 145.
- Aberson, Johannes Hendrikus**, adsorption capacity of the soil, A., ii, 292.
- Aboulenc, J.** See **Jean Baptiste Senderens**.
- Abraham, A.** See **Edouard Bourgeois**.
- Abrahamsohn, B.**, respiration of barley during germination, especially its dependence on the amount of protein, A., ii, 197.
- Achalme, Pierre**, function of interatomic electrons in electrolysis, A., ii, 322.
- the rôle of intra-atomic electrons in catalysis, A., ii, 340.
- the function of interatomic electrons in catalysis and electrolysis, A., ii, 530.
- Achert, O.**, inversion of sucrose by honey, A., ii, 394.
- Ackermann, Dankwart**, the occurrence of trigonelline and nicotinuric acid in the urine after the administration of nicotinic acid, A., ii, 967.
- Ackermann, Dankwart**, and **Friedrich Kutscher**, the occurrence of lysine in the urine in cystinuria, A., ii, 72.
- Acree, Solomon Farley**, catalysis. XII. Mechanism of organic reactions, A., ii, 1047.

- Acree, Solomon Farley.** See also *Lucius Junius Desha* and *Nathaniel Edward Loomis*.
- Adams, Alfred,** the effect of atmospheres enriched with oxygen on living organisms: (a) micro-organisms; (b) mammals inoculated with tuberculosis; (c) normal mammals; oxygen pneumonia, A., ii, 776.
- Adams, Ernest Bryan.** See *Percy Faraday Frankland*.
- Adams, L. H., and John Johnston,** the standard scale of temperatures between 200° and 1100°, A., ii, 624.
- Adams, L. H.** See also *John Johnston*.
- Adler, Alfred,** periodic phenomena at electrodes which can be made passive, A., ii, 891.
- Adler, Ludwig,** detection of earthnut oil in olive oil, A., ii, 815.
- Adler, Oskar,** pigment anomalies in metabolism, A., ii, 467.
- Adwentowski, Karol, and Edward Drozdowski,** silicon hydride at low temperatures, A., ii, 44.
- Agno, Fernando,** partition of sodium oxide between boric acid and carbonic acid, A., ii, 339.
- Agno, Fernando, and Elena Valla,** hydrolysis. I. Hydrolysis of carbonates, A., ii, 243.
- Agno, Fernando.** See also *Raffaele Nasini*.
- Agnew, J. Watson, and Robin B. Croad,** constituents of oil of savin, A., i, 636.
- Agulhon, Henri,** mechanism of the destruction of diastases by light, A., i, 61.
- Agulhon, Henri, and R. Sazerac,** action of uranium on certain micro-organisms, A., ii, 973.
- Agulhon, Henri, and Pierre Thomas,** colour reactions of amino-compounds in presence of mineral acids and potassium dichromate, A., ii, 308.
- Agulhon, Henri.** See also *Gabriel Bertrand*.
- Ahrens, Felix,** the colloidal nature of caoutchouc, A., i, 481.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation** [preparation of anthraquinone-acridone derivatives], A., i, 141.  
[preparation of *p*-aminophenyl methyl mercaptole], A., i, 183.  
preparation of 4-chloro- $\alpha$ -naphthol, A., i, 183.  
preparation of mercury *p*-aminophenylarsinates, A., i, 228.  
preparation of a condensation product from dihydro-1:4-benzothiazone, A., i, 504.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation,** preparation of indophenol condensation products from perimidine and its derivatives, A., i, 512.  
preparation of esters of salicylic acid, A., i, 558.  
preparation of neutral phosphoric acid esters of phenols and naphthols with their homologues and derivatives, A., i, 760.  
preparation of *o*-aminoanthraquinone-carboxylic acid, A., i, 981.  
preparation of indophenols of the benziminazole group and their leuco-derivatives, A., i, 1033.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie, and Hans Kühne,** preparation of barium nitrate, A., ii, 1171.
- Albahary, Jacques M.,** metabolism of oxalic acid and oxalates, A., ii, 666.
- Albitzky, P.,** the "back action" and "after action" of carbon dioxide and the biological importance of the carbonic acid normally present in the body, A., ii, 458.
- Albuquerque, M. d'A.,** valency and the evolution of the elements, A., ii, 1156.
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey,** the feeding of young dogs on the anterior lobe of the pituitary body, A., ii, 782.  
the feeding of white rats on the pituitary body, A., ii, 1192.  
the iodine content of the thyroid of sheep, ox, and pig, A., ii, 1192.
- Aleixandre, Peset,** a new micro-chemical reaction of semen, A., ii, 707.
- Aleksandroff, W. G.** See *Wladimir I. Palladin*.
- Alessandri, Luigi,** diacetylurazan, A., i, 655.
- Alexander, Franz G.,** the gaseous metabolism of the brain, A., ii, 957.
- Alexander, Franz G., and Geza Révész,** the influence of optical stimuli on the gaseous metabolism of the brain, A., ii, 957.
- Alexander, W. B.** See *Walter Parke Bradley*.
- Allemann, O.,** the significance of the hydrogen ion in milk clotting, A., ii, 1079.
- Allen, Eugene Thomas, and J. L. Crenshaw,** crystalline forms and genetic conditions of the sulphides of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, A., ii, 1055.
- Allen, Eugene Thomas, J. L. Crenshaw, John Johnston, and Esper S. Larsen,** the mineral sulphides of iron, A., ii, 354.
- Allen, Herman Camp,** reduction of nitrobenzene by means of ferrous hydroxide, A., i, 249.

- Allen, Irving Cowan**, and **Walter Abraham Jacobs**, an electrically heated distillation apparatus for difficult distillations, A., ii, 932.
- Aloy, Jules [François]**, and **Pierre Charles Babaut**, cyanohydrins and the corresponding benzoylamides and alcohols, A., i, 462.
- Altberg, W.**, simple molecules as carriers of electricity in gases and a new method of measuring molecular diameters, A., ii, 517.
- Alvarez, Hector H.** See **G. Wenger**.
- Alvisi, Ugo**, observations on the action of fluorine in nature, A., ii, 357.
- Alvisi, Ugo**, and **M. Orabona**, the biochemical behaviour of perchlorates, chlorates, nitrates, and nitrites, and the reducing power of the root nodules of Leguminosae, especially of *Vicia faba*, A., ii, 863.
- Amadori, Mario**, reciprocal behaviour of alkali sulphates, chromates, molybdates and tungstates at low and at high temperatures, I., A., ii, 757.  
capacity of sodium haloids for forming solid solutions at high temperatures, A., ii, 758.  
mutual solubility of sulphates and carbonates in the solid state at high temperatures, A., ii, 917.  
tendency of haloids and phosphates of the same metal to combine. I. Alkali chlorides and phosphates, A., ii, 940.
- Amadori, Mario**, and **G. Pampanini**, the capacity of potassium haloids for forming solid solutions in relation to temperature, A., ii, 48, 154.
- Amadori, Mario**. See also **Giuseppe Bruni** and **Giovanni Pellini**.
- Amaduzzi, Lavoro**, and **Maurizio Padoa**, conductivity and photoelectric hysteresis of isomorphous mixtures of sulphur and selenium and of selenium and tellurium, A., ii, 227.  
the Hallwachs effect and phototropy, A., ii, 227.
- Amagat, Émile Hilaire**, variations in the coefficient of pressure with temperature and their connexion with the internal pressure of liquids, A., ii, 428.
- Amann, August**. See **Julius Bredt**.
- Amann, J.**, ultramicroscopy of iodine solutions, A., ii, 751.
- Amatea, Giuseppe**, presence of erepsin in the organs and its distribution in the mucous membrane of the digestive tract, A., ii, 777.
- Amberger, Conrad**, metal organosols, A., ii, 1053.  
gold organosol, A., ii, 1059.
- Ambler, Joseph A.** See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Ammann, Louis**, comparative influence of water and of crude spirit on the composition of [beetroot] pulp in sugar works and distilleries, A., ii, 382.
- Amouroux, Gaëtan**, and **Marcel Murat**, syntheses starting from butyrone, A., i, 414.
- Amouroux, Gaëtan**. See also **Marcel Murat**.
- Amsler, N. K.** See **Alexander E. Porai-Koschitz**.
- Anderlini, Francesco**, some ammonio-copper mercuric iodides and an ammonio-copper iodide, A., ii, 764.
- Andersen, A. C.**, the detection and estimation of sugar in the urine, A., ii, 101.
- Andersen, A. C.** See also **Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen**.
- Andersen, Erik Buch**. See **Knud Estrup**.
- Andersen, Olaf**, epidote from Notodden, Telemark, Norway, A., ii, 1183.
- Anderson, Duncan Geddes**. See **Thomas Stewart Patterson**.
- Anderson, Ernest**, relation between the configuration and rotation of the lactones in the sugar and saccharinic acid groups, A., i, 161.
- Anderson, R. J.**, phytin and phosphoric acid esters of inositol, A., i, 607, 676.  
organic phosphoric acid compound of wheat bran, A., ii, 1205.
- André, Émile**, action of hydrazine on ethylenic  $\beta$ -substituted amino-ketones, A., i, 628.
- André, Franz**. See **Julius Tafel**.
- André, Gustave**, soluble substances in the plasma of potato tubers, A., ii, 198.  
displacement by water of soluble substances in the plasma of potato tubers, A., ii, 198.  
displacement by water of nutritive substances in seeds, A., ii, 591.  
the evolution of nitrogen, phosphorus, and sulphur during the growth of barley, A., ii, 675.  
distribution of the mineral bases in barley during growth, A., ii, 803.
- Andréeff, Iwan I.**, chemical action of ultra-violet rays: synthesis and decomposition of water, A., ii, 112.
- Andreeff, N.**, and **A. Saposhnikoff**, determination of the degrees of dissociation of electrolytes in mixtures, A., ii, 892.
- Andrich, K.** See **Carl Schall**.
- Angel, Andrea**, isomeric change of halogen-substituted diacylanilides into acylaminoketones, T., 515; P., 46.

- Angeli, Angelo**, Angeli-Rimini reaction of the aldehydes, A., i, 117, 626.  
interesting decomposition of some oximes, A., i, 269.  
chemistry of silver therapy, A., ii, 964.
- Angeli, Angelo**, and **Bruno Valori**, azoxy-compounds, A., i, 321.
- Angrisani, T.** See *Marussia Bakunin*.
- Angyan, J. von**, and **R. von den Velden**, blood coagulation in man, A., ii, 954.
- Anneler, E.**, estimation of morphine in opiates, especially in pantopon "roche," A., ii, 818.
- Anno, Kinezuchi**, the formation of *d*-lactic acid in incubated hen's eggs, A., i, 748.
- Ansaldo, Giovanni.** See *Luigi Rolla*.
- Anschütz, Richard**, Loschmidt's graphic formulae; history of the benzene theory, A., i, 247.  
iminotetronic acid, A., i, 836.  
sulphonylides, A., i, 852.
- Anschütz, Richard**, and **Oskar Motschmann**, hydrolytic decomposition of acetylated hydroxy-acids. II., A., ii, 1046.
- Anthes, E.**, melting-point apparatus, A., ii, 19.
- Anthes, E.** See also *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Apotsoi, Th.** See *N. Costăchescu*.
- Archibald, Ebeneser Henry**, electrical conductivity of solutions of the alcohols in liquid hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 527.
- Archibald, Ebeneser Henry**, and **W. A. Patrick**, electrical conductivity of solutions of platinum tetraiodide and of iodine in alcohol, A., ii, 423.
- Argyris, Alfred**, and **Otto Frank**, absorption of monoglycerides of the higher fatty acids, A., ii, 1069.
- Arkwright, J. A.**, the serum reactions (complement fixation) of the meningococcus and the gonococcus, A., ii, 187.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland.** See *Henry Edward Armstrong* and *Fredrick Keeble*.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, *Edward Frankland Armstrong*, and *Edward Horton*, enzyme action. XVI. Enzymes of the emulsin type. I. Prunase, the correlate of prunasin, A., i, 816.  
enzyme action. XVII. Enzymes of the emulsin type. II. The distribution of  $\beta$ -enzymes in plants, A., i, 816.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and *John Vargas Eyre*, enzyme action. XVIII. Enzymes of the emulsin type. III. Linase and other enzymes in linacæ, A., i, 816.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and *Edward Horton*, enzyme action; urease: a selective enzyme, A., i, 594.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and *Ernest Harry Rodd*, morphological studies of benzene derivatives. III. *p*-dibromobenzenesulphonates (isomorphous) of the "rare earth" elements—a means of determining the directions of valency in tervalent elements, A., i, 756.
- Arndt, Kurt**, influence of painting on the rusting of iron, A., ii, 454.
- Arndt, Kurt**, and *Georg Schraube*, adsorption by heated charcoal, A., ii, 1144.
- Arnold, H.**, analysis of platinum alloys, A., ii, 870.
- Arnold, Vinzenz**, a case of hæmatoporpyrinuria in typhoid fever, A., ii, 1195.
- Arnold, W.**, estimation of the molecular weights of small quantities of fatty acids, A., ii, 395.  
sources of error in the estimation of the Polenske number of fats, A., ii, 702.
- Arnou, G.** See *A. Portevin*.
- Arpi, Ragnar.** See *Carl Benedicks*.
- Arrhenius, Svante August**, energy relationships in vaporisation and electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 131.  
chief law of adsorption phenomena, A., ii, 139.  
the secretion of gastric and pancreatic juice, A., ii, 182.  
electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 419.
- Arsem, William C.**, transformation of other forms of carbon into graphite, A., ii, 250.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko**, styracitol, A., i, 832.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko.** See also *Richard Willstätter*.
- Aschan, Ossian**, the oxidation of camphene, A., i, 367.  
the decomposition of some higher acids of the oxalic acid group by heat, A., i, 536.  
pinene hydriodide, (3-iodocamphane) and camphane, A., i, 879.
- Aschan, Ossian**, and *E. Falck*, mechanism of the Hell-Volhard reaction, A., i, 599.
- Aschan, Ossian**, and *Lauri Lokka*, the availability of the potassium in "rapakivi" and pegmatitic granites, A., ii, 252.
- Aschan, Ossian, A. Peterson**, and *W. Sjöström*, constitution of isofenchocamphoric acid and of some compounds of the fenchone series, A., i, 198.
- Aschner, R.**, and *Otto Forges*, the respiratory exchange in animals from which the pituitary body has been removed, A., ii, 458.

- Asher, Leon**, physiology of glands. XVII. The internal secretion of the suprarenal bodies and their innervation, A., ii, 660.
- Asher, Leon**, and **Hans Vogel**, physiology of glands. XVIII. The function of the spleen as an organ controlling the metabolism of iron, A., ii, 959.
- Ashworth, J. R.**, magnetic temperature-coefficients of the ferro-magnetic elements in corresponding states, A., ii, 127.
- Askenasy, Paul**, and **A. Solberg**, thermal decomposition of potassium permanganate, A., i, 1167.
- Aso, Keijiro**. See **Otto Lemmermann**.
- Aston, Francis W.**, and **Hubert E. Watson**, relation between current, voltage, pressure, and the length of the dark space in different gases, A., ii, 324.
- Astruc, A.** See **F. Jadin**.
- Athenstaedt and Redeker**, preparation of hexamethylenetetramine borocitrates, A., i, 168.
- Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston**, and **Emil Alphonse Werner**, the dynamic isomerism of ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide, T., 1167; P., 141.  
the influence of certain salts on the dynamic isomerism of ammonium thiocyanate and thiocarbamide, T., 1982; P., 233.
- Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston**. See also **Henry H. Dixon** and **Thomas Arthur Wallace**.
- Atkinson, F. C.** See **J. M. McCauley**.
- Atkinson, Harford M.**, estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 488.
- Atterberg, Albert**, the plasticity of barium sulphate, A., ii, 50.  
reduction of potassium platinichloride by magnesium, A., ii, 686.
- Aubert, thermo-osmosis**, A., ii, 900.
- Auerbach, Friedrich**, potentials of the most important standard electrodes, A., ii, 123.  
the estimation of free carbon dioxide in water by Trillich's method, A., ii, 996.
- Auger, Victor**, action of hydrogen peroxide on iodine compounds containing oxygen, A., ii, 40.  
stability of the hypoiodites, A., ii, 751.  
periodates of the alkali metals, A., ii, 757.  
estimation of iodine in iodides, and in particular in the ash of seaweed, A., ii, 805.  
new volumetric estimation of uranium, A., ii, 1098.
- Auld, Samuel James Manson**, phosphomolybdate estimation of phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 487.
- Auld, Samuel James Manson**, and **Samuel Shrowder Pickles**, the constituents of West Indian satinwood, T., 1052; P., 143.
- Aureggi, P. C.** See **Carlo Sandonnini**.
- Auschkap, Y. I.** See **Alexander E. Porai-Koschitz**.
- Austerweil, Geza**, preparation of butadiene and its homologues, A., i, 525.
- Austin, William L.**, and **Charles Alexander Keane**, analysis of lithopone, A., ii, 687.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm [Ludwig]**, the action of phosphorus thiochloride on alkaline solutions of phenols, A., i, 104.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and **Albert Funk**, colorimetric estimation of lactose in urine and milk, A., ii, 101.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and **Gerhard Müller**, colorimetric estimation of sugar, creatine, and creatinine in urine, A., ii, 101.
- Auwers, Karl [Friedrich]**, simple method of formation of hydroxyhydrindones, A., i, 107.  
the C-acyl derivatives of 2-hydroxycoumarones, A., i, 484.  
preparation of O-alkyl and C-alkyl derivatives, A., i, 486.  
cyclopentadiene, A., i, 956.  
hydroxycarboxylic esters of coumarone, thionaphthen, and indole, and their products of alkylation, A., i, 1009.  
spectrochemistry of enols and enolic derivatives, A., ii, 3.  
spectrochemical behaviour and constitution of ethyl acetoacetate, A., ii, 4.  
spectrochemistry of unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 109.  
spectrochemical investigations, A., ii, 213.  
constitution of camphene, A., ii, 214.  
the absorption and refraction methods, A., ii, 505.  
spectrochemistry of unsaturated organic compounds; influence of alkyl groups in conjugated systems, A., ii, 1013.  
spectrochemistry of chloro-compounds, A., ii, 1015.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **Philipp Ellinger**, spectrochemical differentiation between hydroaromatic compounds with endocyclic and with semicyclic double linkings, A., i, 187.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **W. Moosbrugger**, refraction and dispersion of organic substances containing several isolated double linkings, A., ii, 213.

- Auzies, J. A. A.**, the action of moist sulphur on cholic acid and taurine, A., i, 169.
- Aweng, Eugen**, detection of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 695.
- B.**
- Babini, Vincenzo**. See *Ciro Ravenna*.
- Bach, Alexis**, the reduction ferments; the presence of a co-ferment of perhydridase in animal tissues, A., ii, 183.
- Bach, Alexis**, and **Mlle. V. Maryanovitch**, the supposed specific action of phenolase, A., i, 739.
- Bach, Hermann**, colorimetric estimation of phenols in waste liquors, A., ii, 98.
- Bachem, Albert**, spectral investigation of the phosphorescence and the distribution of the excitation for certain phosphorescent alkaline-earth metal sulphides, A., ii, 713.
- Bachilli, D.** See *Italo Bellucci*.
- Bachmann, Wilhelm**, the ultramicroscopic structure of jellies, A., ii, 145.
- Bachmann, Wilhelm**. See also *Richard Zsigmondy*.
- Backer, Hilmar Johannes**, electro-reduction of alkyl-nitrosoanides, T., 592; P., 65.  
electrochemical reductions. I. Reduction of primary nitroamines into hydrazines, A., i, 339.  
electrochemical reductions. II. Reduction of secondary nitroamines to hydrazines, A., i, 730.
- Backer, Hilmar Johannes**. See also *Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont*.
- Bacon, Raymond Foss**, and **P. B. Dunbar**.  
I. Apparatus for the continuous extraction of liquids with immiscible solvents lighter than water. II. Apparatus for quantitative reactions which depend on the measurement of an evolved gas, A., ii, 679.
- Bacon, Raymond Foss**. See also *P. B. Dunbar*.
- Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, preparation of derivatives of *o*-thiolbenzoic acid, A., i, 111.  
[preparation of anthracene derivatives], A., i, 119, 1006.  
[preparation of dimethylindanthren], A., i, 142.  
preparation of chloroalkylarylsulphonic acids and of chloroalkylarylcarboxylic acids, A., i, 176.  
preparation of aromatic sulphonyl ammonium compounds, A., i, 176.
- Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, preparation of halogenated dehydroindigotin salts, their nuclear homologues and substitution products, A., i, 218.  
preparation of carboxylic acids of aromatic ammonium compounds or their derivatives, A., i, 355.  
preparation of aldehydes in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 361.  
preparation of condensation products in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 362, 811, 996.  
preparation of chloro-substituted derivatives of anthranilic acid, A., i, 450.  
[preparation of anthraquinone derivatives], A., i, 468, 996.  
[preparation of nitromethylbenzanthrone], A., i, 475.  
[preparation of naphthanthracridone], A., i, 504.  
preparation of nitrated derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 512.  
preparation of condensation products in the anthracene series, A., i, 804.  
preparation of pinacone from acetone and sodium, A., i, 831.  
preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing sulphur, A., i, 876, 980, 1013.  
[preparation of phenanthrene derivatives containing sulphur], A., i, 877.  
preparation of crystalline zinc formaldehydesulphoxylate, A., i, 945.  
preparation of 1-aminoanthraquinone-2-carboxylic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 979.  
preparation of ammonia by the catalytic combination of nitrogen and hydrogen, A., ii, 936.  
preparation of molybdenum compounds containing nitrogen, A., ii, 946.  
the catalytic preparation of ammonia from its elements by the employment of pure iron as the contact substance, A., ii, 1052.
- Bäckström, Helmer**. See *Hans von Euler*.
- Baer, Julius**. See *Jakob Farnas*.
- Baerwald, Hans**, excitation of the phosphorescent alkaline earth-metal sulphides by canal rays, A., ii, 1122.
- Baeyer, Otto von**, change in the velocity of  $\beta$ -rays in their passage through matter, A., ii, 617.
- Baeyer, Otto von, Otto Hahn, and Lise Meitner**, magnetic spectrum of  $\beta$ -rays of radium, A., ii, 7.  
the magnetic spectrum of  $\beta$ -rays of thorium, A., ii, 409.

- Bagg, Edward P.** See *Arthur I. Kendall*.
- Baguley, Allan**, phosphate nutrition of plants, A., ii, 293.
- Bahr, Eva von**, the alteration of absorption lines by foreign gases, A., ii, 2. influence of temperature on the ultra-red absorption of gases, A., ii, 506.
- Bailey, Clement William**, and *Hamilton McCombie*, the effect of heat on a mixture of benzaldehydecyanohydrin with *m*-chloroaniline and with *m*-toluidine, T., 2272; P., 266.
- Bailey, Edward Monroe**, biochemical and bacteriological studies of the banana, A., ii, 379.
- Bailey, H. C.** See *John R. Murlin*.
- Bailly, O.**, application of the formaldehyde titration method to the estimation of amino-acids in plants, A., ii, 1009.
- Bain, William**, pharmacology and therapeutics of lecithin and phytin, A., ii, 585.
- Bainbridge, James Scott**, and *Samuel Henry Davies*, the essential oil of cocoa, T., 2209; P., 253.
- Bairato, George Edward**, and *R. Mercer*, aluminium anode-films, A., ii, 123.
- Baitsell, George Alfred**. See *Lorande Loss Woodruff*.
- Baker, Frank**, the viscosity of ether-alcohol mixtures, T., 1409; P., 165.
- Baker, Herbert Brereton**, and (*Mrs.*) *Muriel Baker*, the change in the boiling points of the trioxide and tetroxide of nitrogen in drying, T., 2339; P., 282.
- Baker, Julian Levett**, and *Frank E. Day*, iodimetric titration of sulphites in presence of alcohol and sugars, A., ii, 1093.
- Baker, (Mrs.) Muriel**. See *Herbert Brereton Baker*.
- Bakker, Gerrit**, theory of the curved capillary layer, A., ii, 743.
- Bakunin, Marussia**, indones and their transformation products in sunlight; behaviour with ozone, A., i, 344.
- explosiveness of the residues from ethereal solutions of nitrophenylindones exposed to light. III., A., i, 344.
- action of the ultra-violet rays on stereoisomerides of the cinnamic series. II., A., i, 356.
- Bakunin, Marussia**, and *T. Angrisani*, constitution of phenyl-*o*-nitroindone [4-nitro-2-phenylindone] and of its ozonide, A., i, 867.
- Balatschinsky, G.** See *Wladimir N. Ipatieff*.
- Balbiano, Luigi**, Angeli-Rimini reaction of the aldehydes, A., i, 474.
- Baldes, Karl**. See *Gustav Embden*.
- Baldoni, Alessandro**, estimation of quinine in urine and in blood, A., ii, 1219.
- Ball, John**, the meteorite of El Nakhla El Baharia, A., ii, 361.
- Ball, Walter Craven**, changes in the absorption spectra of "didymium" salts, A., ii, 877.
- Balló, Rezzo**, and *Emil Dittler*, the binary systems  $\text{Li}_2\text{SiO}_3 - \text{Al}_2(\text{SiO}_3)_3$ ,  $\text{Li}_4\text{SiO}_4 - \text{Al}_4(\text{SiO}_4)_3$ ,  $\text{LiAlO} - \text{SiO}_2$ , and the lithium aluminosilicate minerals, A., ii, 758.
- Balls, (Miss) Kathleen**, *John Theodore Hewitt*, and *Sidney Herbert Newman*, studies in the azine series. Part II., T., 1840; P., 231.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, toxicity of paints, A., i, 533.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, and *Rudolf Krulla*, a theory of fluorescence, T., 1469; P., 196.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril**, and *Francis Owen Rice*, chemical reactivity and absorption spectra. Part I., T., 1475; P., 197.
- chemical reactivity and absorption spectra. Part II. The variation in absorption produced by a solvent, P., 312.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, phenylmethyltriazole; a correction, A., i, 55.
- Cazeneuve's* diphenylcarbodiimide and diphenylcarbazono, A., i, 56.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and *Oskar Baudisch*, unusual oxidation of an azo-compound, A., i, 733.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, *Louis Blangey*, and *Josef Brun*, action of dilute sulphuric acid on phenyl- and *p*-tolyl-hydroxylamine, in the presence and the absence of phenol, A., i, 691.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, *Umetaro Suzuki*, *Marie Finkelstein*, and *Julius Pot-schiwawscheg*, nitroglyoxime, A., i, 839.
- Banasinski, E.** See *Joseph de Kowalski*.
- Bancroft, Wilder Dwight**, the theory of emulsification. I., II., and III. A., ii, 542, 834.
- electrical endosmose, A., ii, 623.
- action of water vapour on gelatin, A., ii, 838.
- the photochemical oxidation of benzene, A., ii, 1021.
- Banerjee, Manindra Nath**, the interaction of phosphorus and potassium hydroxide solution, P., 50.



- Banerjee, Manindra Nath**, and **Satish Chandra Banerjee**, a method of estimating tin in its ores, alloys, and compounds, P., 102.
- Banerjee, Satish Chandra**. See *Manindra Nath Banerjee*.
- Bang, Ivar**, the distribution of reducing substances in blood, A., ii, 180.  
the estimation of sugar in urine, A., ii, 210.
- Bannister, Charles Olden**, and **W. McNamara**, effect of calcium on the ammonium molybdate method of lead assay, A., ii, 689.
- Baragiola, W. I.**, and **Ch. Godet**, the state of combination of sulphuric acid in wine, A., ii, 981.
- Barbier, Philippe**. See *Ferdinand Gónnard*.
- Barbieri, Giuseppe A.**, the analogy between copper and silver, A., ii, 763.  
argentic persulphate, A., ii, 941.
- Barbieri, N. Alberto**, the retina does not contain the chemical constituents of the optic nerve, A., ii, 664.  
the colouring matter of egg-yolk or ovochromin, A., ii, 783.  
non-existence of free or combined lecithins in the yolk of eggs and in biological structures, A., ii, 957.
- Barbieri, Pietro**. See *Giulio Pighini*.
- Barboni, I.**, analysis of commercial calcium citrate, A., ii, 1106.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, and **Franz Müller**, formation and estimation of methæmoglobin, A., i, 58.  
estimation of methæmoglobin, A., ii, 107.  
blood-flow and metabolism in the submaxillary gland, A., ii, 659.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, and **H. Piper**, the gaseous metabolism of the submaxillary gland with reference especially to the effect of adrenaline and the time relation of the stimulus to the oxidation process, A., ii, 782.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, and **Lewis E. Shore**, gaseous metabolism of the liver. I., A., ii, 1070.
- Barcroft, Joseph**. See also *Ernest Henry Starling*.
- Bardach, Friedrich**. See *Hugo Ditz*.
- Bardach, K.** See *F. Fischler*.
- Bardoff, Wilhelm**, the constitution of the bimolecular cyanides of the fatty acids, A., i, 752.
- Bargellini, Guido**, and **Leda Bini**, chalk-one and hydrochalkones, A., i, 118.
- Bargellini, Guido**, and **Michele Giua**, some derivatives of benzoylpropionic acid; (attempted synthesis of hydroxyl derivatives of naphthalene), A., i, 356.
- Bargellini, Guido**, and **Ermanno Martegiani**, some derivatives of hydroxyquinol. VII. and VIII., A., i, 292, 981.
- Bargellini, Guido**, and **Olimpia Molina**, constitution of certain trimethoxyphthalic acids, A., i, 773.
- Barger, George**, and **Reginald William Lane Clarke**, oxidation of picrotoxin, A., i, 1008.
- Barger, George**, and (*Miss*) **Ellen Field**, blue adsorption compounds of iodine. Part I. Starch, saponarin, and cholic acid, T., 1394; P., 157; discussion, P., 157.
- Barillé, A.**, action of seltzer water on aluminium, A., ii, 943.
- Barker, Thomas Vipond**, studies in chemical crystallography. Part I. Co-ordination, isomorphism, and valency, T., 2484; P., 253.  
crystallographic notes on inosite, potassium nitrate, and carbamide nitrate, A., i, 416.  
crystallochemical analysis, A., ii, 1207.
- Barkla, Charles Glover**, and **V. Collier**, absorption of X-rays and fluorescent X-ray spectra, A., ii, 619.
- Barkla, Charles Glover**, and **Lewis Simons**, ionisation in gaseous mixtures by Röntgen radiation, A., ii, 222.
- Barnebey, O. L.**, rare earth reactions in non-aqueous solvents, A., ii, 999.
- Barnett, Edward de Barry**, note on the action of ethylene oxide on hydrazine hydrate, P., 259.
- Barnett, Raymond Theodore Fred**. See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Baroni, E.**, and **O. Borlinetto**, reaction of quinine and other alkaloids with calomel, A., ii, 105.
- Barral, Etienne**, tests for salicylic acids, A., ii, 609.  
reactions of sulphosalicylic acid, A., ii, 609.
- Barratt, John Oglethorpe Wakelin**, and **Albert Buckley Harris**, electric osmosis and concentration of electrolytes, A., ii, 420.  
electro-osmosis, A., ii, 729.
- Barratt, Thomas**, the numbers and ranges of the  $\alpha$ -particles emitted by the emanation and active deposit of thorium, A., ii, 408.
- Barratt, Thomas**. See also *Ernest Marsden*.
- Barre, Maurice**, double carbonates of calcium, A., ii, 254, 350.  
preparation of anhydrous bromides, A., ii, 549.

- Barre, Maurice**, solubility of thorium sulphate in sulphuric acid and in solutions of lithium sulphate, A., ii, 771.
- Baras, W. R.**, measurements of radio-activity by means of  $\alpha$ -rays, A., ii, 616.  
ionisation by collision in gases and vapours, A., ii, 884.
- Bartell, F. E.**, pore diameters of osmotic membranes, A., ii, 628.
- Barth, Otto**, methods of increasing the resistance of technical alloys to chemical action, A., ii, 649.  
action of the opium alkaloids with special reference to pantopon, A., ii, 1197.
- Barthe, Léonce**. See **P. Carles**.
- Bartholomäus, Erich**. See **Hans Fischer**.
- Bartmann, Alfons**, the "sparing action" of fat, A., ii, 779.
- Bary, Paul**, approximate value of the molecular weight of caoutchouc, A., i, 481.
- Baschieri, Enrico**. See **Raffaella Nasini**.
- Baskerville, Charles**, and **W. J. Crozier**, relative stability of cadmium potassium iodide and its application in the estimation of ozone, A., ii, 1208.
- Bass, Robert**, the behaviour of the glucosides, especially arbutin, in the organism, A., ii, 471.
- Bassett, Henry, jun.**, and **Hugh Stott Taylor**, calcium nitrate. Part I., the two - component system: calcium nitrate-water. Part II., the three component system: calcium nitrate-nitric acid-water at 25° T., 576; P., 48.
- Bastet, M. C.** See **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Bates, Stuart J.**, iodine coulometer and the value of the faraday; a correction, A., ii, 1130.
- Bates, Stuart J.** See also **Edward W. Washburn**.
- Batey, John Percy**. See **Edmund Knecht**.
- Battelli, Fr.**, and (*Mlle.*) **Lina Stern**, the primary and accessory respiration, A., ii, 178.
- Baubigny, Henri**, fluorescein as an indicator of bromine, A., ii, 200.  
action of alkali sulphites on copper salts, A., ii, 351.  
formation of dithionic acid in the action of alkali sulphites on copper salts, A., ii, 447.  
the method of decomposition of copper sulphite, A., ii, 647.  
double sulphites of the alkalis and mercury, A., ii, 1175.
- Baud, Emile**, a general law of dissolution, A., ii, 233, 331.  
concentrated solutions, A., ii, 1147.
- Baudisch, Oskar**, nitrate and nitrite assimilation; new hypothesis of the formation of the precursors of proteins in plants, A., ii, 286.  
nitrate and nitrite assimilation. IV., A., ii, 1202.
- Baudisch, Oskar**, and **J. H. Coert**, a new observation with Angeli's aldehyde reaction, A., i, 605.
- Baudisch, Oskar**, and **Nikolaus Karzoff**, o-nitrosophenol, A., i, 441.
- Baudisch, Oskar**, and **Erwin Mayer**, photochemical lecture experiments of plant physiological interest, A., ii, 750.
- Baudisch, Oskar**. See also **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Baudouin, A.** See **H. Claude**.
- Baudrexel, Auguste**. See **Wilhelm Völtz**.
- Bauer, Édouard**, reduction of  $\beta$ -diketones, A., i, 415.  
action of sodamide on  $\alpha\delta$ -dibenzoylbutane, A., i, 777.
- Bauer, Julius**, and **St. Engel**, fibrinogen. I. The biological differentiation of the three proteins of blood plasma, A., i, 735.
- Baumann, Artur**. See **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Baumann, Paul**, the applicability of the mercury cathode, especially in the electro-analytical separation of metals, A., ii, 489.
- Baume, Georges**, and **Néoptolème Georgitses**, fusibility curves of certain binary systems volatile at very low temperatures, A., ii, 329.
- Baume, Georges**, and **P. Pamfil**, fusibility curves of volatile systems; mechanism of the formation of esters, A., ii, 1039.
- Baume, Georges**, and **F. Louis Perrot**, atomic weight of chlorine, A., ii, 933.
- Baumert, Georg**, polarimetric estimation of starch in bananas, A., ii, 1217.
- Baumhauer, Heinrich**, arsenoferrite, a new member of the iron-pyrites group, A., ii, 949.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, **Charles James Moore**, and **Arthur Clarence Boylston**, revision of the atomic weight of phosphorus. II. Analysis of phosphorus tribromide, A., ii, 347.
- Bayer, Alexander**, separation and estimation of pyridine and ammonia, A., ii, 1009.  
estimation and separation of copper by means of hydroxylamine hydrochloride, A., ii, 1212.

- Bayer, Joseph.** See *Ludwig Kalb*.
- Bayliss, William Maddock**, synthetic action of enzymes, A., i, 328.  
the nature of enzyme action. II. The synthetic properties of anti-emulsin, A., i, 328.
- Bayne-Jones, Stanhope**, the presence of prothrombin and thromboplastin in the blood platelets, A., ii, 459.
- Beadle, Clayton**, and **Henry Potter Stevens**, the so-called "insoluble" constituent of caoutchouc and its influence on the quality, A., i, 789.  
influence of temperature on hydration of and absorption of alkali by regenerated cellulose, A., i, 947.
- Beal, George Denton.** See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Beam, William**, estimation of humus, especially in heavy clay soils, A., ii, 820.
- Bearce, H. W.** See *N. S. Osborne*.
- Beaufour, Henri**, some ethers of cinnamyl alcohol, A., i, 621.
- Beaujeu, Janbert de.** See *Chaspoul*.
- Becala, M.** See *Petr. G. Melikoff*.
- Bechtereff, P.**, galvanic cells with carbon anodes, A., ii, 226.
- Beck, Theodor.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Beck, Wilhelm.** See *Wilhelm Schneider*.
- Becker, Arthur**, diffusion of alkali salt vapours in flames and the measurement of the velocity of flames, A., ii, 1043.
- Becker, Bernhard.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Becker, Georg Albert.** See *Waller König*.
- Becker, Paul.** See *Hermann Decker*.
- Becker, R.**, Hübener's method of estimating caoutchouc as its bromide, A., ii, 1102.
- Beckmann, Ernst [Otto]**, sodium lamps for polarisation measurements, A., ii, 1049.  
sulphur trioxide, sulphuryl chloride, sulphuryl oxychloride, and chromyl chloride as ebullioscopic solvents, A., ii, 1136.
- Beckmann, Ernst**, and **Kurt Haring**, ebullioscopic determinations with heating by alternating current, A., ii, 431.
- Beckmann, Ernst, Kurt Haring, Rud. Hanslian**, and **Julius von Bosse**, acetic acid as an ebullioscopic solvent, A., ii, 331.
- Beckmann, Ernst**, and **Walter Weber**, improvements in the ebullioscopic method, A., ii, 234.  
ebullioscopic determinations at low temperatures from 35.7° to 82.9°, A., ii, 431.
- Beckmann, Ernst, Walter Weber** and **Julius von Bosse**, pressure regulators for ebullioscopic determinations, A., ii, 534.
- Becquet, Marcel**, the nature of the compound of iodine and tannin, A., i, 791.
- Bedeau**, variation of the electromotive force of voltaic cells with the temperature, A., ii, 13.
- Beer, Robert.** See *Hans Meyer*.
- Beggs, Sydney A.** See *Latham Clarke*.
- Béhal, Auguste**, proposals for a nomenclature of heterocyclic substances and its extension to cyclic substances in general and to acyclic compounds, A., i, 342.
- Béhal, Auguste**, and **A. Detœuf**, action of monochlorocarbamide on ketones, A., i, 73.
- Behnke, Max.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Behnzen, Feodor**, influence of oxide formation and of thermal treatment on the magnetism of copper, A., ii, 17.
- Behre, A.**, the formation of succinic acid in the animal body in chronic oxalate poisoning, A., ii, 968.
- Beis, Constantin**, new method of estimating glycerol in wines, A., ii, 813.
- Bekier, E.**, the spontaneous crystallising power of bismuth and antimony, A., ii, 1178.
- Bekier, E.** See also *Ludwik Bruner*.
- Belak, Alexander**, the action of phloridzin on gaseous metabolism and on the work of the kidneys, A., ii, 1062.
- Belasio, R.**, analysis of the metals and of the commonest metallic alloys by electrolytic methods, A., ii, 1096.  
electrolytic estimation of zinc in the presence of ammoniacal salts, A., ii, 1096.  
electrolytic separation of iron and manganese; analysis of ferromanganese, A., ii, 1097.  
analysis of white metals for bearings, ornaments, and type, A., ii, 1098.  
electrolytic estimation of the tin in metal foil of lead, tin, and antimony externally tinned, A., ii, 1099.  
detection of antimony and of tin in metallic alloys, A., ii, 1099.
- Bell, James Munzie**, and **Melville L. Buckley**, solubility of bromine in aqueous solutions of sodium bromide, A., ii, 247.  
solubility of iodine in aqueous solutions of bromides of potassium and sodium, A., ii, 248.
- Bell, William Blair**, a clinical method of estimating the amount of calcium in the urine and other physiological fluids, A., ii, 808.

- Bellet, E.** See *Victor Grignard*.
- Bellucci, Italo, D. Bachilli, and E. Garroni**, direct synthesis of the glycerides, A., i, 935.
- Benda, Ludwig**, 5-nitro-2-aminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 61.  
*p*-phenylenediaminearsinic acid, A., i, 62.  
*o*-aminophenylarsinic (*o*-arsanilic) acid, A., i, 63.  
 3-nitro-4-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid, A., i, 64.  
 4-amino-3-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid and its products of reduction, A., i, 148.  
 the nitration of arsanilic acid, A., i, 328.  
 2:8-diaminoacridine, A., i, 651.
- Benda, Ludwig, and Alfred Bertheim**, nitrohydroxyaryllarsinic acids, A., i, 63.
- Benda, Ludwig.** See also *Alfred Bertheim*.
- Benedicks, Carl, and Ragnar Arpi**, a metallographic hygroscope, A., ii, 804.
- Benedict, Francis Gano, and Louis E. Emmes**, the influence on metabolism of non-oxidisable material in the intestinal tract, A., ii, 656.
- Benedict, Francis Gano, and Harold Leonard Higgins**, the influence on the respiratory exchange of varying amounts of carbohydrates in the diet, A., ii, 654.
- Benedict, Francis Gano, and John Homans**, the metabolism of hypophysectomised dogs, A., ii, 365.
- Beneker, Jay C.**, a rapid and accurate method for the analysis of white metal, A., ii, 493.
- Benenson, J.** See *Hugo Simonis*.
- Bengis, Robert.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Bengough, Guy Dunstan**, the properties of alloys at high temperatures, A., ii, 763.
- Benner, Raymond Calvier, and William H. Ross**, filtration with alundum plates, A., ii, 245.
- Bennett, Charles B.**, the purines of muscle, A., ii, 463.
- Bennett, Charles W.**, a rotating cathode, A., ii, 622.  
 tensile strength of electrolytic copper on a rotating cathode, A., ii, 646.  
 glycerol as sensitiser, A., ii, 1020.
- Bennett, Charles W.** See also *Louis Munroe Dennis*.
- Benoist, Eugene.** See *Albin Haller*.
- Benrath, Alfred**, photochemical reactions in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 881.
- Benrath, Alfred, and Alexander von Meyer**, autoxidation of phenanthraquinone in the presence of aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 876.
- Benson, H. K., and Marc Darrin**, the oil of Douglas fir, A., i, 574.
- Berczeller, L.**, the so-called "lipolysis" [in blood], A., ii, 1064.  
 the lipolytic action of the extracts of various organs, A., ii, 1078.  
 the estimation of fats and lipoids in blood, and the so-called lipolysis, A., ii, 1109.
- Berg, Armand**, enzymatic activity of different organs of *Ecballium elaterium*; physiological rôle of the pulp surrounding the seeds, A., ii, 380.
- Berg, Ragnar**, estimation of the mineral constituents of foods, A., ii, 603.
- Berg, William N.**, contraction of striated muscle, A., ii, 1077.
- Bergell, Clemens.** See *Otto Mumm*.
- Bergell, Peter, and Paul Boll**, compounds of amino-acids and ammonia. VII., A., i, 326.
- Bergius, Friedrich**, use of high pressures in chemical and technical chemical changes, A., ii, 939.  
 formation and decomposition of calcium peroxide, A., ii, 1171.
- Bergner, E.** See *Adolf Sieverts*.
- Bergher, F.**, rate of absorption of gases by charcoal, A., ii, 334.
- Berkenheim, Boris.** See *Nikolai Schiloff*.
- Berkhout, J. D.**, estimation of mercury in smokeless powder, A., ii, 689.
- Bernadi, Alessandro**, the influence of the presence of peptones on sugar estimations by Fehling's solution, A., ii, 697.  
 the influence of fish gelatin on sugar estimations of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 1004.
- Bernardini, Luigi**, chemical composition of the embryo of rice, A., ii, 380.
- Bernardini, Luigi, and Giuseppe Morelli**, function of magnesium in green plants, A., ii, 592.
- Bernardini, Luigi.** See also *Celso Ulpiani*.
- Bernardis, G. B.**, solid solutions among haloids of the same element. I., A., ii, 1178.
- Berndt, G.**, determination of the quantity of emanation in spring waters, A., ii, 889.
- Bernstein, Gustav**, cold vulcanisation of caoutchouc, A., i, 1006.
- Berry, Arthur John**, distillation of binary mixtures of metals in a vacuum. I. Isolation of a compound of magnesium and zinc, A., ii, 161.

- Berthaud, A.**, elementary demonstration of the law of mass action, A., ii, 915.
- Bertheim, Alfred, and Ludwig Benda**, constitution of the isomeric aminophenylarsinic acids, and of Michaelis's nitrophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 62.
- Bertheim, Alfred, and Frida Leupold**, methylated diaminodihydroxyarsenobenzenes, A., i, 818.
- Bertheim, Alfred.** See also *Ludwig Benda and Paul Ehrlich*.
- Berthelot, Albert, and D. M. Bertrand**, the intestinal flora; isolation of a microbe capable of producing  $\beta$ -iminazolyethylamine from histidine, A., ii, 668.
- toxicity of  $\beta$ -iminazolyethylamine [4- $\beta$ -aminoethylglyoxaline], A., ii, 969.
- Berthelot, Daniel, and Henri Gaudechon**, photolytic decomposition of smokeless powders by ultra-violet light; influence of stabilisers; damaged powders, A., i, 163.
- action of ultra-violet rays on gaseous hydrocarbons, A., i, 741.
- photolysis of ketoses by solar and ultra-violet light, A., i, 750.
- stability of different types of smokeless powder towards ultra-violet light, A., ii, 210.
- photolytic decomposition of smokeless powders, of picric acid and ammonium picrate by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 394.
- the rôle of wave-length in photochemical reactions; analogy between the photochemistry making use of high frequencies and the chemistry of high temperatures, A., ii, 616.
- wave-length of the active radiations in the photochemical synthesis of ternary compounds, A., ii, 715.
- the radiations effective in the photochemical synthesis of quaternary compounds, in the polymerisation of different gases, and in the photolysis of acetone, A., ii, 822.
- different methods of photochemical decomposition of dextrose and galactose according to the wave-length of the radiations, A., ii, 1120.
- Bertoni, C.** See *U. Colacicchi*.
- Bertrand, D. M.** See *Albert Berthelot*.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, the importance of manganese in the formation of conidia of *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 377.
- extraordinary sensitiveness of *Aspergillus niger* to manganese, A., ii, 377.
- Bertrand, Gabriel, and Henri Agulhón**, the normal presence of boron in animals, A., ii, 854.
- Bertrand, Gabriel, and Arthur Compton**, the supposed reversibility of the hydrolysis of salicin by enzymes, A., i, 592.
- Bertrand, Gabriel, and Florentin Médigrecanau**, manganese normally in the blood, A., ii, 459.
- presence and distribution of manganese in animal organs, A., ii, 662.
- presence of manganese in the animal series, A., ii, 786.
- Bertrand, Gabriel, M. Rosenblatt, and (Mme.) M. Rosenblatt**, activation of sucrose [invertase] by different acids, A., i, 148.
- comparative hydrolysis of sucrose by various acids in presence of invertase, A., i, 327.
- activity of the sucrose of "aspergillus" in presence of different acids, A., i, 401.
- comparative hydrolysis of sucrose by various acids in presence of the invertase of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 522.
- Berwerth, Friedrich, and Gustav Tammann**, the natural and artificial "burnt zone" of meteoric iron and the behaviour of Neumann's lines in heated kamacite, A., ii, 652.
- Beschke, Erich, Georg Köhres, and Ludwig Stoll**, isomerism of some unsaturated lactic acids, A., i, 889.
- Besson, A. A.**, analysis of lactic acid, A., ii, 500.
- Besson, Adolphe [Jules]**, preparation of magnesium silicide and its decomposition by acids, A., ii, 255.
- observations on the silicon hydrides, A., ii, 641.
- Besson, E.**, dissymmetry of positive and negative ions relatively to the condensation of water vapour in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide, A., i, 1123.
- Betti, Mario**, distinction between aldoses and ketoses, A., ii, 498.
- Betti, Mario, and Jan van Giffen**, the resolution of racemic cyanohydrins by means of an optically active base, A., i, 625.
- Betti, Mario, and Giuseppe Del Rio**,  $\alpha$ -p-methoxyphenylethylamine [ $\alpha$ -anisylethylamine], A., i, 347.
- Beuel, Johannes**, fluorescence of the platinum double salts, A., ii, 615.
- Beutel, Ernst**, the composition of potassium ferrocyanide gold-baths, A., i, 543.
- Beutell, Albert**, isomorphous relations and constitution of the marcasite-mispickel-glaucoedote group, A., ii, 652.

- Beutner, Reinhard**, the distinction between colloidal and osmotic imbibition in muscular tissue, A., ii, 462.
- Beutner, Reinhard**. See also *Jacques Loeb*.
- Bevan, Edward John**. See *Charles Frederick Cross*.
- Bevan, Penry Vaughan**, spectroscopic observations: lithium and caesium, A., ii, 403.
- Beyne, Edgar**, estimation of zinc in ferruginous minerals, A., ii, 998.
- Beyerslag, Heinrich**. See *Richard Möhlau*.
- Beythien, Rudolph**, nitrosodimethyluracilnitriloxide, A., i, 587.
- Bhaduri, Kshitibhushan**, the glucoside and oil of *Cæsalpina bonducella*, P., 53.
- constituents of *Vernonia anthelmintica*. Part I., P., 53.
- sodium copper thiosulphate and acetylene cuproacetylides, A., i, 597.
- Bialobjeski, Tcheslas**, the ionisation of liquid hydrocarbons, A., ii, 825.
- Bianchi, G.**, addition of ethylenebis-urethane to acetylacetone. II., A., i, 542.
- Bianu, B.**, and *Louis Wertenstein*, an ionising radiation due to radioactive recoil, emitted by polonium, A., ii, 887.
- Bickel, Adolf**, mesothorium, thorium-X, and thorium emanation therapy, A., ii, 964.
- Biddle, Henry Chalmers**, rearrangement of cinchonine and quinine into their poisonous isomerides cinchotoxine and quinotoxine, A., i, 296.
- organic acids as catalysts, A., ii, 1048.
- Biddle, Henry Chalmers**, and *W. P. Kelley*, tannic acid, ethyl gallate, and the supposed ester of tannic acid, A., i, 713.
- Bidet, Félix**, chemical equilibrium of the system ammonia gas and ethylenediamine hydrochloride, A., ii, 915.
- Bidtel, E.**, valuation of fluorspar, A., ii, 997.
- Biehinger, Joachim, R. Glücksberg**, and *A. Tanzen*, two new methods of formation of dyes of the pyronine group, A., i, 891.
- Biehinger, Joachim**, and *A. Tanzen*, *m*-methylaminophenol, A., i, 347.
- Bielecki, Jean**, and *Victor Henri*, quantitative investigation of the absorption of ultra-violet rays by aliphatic alcohols, acids, esters, aldehydes, and ketones, A., ii, 882.
- Bielecki, Jean**, and *René Wurmser*, action of ultra-violet rays on starch, A., i, 538.
- Bienenfeld, Bianca**, the lipid content of placenta, A., ii, 960.
- Biernacki**. See *Otoliski*.
- Biernath, O.**, the detection of benzoic acid in foods, A., ii, 1006.
- Bierry, Henri**, cleavage of carbohydrates by diastase, A., i, 672.
- the rôle of electrolytes in the action of certain animal ferments, A., ii, 656.
- the digestion of inulin, A., ii, 1066.
- the ferments capable of hydrolysing sucrose, A., ii, 1069.
- the ferments capable of hydrolysing stachyose and manninotriose, A., ii, 1072.
- the ferments capable of hydrolysing raffinose and gentianose, A., ii, 1072.
- Bierry, Henri**, and *J. Giaja*, the enzymes which attack mannans, galactans, and celluloses, A., ii, 657.
- Biesalski, Ernst**, and *Otto Hauser*, sodium pentacyanohydrazinoferrite [hydrazinoferric pentacyanide], A., i, 341.
- Biesalski, Ernst**. See also *Karl Andreas Hofmann*.
- Bigelow, Harold Eugene**. See *Charles Loring Jackson*.
- Billmann, Einar**, Walden's inversion, A., i, 420.
- Billmann, Einar**, *Agnes Hoff*, and *Ulla Starcke*, the coumarin group, A., i, 461.
- Bijl, H. J. van der**, behaviour of ionised liquid dielectrics on the passage of electric currents, A., ii, 890.
- Billiter, Jean**, synthesis of ammonia from the elements, A., ii, 1165.
- Billows, Edoardo**, crystallography of some new organic compounds, A., i, 419.
- crystalline form of some platinothiocyanates, A., i, 422.
- crystallography of platinoselenocyanates, A., i, 422.
- mixed crystals of sulphur and tellurium, A., ii, 550.
- isomorphism of complex molybdates of the rare earths, A., ii, 560.
- Billy, Maurice**, simple method for the preparation of metallic oxides, A., ii, 1178.
- Biltz, Arthur**, ureabromin, A., i, 244.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, reductions in the glyoxaline series. I. Reduction of diphenylglyoxalone, A., i, 907.
- reductions in the glyoxaline series. V. Influence of substituents on the acidity of imino-groups, A., i, 910.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and *Myron Heyn*, uric acid glycol, A., i, 589.
- the reduction of the uric acid glycols to hydantoins; some salts of the uric acid glycols, A., i, 589.

- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Paul Krebs**, reductions in the glyoxaline series. II. Reduction of thiodiphenylglyoxalone, A., i, 908.  
 reductions in the glyoxaline series. III. Reduction of diphenylglyoxaline and triphenylglyoxaline, A., i, 909.
- Biltz, Heinrich**, and **Karl Seydel**, reductions in the glyoxaline series. IV. Reduction of thiodiphenylhydantoin, A., i, 909.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, caesium nitrate and the law of mass action, A., ii, 242.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **E. Marcus**, the chemical composition of red salt clay, A., ii, 1180.  
 lüneburgite, A., ii, 1181.  
 the titration of phosphoric and boric acids, A., ii, 1209.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, and **Werner Mecklenburg**, qualitative detection of zirconium, A., ii, 1100.
- Bimar, Henri**, oil from the seeds of *Jatropha mahafalensis*, A., i, 826.
- Binder, Karl**. See **Rudolf Friedrich Weinland**.
- Bing, H. J.**, and **V. Ellermann**, a phosphatide as activator for tuberculin, A., ii, 788.
- Bingham, Eugene C.**, fluidity and vapour pressure, A., ii, 333.
- Bingham, Eugene C.**, and **George Frederic White**, fluidity and the hydrate theory, A., ii, 1144.
- Bini, Leda**. See **Guido Bargellini**.
- Binz, Arthur**, and **Kurt Schädel**, theory of the indigo vat, A., i, 317.
- Birkner, Victor**, a new glucolytic ferment of yeast, A., i, 817.
- Birkner, H.** See **Ferdinand Heinrich**.
- Biron, Eugen von**, compressibility of certain liquids, A., ii, 331.  
 theory of contraction on mixing normal liquids, A., ii, 1139.
- Birstein, Gustav, H. Denneler**, and **Alfred Heiduschka**, the distillation of methyl alcohol, A., i, 67.
- Bishop, Edwin S.**, an absolute determination of the minimum ionising energy of an electron and the application of the theory of ionisation by collision to mixtures of gases, A., ii, 9.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin**. See **Zofja Zaleska-Mazurkiewicz**.
- Bjelouss, E.**, action of the Grignard reagent on methylethylacraldehyde and the preparation of some diolefines, olefines and saturated secondary alcohols, A., i, 229.
- Bjerrum, Niels**, specific heat of gases. II., A., ii, 232.  
 dissociation and specific heat of water vapour (i) and of carbon dioxide (ii) at very high temperatures, determined by the explosion method, A., ii, 540.  
 ultra-red absorption spectra of gases, A., ii, 1114.
- Black, Clarence L.** See **Frank Pell Underhill**.
- Black, John W.** See **Thomas Cockburn**.
- Black, Siegmund**. See **Rudolf Wegscheider**.
- Blackman, Philip**, a new method of determining vapour densities. IX., A., ii, 134.  
 simple method for vapour density determinations. XI. The dehydration of copper sulphate pentahydrate, A., ii, 134.  
 a new and simple method for comparing molecular weights. I., A., ii, 149.  
 a new funnel. III., A., ii, 150.
- Blackstock, Gibbs**, the phthalyl cyanides, A., i, 773.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, syntheses by means of mixed organo-metallic derivatives; mixed cycloacetals, A., i, 236.  
 synthesis by means of mixed organo-metallic zinc derivatives; aldehydes, A., i, 410.  
 synthesis by means of mixed organo-metallic derivatives of zinc;  $\alpha$ -halogenated ketones, A., i, 606.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile**, and **L. Picard**, action of the chlorides of  $\alpha$ -alkyloxyacids on organo-metallic derivatives of zinc. I. and II., A., i, 232, 746.  
 syntheses by means of mixed organic derivatives of zinc;  $\alpha$ -alkyloxy-alkylacetic acids, A., i, 535.  
 syntheses by means of mixed organo-metallic derivatives of zinc;  $\alpha$ -ethoxydialkylacetic acids, A., i, 602.
- Blanc, Marius**, tabular scheme for the detection of sugars and their derivatives in urine, A., ii, 698.
- Blanchard, Arthur Alphonso**, and **Harold B. Pushee**, viscosity of solutions of the metal ammonia salts, A., ii, 236.
- Blanchard, William Martin**, simple method of illustrating the relative conductivity of salts and acids in dilute solutions, A., ii, 446.
- Blanck, Edwin**, chemical and physical nature of red soils, A., ii, 482.

- Blank, Edwin**, composition of the clay obtained by the Schloesing-Grandeau method, A., ii, 483.  
mica as source of potassium for plants, and its weathering, A., ii, 677.
- Blank, Edwin**. See also **Otto Lemmermann** and **Theodor Pfeiffer**.
- Bland, Norman, William Henry Perkin, jun.**, and **Robert Robinson**, isooxyberberine, T., 262.
- Bland, Norman**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part III. Glutaconic acid and its  $\beta$ -alkyl derivatives, T., 856; P., 49.  
the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part IV. The esters of the glutaconic acids, T., 871; P., 56, 70.  
the chemistry of the aconitic acids. Part I. The labile modification of aconitic acid and the hydroxyanhydro-acid, T., 1490; P., 195.  
the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part V. The preparation of esters of the labile acids, T., 1557; P., 217.  
the chemistry of the glutaconic acids. Part VI. Conditions which confer stability on the *trans*-forms of the labile acids, T., 1739; P., 218.  
the chemistry of the aconitic acids; preliminary note, P., 131.
- Blangey, Louis**. See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Blankensma, Jan Johannes**, action of sodium hydroxide on 5-methylfurfuraldehyde, A., i, 291.  
action of sodium methoxide on trinitroveratrole, A., i, 553.  
preparation of halogen derivatives of benzaldehyde, A., i, 982.
- Blasdale, Walter C.**, an improved extraction apparatus, A., ii, 1090.
- Blau, H.** See **Ernst Winterstein**.
- Bleyer, Benno**, and **K. Boshart**, gravimetric estimation of glucinum, A., ii, 1211.
- Bleyer, Benno**, and **A. Moormann**, volumetric estimation of glucinum, A., ii, 491.  
glucinum chromates, A., ii, 762.
- Bleyer, Benno**, and **Br. Müller**, glucinum arsenates, A., ii, 644.
- Bloch, F. L.** See **Hermann Grossmann**.
- Bloch, Otto**, the magnetisation of alloys of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 531.
- Bloch, Otto**. See also **Pierre Weiss**.
- Bloch, Simon**, secondary radiation in gases for high speed primary rays, A., ii, 718.
- Block, Heinrich**, change of volume accompanying the fusion of crystals; the thermal expansion of crystals and of their products of fusion, A., ii, 128.
- Blockey, John Reginald**, and **P. V. Mehd**, estimation of sulphides in lime liquors, A., ii, 600.
- Blockey, John Reginald**. See also **James Gordon Parker**.
- Bloor, W. R.**, carbohydrate esters of the higher fatty acids. III. Mannitol esters of lauric acids, A., i, 532.  
carbohydrate esters of the higher fatty acids. II. Mannitol esters of stearic acid, A., ii, 365.  
studies on malic acid. I. Transformation of malic acid into sugar by the tissues of the maple (*Acer saccharinum*), A., ii, 478.  
fat absorption, A., ii, 576.
- Blum, Léon**, and **Max Koppel**, formation of methyl propyl ketone from  $\alpha$ -ethylbutyric acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 188.
- Blum, William**, hydrolysis of sodium oxalate and its influence on the test for neutrality, A., ii, 294.  
estimation of manganese as sulphate and by the sodium bismuthate method, A., ii, 1214.
- Blum, William**. See also **William Francis Hillebrand**.
- Blumenreuter, Carl**. See **Franz Kunckell**.
- Blumenthal, Ferdinand**, and **Kurt Oppenheim**, aromatic mercurey compounds. II., A., ii, 374.
- Blumer, A.**, the electrolytic preparation of persulphates, A., ii, 41.
- Bobrzynski, J.** See **Carl Engler**.
- Bocci, Balduino**, simplification of enzymes by combined autolysis and dialysis, A., ii, 777.
- Bock, Jules**, estimation of caoutchouc, A., ii, 301.
- Bockmühl, August**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Bodenstein, Max**, and **Franz Kranendieck**, decomposition of sulphur trioxide in quartz tubes, A., ii, 747.  
velocity of decomposition of ammonia in quartz glass, A., ii, 1155.
- Bodroux, Fernand**, and **Félic Taboury**, action of bromine in presence of aluminium bromide on the methylcyclohexanols, A., i, 253.  
bromination of some hydroaromatic compounds, A., i, 546.  
bromination of cyclohexanone and cyclohexanol, A., i, 567.
- Boeck, P. A.**, new form of extraction thimble, A., ii, 1090.



- Böttker, Eyvind**, the melting point of oxalic acid, A., i, 160.  
barium hippurate, A., i, 189.  
oxidation products of sebacic acid, A., i, 237.  
derivatives of menthone, A., i, 278.
- Boehme, Alfred**. See **Hugo Simonis**.
- Boehringer & Söhne, C. F.**, preparation of mercury derivatives of indoles, A., i, 64.  
preparation of arsenic acids of the indole series, A., i, 523.
- Boeke, Hendrik Enno**, fusion and inversion of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 760.
- Bömer, Alois**, and **R. Limprich**, glycerides of fatty acids. III. Heptadecic acid and its triglyceride, A., i, 600.
- Bönitsch, Gottlieb**. See **Fritz Reitzenstein**.
- Boës, W. E.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, catalytic action. V. Friedel and Crafts' reaction, A., i, 65.  
the configuration of benzene, the mechanism of benzene substitution, and the contrast between the formation of para-, ortho-, and of meta-substitution products, A., i, 430.  
a method for the exact determination of the position of the hydroxyl groups in polyhydroxy-compounds, A., i, 742.  
affinity and valency, A., ii, 443.  
the configuration of ring systems. II. Annular tension, A., ii, 444.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and **M. C. Bastet**, configuration of the dinitrosoacyls (diacylglyoxime peroxides), A., i, 724.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and **D. P. Ross van Lennep**, action of primary amines on the dinitrosoacyls (glyoxime peroxides or diacylfuroxans). III., A., i, 723.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and **A. van Rossem**, configuration of ring systems, A., ii, 147.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, **A. Schweizer**, and **G. F. van der Want**, the velocity of hydration of some cyclic acid anhydrides, A., ii, 243.  
the configuration of ring systems. III. The velocity of hydration of some cyclic acid anhydrides, A., ii, 444.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and **H. J. Waterman**, a biochemical method of preparation of *l*-tartaric acid, A., i, 748.  
the action of some benzene derivatives on the development of *Penicillium glaucum*, A., ii, 283.  
a biochemical method for the determination of small quantities of salicylic acid in the presence of an excess of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., ii, 306.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, and **H. J. Waterman**, the action of some carbon derivatives on the development of *Penicillium glaucum* and their retarding action in connexion with solubility in water and in oil, A., ii, 477.  
action of substances readily soluble in water, but not soluble in oil, on the growth of the *Penicillium glaucum*, A., ii, 591.  
the protoplasmic membrane and the significance of surface tension in the action of water soluble substances on the organism, A., ii, 902.  
poisonous properties of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 968.
- Boesler, Walter**. See **Otto Fischer**.
- Böttcher, Bruno**, and **Stephanie Horovitch**, rearrangement of quinine by sulphuric acid. II., A., i, 717.
- Böttcher, Paula**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Boetzelen, Ernst**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Bogdan, Petru**, liquids considered as molecular complexes, A., ii, 545.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and **George Denton Beal**, dihydroquinazolines. XXIX. Further study of the stilbazoles, hydrazones, and Schiff bases of the 4-dihydroquinazolone group, A., i, 393.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and **George Augustus Geiger**, dihydroquinazolines. XXX. Study of the bromination and nitration of 4-dihydroquinazolones, the corresponding aminoquinazolones, and certain other new 4-dihydroquinazolones, A., i, 395.  
quinazolines. XXXI. Action of methyl and ethyl iodides on dihydro-4-quinazolones, A., i, 510.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and **Michael Heidelberger**, quinazolines. XXVIII. 4-Quinazolone-2-phthalones and certain of their derivatives, A., i, 214.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, and **Louis Elsberg Wise**, *p*-aminobenzonitrile and certain of its derivatives. III., A., i, 450.
- Bogorodsky, Alexis J.**, use of Dewar's vessels in calorimetry, A., ii, 134.  
heats of solution of mono- and dihydrated lithium chlorides, A., ii, 134.
- Bohrisch, Paul**, and **F. Kürschner**, the estimation of arsenic in organic substances, especially organic arsenic compounds (salvarsan, etc.), A., ii, 203.
- Boismenu, Etienne**, hypiodous amides, A., i, 15.  
hypochlorous [acid and] amides, A., i, 97.

- Bokorny, Thomas**, the action of certain basic compounds on seedlings. Comparison with their action on micro-organisms, A., ii, 482.  
 the physiological action of neutral salts of alkalis and alkaline earths on green plants, A., ii, 975.  
 injury of plants by tobacco smoke, A., ii, 980.  
 the action of metallic salts on yeasts and other fungi, A., ii, 1201.
- Boldyreff, A. K.**, crystals of 1-bromo-2:4-dinitrobenzene and mixed crystals of 1-bromo- and 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 958.
- Boll, Marcel**, application of the electrometer to the study of chemical reactions in electrolytes, A., ii, 384.
- Boll, Marcel**, and **Paul Job**, photochemical kinetics of the hydrochloroplatinic acids in very dilute solution, A., ii, 407.
- Boll, Marcel**. See also **Paul Job**.
- Boll, Paul**. See **Peter Bergell**.
- Bollemont**. See **Gregoire de Bollemont**.
- Bolte, H.**, dissociation [tension] of hydrated salts, A., ii, 333.
- Bolton, Elmer Keiser**. See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Bolton, Werner von**, the deposition of carbon in the form of diamond, A., ii, 45.
- Boltze, W.** See **Hermann Matthes**.
- Bongiovanni, Corrado**, rotatory power of electrolytes. I and II., A., ii, 314.
- Bongrand, J. Charles**, the elimination of arsenic after treatment with organic arsenic compounds, A., ii, 465.
- Bonitsch, Gottlieb**. See **Fritz Reitzenstein**.
- Bonnerot, S.** See **Georges Charpy**.
- Bono, Adolfo**, the estimation of methyl alcohol in ethyl alcohol and in alcoholic beverages, A., ii, 1103.
- Bonsdorff, Waldemar**, products of the dry distillation of calcium pinate, A., i, 34.
- Bookman, Samuel**. See **Albert A. Epstein**.
- Borek, Hermann**, estimation of iron and aluminium, A., ii, 494.
- Borlinetto, O.** See **E. Baroni**.
- Bormann, K.**, new gas-generating apparatus, A., ii, 931.
- Bornemann, Karl**, hydrogen peroxide. II., A., ii, 1050.  
 potential of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 1127.
- Bornemann, Karl**, and **G. von Rauschenplat**, the electrical conductivity of metallic alloys in the liquid state, A., ii, 1034.
- Bornwater, J. Th.**, and **Arnold Frederik Holleman**, chlorination of benzoic acid, A., i, 698.
- Borsche, Walther [Georg Rudolf]**, reactivity of side-chains in nuclear nitrated homologues of benzene, A., i, 180.  
 the reduction of poly-unsaturated ketones with crossed double linkings by Paal's method, A., i, 194.  
 reduction of acids with several double bonds by Paal's method, A., i, 264.
- Borsche, Walther**, and **Anna Fiedler**, 2-chloro-3:5-dinitrotoluene, A., i, 175.
- Borsche, Walther**, and **Arno Geyer**, oxonium compounds. I. Tricyclic benzopyrylium compounds, A., i, 891.
- Borsche, Walther**, and **Paul Oppenheimer**, benzisooxazoles, A., i, 652.
- Borsche, Walther**, and **J. Wollemann**,  $\alpha$ -diphenyldecane and the preparation of  $\omega\omega'$ -diarylated fatty hydrocarbons, A., i, 23.
- Boruttan, H.**, diminution of the toxic action of poisons by proteins, A., ii, 969.
- Boshart, K.** See **Benno Bleyer**.
- Boshowsky, W.** See **Alexei E. Faworsky**.
- Bosinelli, G.** See **Ciro Ravenna**.
- Bosmans, L.** See **Albert Jacques Joseph Vandevelde**.
- Bosse, Julius von**. See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Bosshard, Emil**, and **K. Zwicky**, comparative experiments on certain methods of preparing perborates, A., ii, 551.  
 the constitution of the perborates, A., ii, 640.
- Bosshard, R.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Bossuet, Robert**. See **Louis Hackspill**.
- Bostock, Clifford**. See **Robert Llewellyn Taylor**.
- Bosz, J. E. Quintus**, and **N. H. Cohen**, so-called chicle gum, A., i, 125.
- Bottazzi, Filippo**, a more exact definition of colloidal systems and the classification of colloids, A., ii, 337.  
 surface tension of protein solutions, A., ii, 1042.  
 surface tension of solutions and suspensions of soaps, A., ii, 1142.  
 chemical and physico-chemical properties of liquids expressed from striated and plain muscle, A., ii, 1192.
- Bottazzi, Filippo**, and **Giuseppe Buglia**, dilatometric researches; new form of dilatometer for mixtures of liquids, A., ii, 135.  
 dilatometric researches. II. Preliminary results regarding non-colloidal solutions, A., ii, 135.

- Bottomley, William Beecroft**, some conditions influencing nitrogen fixation by aerobic organisms, A., ii, 972.
- Bouchard, Georges**, the colouring matters and nitrogenous substances in fats, A., i, 532.
- Bouchonnet, A.**, action of heat on the ochres; allotropic modifications, A., ii, 165.  
adsorption of dyes by ochres, A., ii, 540.
- Boudouard, Octave**, electrical resistance of special steels, A., ii, 119.
- Bougault, J.**, benzylpyruvic acid, A., i, 770.
- Bougault, J.**, and **Charles Charaux**, laticaric, lacticaric, and stearic acids in fungi, A., ii, 289.
- Bouge, H.**, detection of chlorine in iodine, A., ii, 988.
- Boulez, Victor**, new method of analysis for citronella oil, A., ii, 1105.
- Boullanger, E.**, action of flowers of sulphur on vegetation, A., ii, 381.
- Boullanger, E.**, and **M. Dugardin**, mechanism of the fertilising action of sulphur, A., ii, 971.
- Bourbon, A.** See **Émile Vigouroux**.
- Bourgeois, Édouard**, and **A. Abraham**, influence of sulphur and sulphur-containing groups on the order of substitution of hydrogen atoms in benzene by bromine, A., i, 108.
- Bourgeois, Édouard**, and **P. Huber**, new derivatives of phenyl sulphide, A., i, 347.
- Bourion, François**, separation of iron and titanium, A., ii, 691.
- Bourion, François**. See also **Georges Urbain**.
- Bourquelot, Émile [Élie]**, and **Marc Bridel**, action of emulsin on salicin in alcoholic solution, A., i, 522.  
a synthetic action of emulsin, A., i, 592.  
action of emulsin on gentiopierin in solution in neutral organic liquids, A., i, 593.  
the synthesising and hydrolysing actions of emulsin in alcoholic solution, A., i, 672.  
syntheses of alkyl glucosides by means of emulsin;  $\beta$ -methylglucoside,  $\beta$ -ethylglucoside, and  $\beta$ -propylglucoside, A., i, 738.  
synthesis of alkylglucosides by the action of emulsin;  $\beta$ -butylglucoside,  $\beta$ -isobutylglucoside,  $\beta$ -allylglucoside, A., i, 790.  
new synthesis of an alkylglucoside by means of emulsin;  $\beta$ -benzylglucoside, A., i, 790.
- Bourquelot, Émile [Élie]**, and **Marc Bridel**, the reversibility of ferment actions; influence of the dilution of ethyl alcohol on the synthesising action of emulsin in this medium, A., i, 928.  
synthesis of alkyl glucosides by the action of emulsin;  $\beta$ -isopropylglucoside and  $\beta$ -isoamylglucoside, A., i, 946.
- Bourquelot, Émile**, and (*Mlle.*) **A. Fichtenholtz**, application of the biological method to *Kalmia latifolia*, and preparation of a glucoside, A., ii, 196.  
identification of the glucoside from the leaves of *Kalmia latifolia* with asebotin, A., ii, 380.  
presence of arbutin in the leaves of *Grevillea robusta* (*Proteacea*), A., ii, 594.  
presence of quebrachite in the leaves of *Grevillea robusta*, A., ii, 1085.
- Bourquelot, Émile**, and **Henri Hérissay**, synthesis of alkyl galactosides by means of emulsin;  $\beta$ -ethyl galactoside, A., i, 946.  
choice of yeasts in the bio-chemical detection of sugars and glucosides, A., ii, 1104.
- Bousfield, William Robert**, the continuous fractional distillation of water, T., 1443; P., 186.  
two thermo-regulators, A., ii, 828.
- Bousfield, William Robert**, and **Thomas Martin Lowry**, the density of acetic acid; a correction, P., 72.
- Boutaric, A.**, and **Ch. Leenhardt**, cryoscopy in decahydrated sodium sulphate, A., ii, 1136.
- Boutaric, A.** See also **Ch. Leenhardt**.
- Bovini, F.** See **Maurizio Padoa**.
- Bowden, Richard Charles**. See **James William McBain**.
- Bowen, N. L.**, composition of nephelite, A., ii, 176.  
the binary system  $\text{Na}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8$  (nephelite, carnegieite)— $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8$  (anorthite), A., ii, 774.
- Bowser, Leon T.**, carbon dioxide: its volumetric estimation, A., ii, 995.  
estimation of carbon dioxide in soils, A., ii, 1095.
- Boycott, Arthur Edin**, infective methæmoglobinæmia, A., ii, 186.  
the size and growth of the blood in rabbits, A., ii, 572.
- Boyle, James J.**, estimation of manganese in steel, A., ii, 999.
- Boyle, R. W.**, solubility of the radium emanation; application of Henry's law at low partial pressures, A., ii, 10.

- Boylston, Arthur Clarence.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Boysen-Jensen, P.,** synthetic processes in plants. I. Sucrose synthesis, A., ii, 672.
- Brach, Hugo,** the chemical degradation of chitin, A., i, 203.  
apparatus for working with ozone and for its quantitative estimation, A., ii, 1164.
- Bradley, Harold Cornelius,** synthetic action of enzymes, A., ii, 368.
- Bradley, Harold Cornelius,** and *H. S. Gasser,* intestinal absorption, A., ii, 365.
- Bradley, Walter Minor.** See *Harry Ward Foote* and *William Ebenezer Ford*.
- Bradley, Walter Parke,** and *W. B. Alexander,* action of ammonia on ammonium thiocyanate, A., i, 170.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle,** the constitution of aconitine, preliminary note, P., 289.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle.** See also *John Cannell Cain*.
- Bräunlich, Fritz.** See *Eduard Donath*.
- Bragg, William Henry,** the direct or indirect nature of the ionisation by X-rays, A., ii, 412.
- Brame, John S. S.,** constant temperature heating apparatus for explosives and experiments on the decomposition of nitrocelluloses, A., ii, 394.
- Branch, Gerald Eyre Kirkwood,** and *Arthur Walsh Titherley,* 2-phenyl-1:4:5:6-tetrahydropyrimidine and benzoyl- $\alpha$ -diaminopropane, T., 2342; P., 293.
- Brand, Hermann,** the ternary system: cadmium chloride-potassium chloride-sodium chloride, A., ii, 255.  
the binary systems: cadmium iodide-potassium iodide and cadmium iodide-sodium iodide, A., ii, 256.
- Brand, Kurt,** coloured hydrocarbons of the diphenylsuccindene series. I., A., i, 960.
- Brand, Kurt,** and *A. Höing,* electrochemical reduction of condensation products of aldehydes with amines, A., ii, 895.
- Brand, Kurt,** and *A. Wirsing,* thiophenols. II. *pp'*-Azophenyl methyl sulphide and its derivatives, A., i, 666.
- Brandl, Josef,** and *G. Schärtel,* fagopyrum-rutin, A., i, 885.
- Brann, Bertrand F.** See *Charles W. Easley* and *Arthur Amos Noyes*.
- Branner, John Casper,** a hydrocarbon from the diamond-washings of Bahia, Brazil, A., ii, 171.
- Brass, Kurt,** oxidation of anilinoquinones to benzidine derivatives, A., i, 874.
- Braun, Julius von,** decomposition of quaternary ammonium hydroxides. II., A., i, 165.  
syntheses in the fatty aromatic series. IV. Mercaptans, A., i, 551.
- Braun, Julius von,** and *E. Danziger,* synthesis of compounds of the nona- and undeca-methylene series, A., i, 597.
- Braun, Julius von,** and *H. Deutsch,* new halogen compounds of the normal butane series, A., i, 106.  
the action of aluminium chloride on the homologues of benzyl chloride, A., i, 435.  
pentamethylenedicarbimide, A., i, 686.  
syntheses in the fatty aromatic series. V.  $\omega\omega'$ -Diarylparaffins, A., i, 687.  
syntheses in the fatty aromatic series. VI. Preparation of fatty aromatic thiocarbimides by the thiuramdisulphide method, A., i, 693.  
synthesis in the fatty aromatic series. VIII. Phenol bases, A., i, 845.
- Braun, Julius von, H. Deutsch,** and *A. Schmatloch,* new applications of the Grignard reaction, A., i, 433.
- Braun, Julius von,** and *Wladimir Gawrilow,* cyclic imines. V. Dihydro-*p*-indole and *p*-indole, A., i, 497.
- Braun, Julius von,** and *G. Kirschbaum,* disruption of the scatole ring by means of phosphorus pentachloride, A., i, 499.
- Braun, Julius von,** and *Otto Kruber,* syntheses in the fatty-aromatic series. III. [Amino-acids, nitro-compounds, aldehydes], A., i, 265.  
syntheses in the fatty-aromatic series. VIII. Tertiary derivatives of *o*- and *p*-amino-benzoyl alcohol, A., i, 968.
- Braune, H.** See *Georg Bredig* and *F. Koref*.
- Brautleucht, Charles Andrew.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Bray, William Crowell,** fused salts as solvents; the ionisation of dissolved salts, A., ii, 744.  
fused salts as solvents, A., ii, 836.
- Brazier, Sidney Albert,** and *Hamilton McCombie,* the chlorination of iodo-phenols. Part I. The chlorination of *p*-iodophenol, T., 968; P., 127.  
the condensation of  $\alpha$ -keto- $\beta$ -anilino- $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylethane and its homologues with phenylcarbimide and with phenylthiocarbimide, T., 2235; P., 287.

- Bréaudat, L.**, the protective action of the bran of padi in a diet of white rice, A., ii, 64.
- Bredig, Georg**, and **P. S. Fiske**, asymmetric synthesis produced by the action of catalysts, A., i, 983.
- Bredig, Georg, W. S. Millar**, and **H. Braune**, catalytic action of hydrogen ions in alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 748.
- Bredt, Julius, August Amann, S. Linck**, and **M. de Souza**, cis-trans-camphoramide, chloronitrilocamphoric acid, and camphoronitrile, A., i, 411.
- Bredt, Julius**, and **W. Hilbing**, bornylene from  $\beta$ -iodohydrobornylenecarboxylic [ $\beta$ -iodocamphanecarboxylic] acid : dibromobornylenecarboxylic [ $\alpha\beta$ -dibromocamphanecarboxylic] acid and dihydrobornylenecarboxylic [orthocamphanecarboxylic] acid, A., i, 112.
- Bredt, Julius, Wilhelm Lund**, and **August Amann**, electrolytic reduction of camphononic acid to cis-trans-camphonolic acid : camphonolactone, A., i, 112.
- Bredt, Julius**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, epicamphor ( $\beta$ -camphor); preliminary note, P., 56.
- Brenner, Widar**, nitrogen nutrition of *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 77.
- Bressanin, Giuseppe**, purification of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 638.  
organic arsenic products recently introduced into therapeutics, A., ii, 708.  
further applications of the precipitation of iodides in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 994.
- Bretschneider, A.** See **E. Frank**.
- Brewster, Joseph F.** See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Bridel, Marc**, the presence of sucrose in gentian root dried in the air without fermentation, A., ii, 82.
- Bridel, Marc.** See also **Émile Bourquelot**.
- Brieger, E.** See **Hermann Waldemar Fischer**.
- Brieger, Richard**, estimation of mercury in hydroxyphenylenedimercury acetate and mercurisalicyclic acid, A., ii, 206.
- Briem, Hermann.** See **Friedrich Strohmmer**.
- Briggs, John Frederick**, action of oxalic acid on cellulose; cellulose-oxalic acid ester, A., i, 539.
- Brigl, Percy**, synthesis of closed rings by means of cyanamide. I. Cyanamide and ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 533.
- Brill, Harvey C.** See **William Jay Ha'e**.
- Briner, Emil**, velocity of reactions between gaseous substances; false equilibria, A., ii, 544.
- Briner, Emil**, and **E. L. Durand**, conditions of formation of nitrous and nitric acids from oxides of nitrogen and water; application of the law of mass action, A., ii, 1045.
- Brinton, Paul H. M. P.**, the estimation of manganese by the sodium bismuthate method, A., ii, 93, 207.
- Brioux, Ch.**, estimation of mustard oil in feeding cakes and in mustard, A., ii, 308.
- Briscoe, Henry Vincent.** See **Philip Wilfred Robertson**.
- Brislee, Francis Joseph**, the density and coefficient of linear expansion of aluminium, A., ii, 847.
- Brizard, L.** See **Maurice de Broglie**.
- Brochet, André**, configuration of equipotential lines in an electrolyte, A., ii, 124.  
the polarisation of electrodes, A., ii, 891.
- Brockmüller, I.** See **Gerhard Preuner**.
- Brodie, Thomas Gregor**, and **Winifred C. Cullis**, the innervation of the coronary vessels, A., ii, 67.
- Brönsted, Johannes Nicolaus**, chemical affinity. VI. The formation of naphthalene picrate, A., ii, 20.  
chemical affinity. VII. Formation of double salts and double decomposition, A., ii, 736.  
specific heats. I., A., ii, 897.
- Broglie, Maurice de**, and **L. Brizard**, the absence of penetrating radiations during chemical reactions, A., ii, 883.
- Broniewski, Witold**, the electrical properties of aluminium alloys, A., ii, 258.
- Bronson, Howard L.** See **E. M. Wellich**.
- Brooks, Benjamin T.**, new Philippine essential oils, A., i, 122.  
action of phosphorus trichloride on organic acids: monoacetylphosphorous acid, A., i, 332.  
rôle of oxydases in the formation of certain constituents of essential oils. I., A., ii, 288.
- Browinski, Józef**, and **Stephane Dabrowski**, estimation of amino-groups in the oxyproteic acids of normal urines, A., i, 324.
- Brown, Adrian John**, and **Frederick Pulliser Worley**, influence of temperature on the absorption of water by seeds of *Hordeum vulgare* in relation to the temperature-coefficient of chemical change, A., ii, 1086.

- Brown, Alexander Russell**, the absorption of light by inorganic salts. VI. the cobalt chloride colour change, A., ii, 507.
- Brown, Orville Harry**, effect of quinine on cultures of pneumococci, A., ii, 376.
- Brown, Percy E.**, some bacteriological effects of liming, A., ii, 670.
- Browning, Henry, jun.** See *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Brubaker, Howard W.**, modification of the modified Winkler method for the estimation of sulphates in water, A., ii, 385.
- Bruchhausen, F. von**, the detection of salicylic acid, A., ii, 501.
- Bruckner, S.** See *Paul Friedländer*.
- Brühl, Julius Wilhelm**, spectro-chemistry of nitrogen. VII., A., ii, 311.
- spectro-chemistry of nitrogen. IX. Spectro-chemical constants of nitrogen in heterocyclic unsaturated systems, A., ii, 401.
- Brüneck, Kurt.** See *Ernst Laqueur*.
- Brun, Albert**, the behaviour of spodumene on heating, A., ii, 569.
- Brun, Josef.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Brunck, Otto**, tantalum electrodes, A., ii, 1128.
- Brunel, Roger Frederick.** See *Arthur Michael*.
- Bruner, Ludwik**, and *E. Bekier*, electrolysis of fused iodine chloride and bromide, A., ii, 732.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, theoretical and experimental researches on solid solutions, A., ii, 1043.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and *Mario Amadori*, solid solutions of iodine in some cyclic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 342.
- heats of formation of solid solutions, A., ii, 899.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, *Angelo Contardi*, and *Costante Da Ponte*, reactions of double decomposition in organic chemistry, A., ii, 925.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, and *D. Meneghini*, formation of solid solutions of alkali salts by diffusion in the solid state, A., ii, 914.
- Brunner, Otto**, the relationship between chemical constitution and pharmacological action of preparations of antimony, A., ii, 584.
- Bruno, Albert**, and *P. Turquand D'Auzay*, the estimation of sulphates in solution by the volumetric physico-chemical method, A., ii, 600.
- Bruschi, Diana**, formation of glycogen in yeast cells, A., ii, 283.
- Bubanović, Franz**, the removal of the blood-pigment from corpuscles under the influence of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 59.
- influence of substances, soluble in fats, on the viscosity and the surface tension of olive oil, A., ii, 434.
- Traube's theory of cohesion pressure, A., ii, 833.
- Buchner, Eduard**, refutation of Bülow's views concerning pyrazolincarboxylic acids, A., i, 213.
- Buchner, Eduard**, and *Jakob Meisenheimer*, the chemical reactions occurring in alcoholic fermentation. V., A., ii, 671.
- Buchtala, Hans**, keratin of elephant epidermis, A., i, 520.
- Buckley, Melville L.** See *James Munsie Bell*.
- Buckmaster, George Alfred**, and *John Addyman Gardner*, the nitrogen content of blood, A., ii, 362.
- composition of the blood gases during the respiration of oxygen, A., ii, 459.
- Budde, Hans**, the explosion method. I. The molecular heat of ammonia, A., ii, 1137.
- the explosion method. II. The dissociation into atoms of sulphur vapour, A., ii, 1145.
- Budrick, W.** See *Leo A. Tschugaeff*.
- Büchner, Ernst Hendrik**, the radium content of rocks, A., ii, 525.
- the radioactivity of rubidium and potassium compounds, A., ii, 724.
- Büchner, Ernst Hendrik**, and *Ada Prins*, solubility and heat of solution of chromium trioxide in water, A., ii, 1177.
- Bückendorff, Oskar**, alkyl derivatives of methyluracil, A., i, 54.
- Bülow, Carl**, constitution of Buchner's so-called pyrazolincarboxylic acids, A., i, 134, 316.
- Bürger, A.** See *David Reichenstein*.
- Bury, Otto**, relationship between the atomic weights and spectra of the alkali metals, A., ii, 821.
- Büttner, Ernst.** See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Büttner, G.**, occurrence of boric acid in honey, A., ii, 394.
- Bugge, Günther.** See *Ferdinand Henrich*.
- Buglia, Giuseppe**, the biological importance and metabolism of proteins. V. The metabolism of young dogs fed on meat, and the products of the artificial digestion of meat, A., ii, 182.

- Buglia, Giuseppe**, the biological importance and metabolism of proteins. X. Total nitrogen and amino-acid nitrogen in the urine of animals fed on flesh or on the digestive products of the same introduced intravenously, A., ii, 462.
- Buglia, Giuseppe**, and **A. Costantino**, muscle chemistry. I. The total amino-nitrogen titratable with formaldehyde in the smooth, striped, and cardiac muscle of mammals, A., ii, 1077.
- muscle chemistry. II. The nitrogen of certain extractives and purine bases in the smooth, striped, and cardiac muscle of mammals, A., ii, 1077.
- muscle chemistry. III. The free amino-nitrogen titratable with formaldehyde in the smooth, striped, and cardiac muscle of mammals, A., ii, 1078.
- chemistry of the embryo. I. The total amino-nitrogen titratable with formaldehyde in mammalian embryonic muscle, A., ii, 1078.
- chemistry of the embryo. II. The free amino-nitrogen titratable with formaldehyde in the musculature of the ox-embryo, A., ii, 1078.
- Buglia, Giuseppe**. See also **Filippo Bottazzi**.
- Buisson, Henri**, and **Charles Fabry**, wave-lengths in the iron spectrum, A., ii, 505.
- Buisson, Henri**. See also **Charles Fabry**.
- Bulle, Fritz**. See **George Senter**.
- Bum, Friedrich**. See **Moritz Kohn**.
- Bumstead, Henry Andrews**, the emission of electrons ( $\delta$ -rays) by metals under the influence of  $\alpha$ -rays, A., ii, 8.
- Bumsted, Henry Andrews**, and **A. G. McGougan**, the emission of electrons by metals under the influence of  $\alpha$ -rays, A., ii, 1026.
- Bunzel, Herbert Horace**, quantitative measurement of oxydases, A., i, 403.
- measurement of the oxydase content of plant juices, A., ii, 378.
- Bunzen**. See **Nicolai N. Ljubavin**.
- Buraczewski, Josef**, and **L. Krauze**, oxyprotosulphonic acids. I. and II., A., i, 58, 1041.
- Buraczewski, Josef**, and **Z. Zbijewski**, red compounds from brucine, A., i, 49.
- Burbige, P. W.** See **T. H. Laby**.
- Burdakoff, W. A.**, [hydration of calcium oxide], A., ii, 1170.
- Burdick, W. L.** See **Frank Austin Gooch**.
- Burge, W. E.**, the separation of rennet and pepsin, A., i, 148.
- Burgess, George K.** See **Charles W. Waidner**.
- Burgess, Laurie Lorne**, and **Oliver Kamm**, cobaltinitrites and their applications to analytical chemistry, A., ii, 604.
- Burke, Charles E.** See **William Albert Noyes**.
- Burket, J. R.**, the influence of adrenaline modified by salts on the blood pressure of the cat, A., ii, 789.
- Burkhard, Karl**. See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Burkhardt, Wilhelm [Friedrich]**, solution phenomena on anhydrite, A., ii, 357.
- Burmam, James**, development of active principles in some medicinal plants in 1911, A., ii, 379.
- assay of digitalis, A., ii, 503.
- Burmeister, Fritz**. See **Berthold Rassow**.
- Burnham, Gerald**. See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Burrell, G. A.**, new forms of gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 1089.
- Burrows, George H.**, and **Gilbert Newton Lewis**, the equilibrium between ammonium carbonate and ammonium carbamate in aqueous solution at 25°, A., ii, 915.
- Burrows, G. J.**, and **Charles Edward Fawsitt**, corrosion of steel in water, A., ii, 558.
- Bursill, A.** See **Joseph H. Vincent**.
- Burt, Bryce C.**, amount and composition of drainage-water collected during the years 1909-10 and 1910-11, A., ii, 199.
- Burt, Frank Playfair**, and **Robert Whytlaw-Gray**, the weight of a normal litre of hydrogen chloride and the atomic weight of chlorine, A., ii, 152.
- Busch, Max [Gustav Reinhold]**, determination of configuration of stereo-isomeric hydrazones, A., i, 221.
- Busch, Max**, and **Walter Kögel**, picryl-pyridinium chloride, A., i, 50.
- Busquet, H.**, the comparative cardiac action of the physiological extract of digitalis and other digitalis preparations, A., ii, 966.
- Busquet, H.**, and **Marc Tiffeneau**, the rôle of caffeine in the cardiac action of coffee, A., ii, 966.
- Busquet, H.** See also **Marc Tiffeneau**.
- Butavand, F.**, the law of the ionising ranges of the successive radiations of radioactive substances, A., ii, 722.

- Butescu, D.** See *Carl Liebermann*.
- Butkewitsch, Wl.**, ammonia as a decomposition product of the nitrogenous compounds in higher plants. II., A., ii, 799.
- Butler, B. S., and Waldemar Theodore Schaller**, some minerals from Beaver County, Utah, A., ii, 56.
- Butterfield, E. E.**, photometry of blood-pigment, A., ii, 820.
- Buttlar, Richard (Freiherr) von**, the analysis of chlorates, A., ii, 87.
- Butureanu, Vasile C.**, crystalline form of manganous chloride tetrahydrate, A., ii, 944.  
manganese and iron minerals from the valley of Borca, Roumania, A., ii, 949.
- Byers, Horace Greeley, and Floyd T. Voris**, passivity of iron under boiler conditions, A., ii, 1058.
- Bygdén, Arthur**, new silicanes, A., i, 341.

## C.

- Cæsar, Heinrich**, quantitative investigations on the change of toxicity of morphine when in presence of other opium alkaloids, A., ii, 857.
- Cain, John Cannell, and Oscar Lisle Brady**, studies in the diphenyl series. Part III. Diphenyldiphtalamic acids and pyronine colouring matters containing the diphenyl group, T., 2304; P., 285; discussion, P., 286.
- Cain, John Cannell, Albert Coulthard, and (Miss) Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait**, studies in the diphenyl series. Part II. The dinitrobenzidines: a new form of isomerism, T., 2298; P., 277.
- Cain, John Cannell, and John Lionel Simonsen**, researches on santalin. Part I. Santalin and its derivatives, T., 1061; P., 139.
- Cain, John R.**, the estimation of vanadium in vanadium and chrome-vanadium steels, A., ii, 390.  
the estimation of manganese in vanadium and chromovanadium steels, A., ii, 494.  
the estimation of chromium, and its separation from vanadium in steels, A., ii, 692.
- Cain, John R., and D. J. Demorest**, a new method for the estimation of vanadium; an explanation, A., ii, 1101.
- Cain, John R., and J. Clyde Hostetter**, reduction of vanadic acid in concentrated sulphuric acid solution by hydrogen peroxide and by persulphates, A., ii, 356.  
a rapid method for the estimation of vanadium in steels, ores, etc., based on its quantitative inclusion by the phosphomolybdate precipitate, A., ii, 1101.
- Calcagni, Gennaro**, basicity of acids containing alcoholic hydroxyl groups. II., A., i, 935.  
anhydrous sulphates. II. and III., A., ii, 761, 918.
- Calcagni, Gennaro, and D. Marotta**, anhydrous sulphates, A., ii, 918, 1056.
- Caldwell, G. H.**, effect of intravenous injections of thyroid pressure liquid in dogs and cats, A., ii, 467.
- Calian, J.**, the formation of osmondite in hypo-eutectoid steels, A., ii, 769.
- Callan, Thomas, and Frank Tutin**, chemical examination of the leaves of *Anona muricata*, A., ii, 81.
- Callan, Thomas.** See also *Frederick Belting Power*.
- Callendar, Hugh Longbourne**, the variation of the specific heat of water, with experiments by a new method, A., ii, 428.
- Calliess, Franz Wilhelm**, propiophenone derivatives, A., i, 365.
- Calliess, Franz Wilhelm.** See also *Ernst Schmidt*.
- Calvert, R. P.** See *H. I. Schlesinger*.
- Calzolari, Filippo**, compounds of ferric salts with antipyrine, A., i, 51.  
compounds of alkali and alkali-earth salts with organic bases, A., i, 609.  
compounds of certain hydrated metallic salts with caffeine, A., i, 812.  
solubility and electro-affinity, A., ii, 905.
- Cameron, Alexander Thomas.** See *Albrecht Kossel*.
- Camilla, Stefano, and C. Pertusi**, detection and identification of "saccharin" and "dulcin" in beverages, foods, drugs, cosmetics, etc., A., ii, 104.  
detection and estimation of the xanthine bases in cocoa, tea, coffee, and their derivatives, A., ii, 1111.  
assay of ferro-silicon, A., ii, 1215.
- Campbell, A. V.**, carbohydrates of the mangold leaf, A., ii, 290.
- Campbell, Edward D., and Henry S. Rawdon**, decomposition of methylene iodide and its bearing on the constitution of steel, A., i, 741.



- Campbell, F. H.**, a modified explosion audiometer, A., ii, 86.
- Campbell, Norman**,  $\delta$ -rays. II., A., ii, 221.  
 ionisation by collision, A., ii, 411.  
 ionisation by  $\alpha$ -rays, A., ii, 411.  
 further experiments on  $\delta$ -rays, A., ii, 1027.  
 $\delta$ -rays produced by  $\beta$ -rays, A., ii, 1121.
- Campbell, William**, alloys of lead, tin, and antimony, A., ii, 1056.
- Campo y Cerdán, Angel del**, rare earths in Spain; spectra of the cathode phosphorescence of the fluorites of Aulestia and Mañaria (Biscay), A., ii, 564.
- Campo y Cerdán, Angel del**, and Jaime Ferrer Hernández, detection of nickel and cobalt in mixtures, A., ii, 95.
- Camus, Jean**, toxicity of mineral salts in the cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 968.
- Cannon, Waller Bradford**, and Roy Graham Hoskins, the effects of asphyxia, hyperpnœa, and sensory stimulation on adrenal secretion, A., ii, 70.
- Cannon, Waller Bradford, A. T. Shohl**, and W. G. Wright, emotional glycosuria, A., ii, 72.
- Cantone, Michele**, experimental researches on solutions, A., ii, 1043.
- Cappa, A.** See V. Pasquero.
- Cappelli, A.**, alkaloid contained in the leaves of mate, A., ii, 1086.
- Carapelle, E.** See Alberto Peratoner.
- Carcano, Luigi.** See Carlo Casanova.
- Cardoso, Ettore.** See Albert F. O. Germann.
- Carles, P.**, occurrence of manganese in animal organs, A., ii, 1193.
- Carles, P.**, and Léonce Barthe, detection of arsenic and lead in wines, wine lees, and grape seed from vines sprayed with lead arsenate, A., ii, 594.
- Carleton, Paul Whittier.** See Latham Clarke.
- Carlier, Edmond William Wace**, physiology of allyl compounds, A., ii, 278.
- Carlson, Anton Julius**, the condition of the digestive tract in parathyroid tetany in cats, A., ii, 787.
- Carlson, Anton Julius, J. R. Rooks**, and J. F. McKie, attempts to produce experimental hyperthyroidism in mammals and birds, A., ii, 46.
- Carlson, Anton Julius.** See also L. K. Gould.
- Carlson, Tor**, diffusion of oxygen and carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 141.  
 the decomposition of asparagine by bacteria in presence of free oxygen.  
 I. The course of the oxidation processes, A., ii, 191.
- Carlson, Tor**, the decomposition of asparagine by bacteria in presence of free oxygen. II. Respiration quotient and proportion of gaseous product, A., ii, 972.
- Carney, Robert J.**, two new and very delicate tests by use of the reagent, "tetramethyl base," A., ii, 298.
- Caron, Hubert**, estimation of nitrates in urine, A., ii, 296.  
 iodometric estimation of uric acid [in urine], A., ii, 502.
- Carpenter, Henry Cort Harold**, the critical point at  $470^{\circ}$  in copper-zinc alloys, A., ii, 764.
- Carpenter, Henry Cort Harold**, and C. A. Edwards, the liquidus curves and constitutional diagram of the ternary system aluminium-copper-zinc, A., ii, 1057.
- Carpiaux, Em.** See Ach. Grégoire.
- Carr, Francis Howard**, the oxidation of aconitine, T., 2241; P., 253; discussion, P., 254.
- Carr, Francis Howard**, and William Colebrook Reynolds, nor-hyoscyamine and nor-atropine; alkaloids occurring in various solanaceous plants, T., 946; P., 124.
- Carré, Paul**, constitution of glycerophosphoric acid prepared by esterification of phosphoric acid or sodium dihydrogen phosphate, A., i, 155.
- Carrière, E.**, acyclic aldehydes; succinic semi-aldehyde [ $\beta$ -aldehydopropionic acid], A., i, 410.
- Carrière, E.** See also Paul Thiébaud Muller.
- Carron, E. C.**, estimation of calcium in the presence of magnesium, A., ii, 490.  
 analysis of ferro-nickel containing zinc, aluminium, and manganese, A., ii, 691.
- Carter, Sidney Raymond.** See Percy Faraday Frankland.
- Carvallo, J.**, conductivity of pure ethyl ether, A., ii, 119.  
 the law of Guldberg and Waage in the case of gaseous dissociation, A., ii, 632.
- Casanova, Carlo**, theory of indicators in relation to the estimation of the acidity of lecithin, A., ii, 1109.
- Casanova, Carlo**, and Luigi Carcano, behaviour of iodine towards tannin and peptone, A., ii, 934.
- Casares, Jose**, and S. Piña de Rubies, concretions of the geysers and springs of the Yellowstone Park, A., ii, 357.
- Winkler's method for the estimation of carbon dioxide in water, A., ii, 603.

- Casares, Román**, stereochemistry of the aromatic series, A., i, 247, 616.
- Cash, G.** See *Harmon Northrop Morse*.
- Cassella & Co., Leopold**, preparation of derivatives of indophenols, A., i, 140.  
preparation of indophenol condensation products and their leuco-derivatives from carbazolecarboxylic acids, A., i, 512.  
preparation of 3:6-diamino-10-alkyl-acridinium compounds, A., i, 517.
- Castro, de.** See *Leo Ubbelohde*.
- Cathala.** See *Marcel Murat*.
- Cats, A.** See *Willem Reinders*.
- Caw, William.** See *George Gerald Henderson*.
- Cecil, H. L.**, preparation of thromboplastic extracts (thromboplastin) from tissues, A., ii, 60.
- Celichowski, K.** See *Eilhard Alfred Mitscherlich*.
- Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw, and A. Petrikaln**, nature of the luminosity of phosphorus, A., ii, 709.
- Cervello, Carlo, and Corrado Varvaro**, the oxidation relations of certain heavy metals, A., ii, 634.
- Cesaris, Pietro de.** See *Nicola Paravano*.
- Chablay, E.**, metallic alkyloxides, A., i, 3.  
reduction of aliphatic amides and esters by the metal-ammonias, A., i, 244.  
metallic glycoloxides, A., i, 528.
- Chadwick, James**, absorption of  $\gamma$ -rays by gases and light substances, A., ii, 515, 718.  
the  $\gamma$ -rays excited by the  $\beta$ -rays of radium, A., ii, 1025.
- Chadwick, James.** See also *Ernest Rutherford*.
- Chain, A.** See *J. Herrmann*.
- Challenger, Frederick.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Chamberlain, Joseph S.**, further study of two of the products of the transformation of *p*-sulphamidobenzoic acid when heated to 220°, A., i, 354.
- Chandler, E. E.**, modification of a previously described experiment on the migration of ions, A., ii, 548.
- Chang, Hsing Lang.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Chanschy-Herzenberg.** See *Josef Tambor*.
- Chapman, Alfred Chaston, and Alfred Siebold**, the application of adsorption to the detection and separation of certain dyes, A., ii, 1010.
- Chapman, James Crosby**, the characteristic homogeneous Röntgen radiation from elements of high atomic weight, A., ii, 316.
- Chapman, James Crosby**, fluorescent Röntgen radiation from elements of high atomic weight, A., ii, 518.
- Chapman, S.**, kinetic theory of a gas constituted of spherically symmetrical molecules, A., ii, 340.
- Charaux, Charles.** See *J. Bougault*.
- Charitschkoff, K. W.**, asphalt theory of naphtha-formation: new work on the genesis of naphtha, A., i, 329.  
antiseptic properties of creosote, A., ii, 476.  
natural analytical classification of the metals based on the properties of their salts with naphthenic acid: reactions of these salts in non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 489.  
a new reaction for organic bases, A., ii, 817.
- Charpy, Georges, and S. Bonnerot**, the permeability of iron to hydrogen, A., ii, 336.
- Charrier, G., and G. Ferreri**, etherification of *o*-hydroxyazo-compounds. I, A., i, 812.
- Chaspoul, and Jaubert de Beaujeu**, the radioactivity of the waters of Valles-Bains, A., ii, 12.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, the transformation of ammonium cyanate into carbamide, T., 170.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel, and Alan Edulf Swinton**, *N*-chloro-derivatives of benzylidene-diamides, T., 1206; P., 158.
- Chauvenet, Edouard**, hydrates of zirconium oxychloride, A., ii, 456.  
zirconium oxychlorides, A., ii, 650.
- Chavanne, Georges**, ethylenic isomerism of acetylene dichloride, A., i, 330.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering**, preparation of santalol and menthol ethers, A., i, 479.  
preparation of 2-piperonylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (piperonylcinchonic acid), A., i, 503.  
preparation of aryl esters of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 582.  
preparation of glycols from dihalogen-butanes and their homologues, A., i, 743.  
preparation of 2-phenyl- and substituted 2-phenyl-6:6'-diquinolyl-4:4'-dicarboxylic acids, their homologues and derivatives, A., i, 811.  
preparation of compounds from 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid or its homologues with glycine, A., i, 1018.

- Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron**, [preparation of  $\psi$ -azimino-compounds], A., i, 144.  
preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing the  $\psi$ -azimino-ring, A., i, 588.  
preparation of epichlorohydrin from dichlorohydrin, A., i, 744.  
[preparation of anthraquinone derivatives], A., i, 1035.
- Chemische Fabrik Grünau Landshoff & Mayer**, *Emil Franke*, and *Walter Kirchner*, preparation of formic acid from alkali formates, A., i, 408.
- Chemische Fabrik R. Scheuble & Co.**, 1:5-naphthalenediamine, A., i, 902.
- Chemische Werke vorm. Heinrich Byk**, preparation of readily soluble double compounds from dialkylaminodimethylphenylpyrazolone, caffeine, and aromatic acids, A., i, 516.  
preparation of aluminium glycolate, A., i, 534.  
preparation of readily soluble double compounds from aminoacylphenetines, caffeine, and mineral acids, A., i, 580.  
preparation of mineral acid esters of carbohydrates, the corresponding hydroxy-acids, and higher alcohols, A., i, 832.  
preparation of calcium perborate, A., ii, 1171.
- Chéneveau, C.**, the viscosity of solutions, A., ii, 832.
- Chernoff, Lewis H.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Chevalier, Jacques**, pharmacodynamic investigations of *Catha edulis*, A., ii, 480.
- Chick, (Miss) Frances**, the supposed formation of dihydroxyacetone during fermentation and the action of animal charcoal and phenylmethylhydrazine on this substance, A., ii, 671.
- Chick, (Miss) Harriette**, and *Charles James Martin*, heat coagulation of proteins, A., i, 519.  
heat coagulation of proteins. III. The influence of alkali on reaction velocity, A., i, 734.  
heat coagulation of proteins. IV. The conditions controlling the agglutination of proteins already acted on by hot water, A., i, 922.  
viscosity of casein sols, A., ii, 1042.
- Chikashigé, Masumi**, the alloys of thallium and tellurium, A., ii, 1057.
- Chisolm, Robert Alexander**, the creatine content of muscle in malignant disease and other pathological conditions, A., ii, 787.
- Chodat, Robert**, oxydases. IV. Cresol-tyrosinase, a reagent for peptides, polypeptides, proteins, and proteolysis by micro-organisms, A., ii, 399.  
oxydases. V. Behaviour of proteins and their derivatives with the *p*-cresol-tyrosinase reagent, A., ii, 611.
- Chouchak, D.** See *Isidore Pouget*.
- Choudhuri, Kumudnath.** See *Haridas Saha*.
- Chouriguine**, alloys of platinum with aluminium, A., ii, 849.
- Chowrenko, M.A.**, the reducing properties of yeast; hydrogenation of sulphur in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 972.
- Christiansen, Johanne**, free and combined hydrochloric acid in stomach contents. I. Estimation of free hydrochloric acid in gastric juice, A., ii, 1187.  
free and combined hydrochloric acid in stomach contents. II. Titrations of the products of peptic digestion, A., ii, 1187.  
free and combined hydrochloric acid in stomach contents. III. The titrations of pancreatin-crepsin digests and of amino-acids and polypeptides, A., ii, 1187.  
free and combined hydrochloric acid in stomach contents. IV. The estimation of total hydrochloric acid in stomach contents, A., ii, 1187.
- Christoff, A.**, dependence of absorption on surface tension, A., ii, 435.
- Christopher, Harold**, and *Thomas Percy Hilditch*, molecular rotatory power in normal homologous series. Part II. The menthyl esters of the  $\alpha$ -bromo-aliphatic acids, T., 202.
- Christopher, Harold**, and *Samuel Smiles*, some reactions of  $\beta$ -naphthasulphonium-quinone, T., 710; P., 93.
- Chrzaszcz, T.**, diastase, A., i, 402.
- Chuard, Ernest**, and *R. Mellet*, variations in the proportion of nicotine in the different organs of the tobacco plant during growth, A., ii, 979.
- Chumanoff, S.**, equilibrium in the system:  $\text{ZnSO}_4\text{-KOH-H}_2\text{O}$ , A., ii, 31.  
hydration of calcium oxide, A., ii, 349.  
equilibrium in the systems  $\text{CaX}_2\text{-Me-OH-H}_2\text{O}$ , A., ii, 543.  
simple seal to vessel containing standard stannous chloride, A., ii, 680.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, and *Paul Silber*, chemical action of light. XXII. Autoxidations. I. and II., A., i, 174, 645.  
chemical action of light. XXIII. Behaviour of methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 537.

- Ciusa, Riccardo**, aromatic nitro-derivatives, A., i, 101.  
 nitro-derivatives and nitro-hydrazones, A., i, 133.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, and **G. Scagliarini**, strychnine and brucine, A., i, 798.
- Ciusa, Riccardo**, and **Luigi Vecchiotti**, additive products of derivatives of trinitrobenzene with some nitrogenous aromatic substances, A., i, 33.  
 additive products of trinitrobenzene: derivatives with certain aromatic nitrogen compounds, A., i, 755.
- Claassen, Oswald**, new method for the estimation of sugars in potatoes, A., ii, 813.
- Claasz, Max**, sulphazone dyes, A., ii, 389.  
 "thionylindigo," A., i, 513.  
 reduction of disulphides by dextrose; preparation of mercaptans, A., i, 851.
- Claisen, Ludwig**, and **O. Eisleb**, rearrangement of allyl ethers of phenols into C-allylphenols, A., i, 965.
- Clark, Ernest Dunbar**, Lintner soluble starch, A., i, 240.
- Clark, Ernest Dunbar**. See also **Fred Jay Seaver**.
- Clark, R. H.** See **Martin A. Rosanoff**.
- Clarke, Charles Hugh**, and **Francis Ernest Francis**, some derivatives of triacetoneamine, A., i, 721.
- Clarke, Frank Wigglesworth**, chemical stability, A., ii, 928.
- Clarke, Hans Thacher**, 4-alkyl-1:4-thiazans, T., 1583; P., 218.  
 the relation between residual affinity and chemical constitution. Part III. Some heterocyclic compounds, T., 1788; P., 220.
- Clarke, Latham**,  $\delta$ -methyloctane, A., i, 405.  
 combustion of volatile organic liquids, A., ii, 602.
- Clarke, Latham**, and **Sydney A. Beggs**,  $\beta\delta$ -dimethylheptane, A., i, 150.  
 $\beta\epsilon$ -dimethylheptane, A., i, 150.
- Clarke, Latham**, and **Paul Whittier Carleton**, action of magnesium ethyl bromide on anthraquinone, A., i, 29.
- Clarke, Latham**, and **Webster Newton Jones**,  $\beta\beta\gamma$ -trimethylpentane, A., i, 150.
- Clarke, Latham**, and **Richard Harkness Patch**, splitting of aminoarylcarbinols by the action of bromine, A., i, 696.
- Clarke, Latham**, and **Emile Raymond Riegel**,  $\gamma$ -ethylhexane, A., i, 405.
- Clarke, (Miss) Rosalind**. See **Alfred Senior**.
- Clarke, Reginald William Lane**. See **George Barger**.
- Claude, H.**, and **A. Baudouin**, effects of certain pituitary extracts, A., ii, 189.
- Clausen, Heinrich**, influence of temperature on the density and electrical conductivity of aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 119.
- Clausmann, Paul**. See **Armand Gautier**.
- Clayton, Arthur**, and **William Godden**, the thio-analogues of coumarin and its derivatives, T., 210; P., 6.
- Clewer, Hubert William Bentley**. See **Frank Tutin**.
- Clibbens, Douglas Arthur**, and **Francis Ernest Francis**, the catalytic decomposition of nitrosotriacetoneamine by alkalis, T., 2358; P., 291.
- Clough, George William**. See **Alexander McKenzie**.
- Cobenzl, A.**, some apparatus and methods for the photochemical laboratory, A., ii, 931.
- Cockburn, Thomas, A. D. Gardiner**, and **John W. Black**, gravimetric separation of zinc and nickel, A., ii, 1096.
- Coebergh, J. H. M.**, occurrence of tin in canned vegetables, A., ii, 693.
- Coehn, Alfred**, and **Gustav Grote**, action of light on water vapour and electrolytic gas, A., ii, 1118.
- Coert, J. H.** See **Oskar Baudisch**.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Cornelius Philip Finn**, paraffins from a Yorkshire coal seam, A., ii, 264.
- Cohen, N. H.** See **J. E. Quintus Bosz**.
- Cohn, L.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Cohnheim, Otto**, gaseous metabolism of animals with plain and striated musculature, A., ii, 178.  
 protein absorption. III., A., ii, 182.  
 physiology of the kidney secretion, A., ii, 959.
- Cohnheim, Otto**, and **Ph. Klee**, physiology of the pancreas, A., ii, 660.
- Cohnheim, Otto, G. Kreglinger, L. Topler**, and **O. H. Weber**, the physiology of water and salt, A., ii, 572.
- Cohnheim, Otto**, and **J. von Uexküll**, the duration of contraction of plain muscle, A., ii, 183.
- Colacicchi, U.**, action of aldehydes on pyrrole substances; pyrogenetic decomposition of derivatives of dipyrrolymethane, A., i, 491.  
 syntheses of phyllopyrrole, A., i, 646.  
 new pyrogenic transposition in the pyrrole group: relative stability to heat of isomeric derivatives, A., i, 647.

- Colacicchi, U.**, and **C. Bertoni**, action of sodium alkylloxides on esters of pyrrolecarboxylic acids, A., i, 647, 1016.
- the action of aldehydes on pyrrole compounds, A., i, 653.
- Colin, H.**, and **A. Sénéchal**, is iron a catalyst in the oxidation of phenols by the peroxidase of horse-radish? A., ii, 289.
- Collier, V.** See **Charles Glover Barkla**.
- Collins, Sydney Hoare**, a combined governor and gauge for maintaining a regular flow of gas; a thermostat with delicate adjustment and long range, A., ii, 548.
- a water-sealed constant pressure hydrogen gas generator, A., ii, 548.
- rate of evolution of hydrocyanic acid from linseed under digestive conditions, A., ii, 586.
- Collins, Stanley W.**, separation of arsenic from antimony and other metals with some applications in toxicological work, A., ii, 684.
- Collison, R. C.**, estimation of lecithin, A., ii, 498.
- estimation of inorganic phosphorus in plant substances, A., ii, 865.
- Colman, James.** See **Siegmund Gabriel**.
- Colomba, Luigi**, rocks and minerals from Beaume, Piedmont, A., ii, 568.
- Colombano, Amdeco**, solanidine from *Solanum tuberosum*. II., A., i, 798.
- Colson, Albert**, the dissolecule and van't Hoff's formula, A., ii, 25.
- solution and dissolecules, A., ii, 25.
- theory of dissolutions compared with experience (case of nitrogen peroxide), A., ii, 238.
- procedure in observing the dissociation of nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 334.
- peculiarities in certain verifications in physical chemistry, A., ii, 436.
- necessity for revising the law of mass action and of homogeneous equilibrium, A., ii, 631.
- dissociation without change of volume, and the law of mass action, A., ii, 632.
- the existence of four inactive tartaric acids; the law of mass action with reference to the work of Darzens and Le Chatelier, A., ii, 714.
- the law of mass action; its contradictory verifications and its defence by Le Chatelier, A., ii, 1151.
- Colwell, H. A.**, and **Sidney Russ**, conversion of starch into dextrin by X-rays, A., i, 608.
- Compagno, I.**, separation and estimation of antimony in white bearing metal, A., ii, 810.
- Compton, Arthur.** See **Gabriel Bertrand** and **Albert Frouin**.
- Compton, Karl F.** See **Owen Willans Richardson**.
- Conner, Ray B.** See **William Maurice Dehn**.
- Conno, E. de.** See **Arnaldo Pinti**.
- Contardi, Angelo**, inositol hexaphosphate, A., i, 607.
- action of concentrated phosphoric acid on glycerol. II., A., i, 743.
- Contardi, Angelo.** See also **Giuseppe Bruni**.
- Cooper, Charles.** See **Hubert Frank Coward**.
- Cooper, Evelyn Ashley**, the relations of phenol and *m*-cresol to proteins; the mechanism of disinfection, A., ii, 1199.
- Cooper, Hermon C.**, **Edward H. Kraus**, and **A. A. Klein**, lead silicates. II. Optical and thermal analysis of the system  $\text{PbO-SiO}_2$ , A., ii, 452.
- Cooper, Hermon C.** See also **Edward H. Kraus**.
- Cooper, William Francis**, and **Walter Harold Nuttall**, furan-2:5 dialdehyde, T., 1074; P., 139.
- Copaux, Hippolyte**, the constitution of the metatungstates, A., ii, 454.
- Coppadoro, Angelo**, equilibrium in the ternary system: barium nitrate, sodium nitrate, and water, A., ii, 441.
- Coppin, Noël Guilbert Stevenson**, the effects of purine derivatives and other organic compounds on growth and cell-division in plants, A., ii, 1202.
- Coppin, Noël Guilbert Stevenson.** See also **Arthur Walsh Titherley**.
- Corbino, O. M.**, thermal constants of tungsten at high temperatures, A., ii, 327.
- specific heat of tungsten at high temperatures, A., ii, 531.
- Cordier, Viktor von**, action of bromine and sodium hydroxide on carbamide and guanidine derivatives. I., A., i, 684.
- Corelli, Octavian.** See **Adolf Grün**.
- Cormimbœuf, H.**, estimation of glycyrrhizic acid in commercial ammonium glycyrrhizates, A., ii, 306.
- analysis of sodium arsenate, A., ii, 684.
- detection of chlorides in the presence of thiocyanates, A., ii, 1091.
- Cornalba, G.**, detection of boric acid in butter, A., ii, 1094.
- Cornish, (Miss) Elfrieda Constance Victoria.** See **James William McBain**.
- Corper, Harry J.**, chemistry of the dog's spleen, A., ii, 274.

- Corper, Harry J.**, estimation of cholesterol by Ritter's method; influence of autolysis on cholesterol, A., ii, 302. a modification of Ritter's method for the estimation of cholesterol, A., ii, 871.
- Corvazier, H.**, application of electrolytic conduction to the analysis of mixtures of sulphuric and nitric acids, A., ii, 1092.
- Costăchescu, N.**, complex chromium fluorides. III., A., i, 493.
- Costăchescu, N.**, and **Th. Apostoi**, the formation of complex compounds in solution, A., ii, 528.
- Costăchescu, N.**, and **G. Spacu**, complex iron salts, A., i, 494.
- Costantino, A.**, the potassium, sodium, and chlorine content of plain and striated muscles from various animals, A., ii, 67.  
the chemistry of muscular tissue. II. The content of striated and plain muscular tissue of mammals in organic and inorganic phosphorus, A., ii, 961.  
muscle chemistry. IV. The sulphur of the smooth, striped, and cardiac muscle, also of muscle proteins in mammals, A., ii, 1078.
- Costantino, A.** See also *Giuseppe Buglia*.
- Coste, John Henry**, a drying oven, A., ii, 678.
- Costes, G.**, estimation of caffeine (in coffee), A., ii, 1012.
- Cotton, A.**, and **Henri Mouton**, magnetic double refraction and chemical constitution, A., ii, 426.  
new substances showing magnetic double refraction; molecular and atomic anisotropism, A., ii, 426.
- Cottrell, F. G.**, electrically-heated microscope slide, A., ii, 1160.
- Coulthard, Albert.** See *John Cannell Cain*.
- Courtot, Charles**, active principle of iodotannin solutions, A., i, 889.
- Courtot, Charles.** See also *Victor Grignard*.
- Cousin, Henri**, action of bromine and chlorine on dehydrodicarvacrol, A., i, 254.
- Cousin, Henri**, and **Henri Hérissé**, oxidation of *p*-thymol; dehydrodi-*p*-thymol, A., i, 695.
- Couyat, J.**, a meteorite of the Hedjaz (Arabia), A., ii, 1183.
- Cow, Douglas**, diuresis, A., ii, 1080.
- Coward, Hubert Frank, Charles Cooper**, and **Christopher Henry Warburton**, the ignition of electrolytic gas by the electric discharge, T., 2278; P., 268.
- Crabtree, John Ickering**, and **Arthur Lapworth**, the properties of  $\alpha$ -bromonaphthalene, P., 264.
- Cram, Marshall Perley**, determination of melting points with the aid of the microscope, A., ii, 829.
- Cramer, Wilhelm.** See *Henry O. Feiss*, and *R. A. Krause*.
- Crampe, E.** See *Ernst Laqueur*.
- Crato, E.**, estimation of lead in tinplate as lead chloride, A., ii, 998.
- Creighton, Henry Jermain Maude**, behaviour of iron salts, in the presence of albumins and other organic substances, towards certain reagents, A., i, 1040.  
optical activation of racemic bromocamphorcarboxylic acid by means of catalysts. Specificity of catalysts, A., ii, 927.  
measurements of the electrical conductivity of acetophenone solutions of certain organic bases and acids, A., ii, 1125.
- Creighton, Henry Jermain Maude.** See also *David Fraser Harris*.
- Cremér, Friedrich**, absorption spectrum of toluene in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 405.
- Cremér, Max**, and **R. W. Seuffert**, phlorin, a product of the hydrolysis of phloridzin, A., i, 885.
- Crenshaw, J. L.** See *Eugene Thomas Allen*.
- Cripps, Richard Stafford.** See *Hubert Stafford Patterson*.
- Crites, B. O.**, estimation of vanadium in steel and iron, A., ii, 391.
- Croadd, Robin E.** See *J. Watson Agnew*.
- Crommelin, C. A.** See *Heike Kamerlingh Onnes*.
- Crompton, Holland**, the possible limit of molecular magnitude, P., 193.
- Crompton, Holland**, and (*Miss*) *Wilhelmina Rebecca Smythe*, the products of the oxidation of chloroacenaphthene with chromic acid, P., 194.
- Crompton, Holland**, and (*Miss*) *Maggie Walker*, the monohalogen derivatives of acenaphthene, T., 958; P., 127.
- Crook, Thomas**, occurrence of ankerite in coal, A., ii, 565.
- Crook, Thomas**, and **S. J. Johnstone**, strüverite from the Federated Malay States, A., ii, 566.
- Crookes, (Sir) William**, spectrum of boron, A., ii, 110.  
devitrification of silica glass, A., ii, 551.  
volatility of metals of the platinum group, A., ii, 563.

- Cross, Charles Frederick**, and **Edward John Bevan**, estimation of cellulose in woods and spinning fibres, A., ii, 1105.
- Cross, W. E.**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, behaviour of pentoses in fermenting mixtures, A., ii, 78.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and (*Miss*) **Nora Renouf**, acyl derivatives of the dehydroresorcinols, Part I.; the action of hydroxylamine and of phenylhydrazine on *C*-acetyldimethyl- and *C*-acetyltrimethyldihydroresorcinols, T., 1524; P., 223.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and **Sydney Smith**, bromoxyleneols obtained from dimethyldihydroresorcin, preliminary note, P., 332.
- Crouzel, Ed.**, detection of biliary pigments in urine, A., ii, 400.  
new reagent for testing Bordeaux mixture, A., ii, 1213.
- Crowther, Horace Leslie**, and **Hamilton McCombie**, the formation of tetrahydro-oxazoles from  $\alpha$ -hydroxy- $\beta$ -anilino- $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylethane and its homologues, P., 315.
- Crowther, J. A.**, the scattered Röntgen radiation from different radiators, A., ii, 7.
- Croze, F.**, the Zeeman phenomenon in the spectra of hydrogen and nitrogen, A., ii, 613.
- Crozier, William**. See *George Frederic White*.
- Crozier, W. J.** See *Charles Baskerville*.
- Cruikshank, John**, lecithin and other lipoids extracted from tissues fixed with formaldehyde, A., ii, 961.
- Cruikshanks, George S.**, and **Alexander Schwyzer**, semicyclic 1:5-diketones prepared by the addition of 3-methylcyclohexanone to phenyl *p*-methoxystyryl ketone and distyryl ketone, A., i, 784.
- Crymble, Cecil Reginald**, the relation between the absorption spectra of metallic ions and their valency, T., 266.
- Crymble, Cecil Reginald**, **Kenneth Ross**, and **Samuel Smiles**, the two sulphides of  $\beta$ -naphthol, T., 1146; P., 162.
- Csarna, Stephen**. See *Camilla Rudi*.
- Csonka, F. von**. See *F. Edelstein*.
- Cucchiaroni, A.** See *Rosario Spallino*.
- Cuffaro, A.** See *Giorgio Errera*.
- Cullis, Winifred C.** See *Thomas Gregor Brodie*.
- Cumming, Alexander Charles**, a perforated silica plate for excluding flame gases from a crucible during ignition, A., ii, 598.
- Cumming, Alexander Charles**, thermostats and devices used in connexion with thermostats, A., ii, 828.
- Cumming, Alexander Charles**, and **Alexander Gemmell**, the preparation and properties of basic copper nitrate and the hydrates of copper nitrate, A., ii, 556.
- Cumming, Alexander Charles**, and **E. W. Hamilton Smith**, the reduction of ferric iron (1) by sulphurous acid and (2) by zinc dust, A., ii, 606.
- Cumming, Alexander Charles**. See also *Charles William Blyth Normand*.
- Cunningham, (Miss) Mary**, and **Charles Doré**, the action of ozones on cellulose, T., 497; P., 38.
- Curry, B. E.**, and **T. O. Smith**, estimation of soluble arsenic in commercial lead arsenates, A., ii, 994.
- Curtius, Theodor**, hydrolytic degradation of triazo-acids, triazo-acid-azoimides, and triazourethanes (formation of triazoalkylamines), A., i, 428.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **August Bockmühl**, the formation of triazomethylurethane from triazoacetic acid, A., i, 425.
- Curtius, Theodor**, **Ernst Boetzelen**, **Georg Detoros**, **Rudolf Glaser**, **Leo Frank Guttman**, **Ernst Haager**, **Gustav Küppers**, **Hermann Pauli**, **Ley Francis Potter**, **Josef Schmittmann**, and **Karl Traumann**, reduction of aromatic aldazines, A., i, 505.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **Hans Franzen**, the hydrazide and azoimide of  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -triazopropionic acids, A., i, 426.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **Hartwig Franzen**, presence of formaldehyde in plants, A., ii, 797.  
chemical constituents of green plants.  
I. Leaf aldehydes, A., ii, 797.  
chemical constituents of green plants.  
II. The volatile acids of hornbeam leaves, A., ii, 978.  
chemical constituents of green plants.  
IV. Further volatile aldehydes of hornbeam leaves, A., ii, 978.  
chemical constituents of green plants.  
V. Volatile alcohols of hornbeam leaves, A., ii, 979.
- Curtius, Theodor**, **Hartwig Franzen**, **Reinhold Korte**, **Fritz Mayer**, and **Hermann Wewer**, reduction of aromatic aldazines, A., i, 307.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **Wilhelm Giuliani**, the hydrazide and azoimide of  $\gamma$ -tri-azobutyric acid, A., i, 427.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **Friedrich Hartmann**, the hydrazide and azoimide of triazosuccinic acid, A., i, 427.

- Curtius, Theodor, and Karl Kof**, reduction of the ketonehydrazines and ketazines of tetramethyldi-*p*-aminobenzophenone and fluorenone, A., i, 732.
- Curtius, Theodor, Franz Schneiders, and Gustav Sprenger**, the reduction of aromatic aldazines, A., i, 137.
- Curtman, Louis J., and Harry Dubin**, influence of non-volatile organic matter and certain acids on the precipitation of the ammonium sulphide group of metals, A., ii, 1212.
- Curtman, Louis J., and Edward M. Frankel**, method for the systematic qualitative detection of barium and strontium, A., ii, 1211.
- Cushman, Allerton S.**, the estimation of oxygen in iron and steel, A., ii, 88.
- Cusmano, Guido, and Arrigo Linari**, synthesis of a ketone derived from cineole, A., i, 272.
- Cytronberg, Seweryn**, the cholesterase of blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 1065.
- Czakó, Emerich**, estimation of ozone, A., ii, 1092.
- Czermak, Willy**, changes in the so-called physical properties of soil by frost, heat, and addition of salts, A., ii, 198.
- Cziser, Stefan**. See **Paul Lindner**.
- D.**
- Dabrowski, Stéphane**, method of fractionation by diffusion, and its application to the study of colloidal solutions. I., A., ii, 1146.
- Dabrowski, Stéphane**. See also **Józef Browinski**.
- D'Achiardi, Giovanni**, pickeringite (= picroallumogene) from the Island of Elba, A., ii, 174.
- Dafert, Franz Wilhelm, and R. Miklauz**, the carbon-like substance occurring in Compositæ, A., ii, 195.
- new compounds of nitrogen and hydrogen with lithium, A., ii, 253.
- the compounds of cerium with nitrogen and hydrogen, A., ii, 942.
- Dafert, Otto**. See **Michael Pfannl**.
- Dagaëff, W. F.** See **Efim Semen London**.
- D'Agostino, E., and G. Quagliariello**, application of curves of neutralising force to the determination of the molecular magnitudes and dissociation constants of chemical compounds in general, and proteins in particular, A., ii, 1158.
- Dainotti, Cesarina**. See **Bernardo Oddo**.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale, and Alfred John Wakeman**, katabolism of histidine, A., ii, 271.
- Dakin, W. J.** See **Benjamin Moore**.
- Dale, Henry Hallett, and Patrick Playfair Laidlaw**, preparation of secretin, A., i, 592.
- a simple coagulometer, A., ii, 269.
- actions of pilocarpine and nicotine, A., ii, 667.
- the significance of the suprarenal capsules in the action of certain alkaloids, A., ii, 854.
- Dale, J.** See **M. Rothermundt**.
- Dam, W. van**, digestion of casein by pepsin from the calf, pig, and ox, A., i, 671.
- the enzymes of rennet, A., ii, 460.
- Dam, W. van, and A. D. Donk**, equilibria in the system silver iodide, potassium iodide, and water, A., ii, 31.
- Dambergis, Anastase, and Telem. Komnenos**, products of the action of sodium alkyl oxides on acid esters, A., i, 934.
- Dammann, Hans**. See **Johannes Schröder**.
- Dané, Aristide**, a hygienic limit for potable waters, A., ii, 485.
- D'Angelo, A.** See **Alberto Peratoner**.
- Daniels, Amy L.** See **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**.
- D'Ans, Joh., and W. Frey**, direct preparation of organic per-acids, A., i, 601.
- D'Ans, Joh., and Walter Friederich**, derivatives of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 151.
- Danyasz, Jean**, the  $\beta$ -rays of the radium family, A., ii, 113, 219.
- the retardation undergone by  $\beta$ -rays on traversing matter, A., ii, 617.
- Danyasz, Jean, and William Duane**, the electrical charges carried by the  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -rays, A., ii, 888.
- Danyasz, Jean, and J. Götz**, the  $\beta$ -rays of the slow-changing active deposit of radium, A., ii, 220.
- Danzel, Lucien**, [the glucoside of *Aralia japonica*], A., i, 640.
- Danziger, E.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Da Ponte, Constante**. See **Giuseppe Bruni**.
- Darapsky, August**, optically active hydrazino-acids, A., i, 307.
- Buchner's pyrazolincarboxylic acid, A., i, 391.
- Darapsky, August, and Morëshwar Prabhakar**, reduction of ethyl diazoacetate, A., i, 543, 841.
- Darms, Hans**, the influence of radium on the body temperature of man, A., ii, 470.



- Darrin, Marc.** See *H. K. Benson*.
- Darton, Nelson Horatio, and C. E. Siebenthal,** [bentonite from Iaramie, Wyoming], A., ii, 267.
- Darwin, C. G.** See *Ernest Marsden*.
- Darzens, Georges,** carbon pernitride, A., i, 542.
- Darzens, Georges, and Henri Leroux,** glycidic esters of decahydro- $\beta$ -naphthyl ketone, decahydro- $\beta$ -naphthaldehyde, and methyldecahydro- $\beta$ -naphthyl ketone, A., i, 627.
- Darzens, Georges, and J. Séjourné,** the esters of dichlorosuccinic acid and their stereoisomerides, A., i, 535.
- Das, B. M.** See *Edmund Stiasny*.
- Datta, Rasik Lal,** the formation of dichlorocarbamide and its behaviour towards amines, T., 166.  
preparation and decomposition of benzylmonochloro- and benzyldichloro-amines, A., i, 962.
- Datta, Rasik Lal.** See also *Prafulla Chandra Rây*.
- Daube, Adolf.** See *Martin Freund*.
- D'Auzay, P. Turquand.** See *Albert Bruno*.
- Davidoff, W.** See *Leonor Michaelis*.
- Davidsohn, Heinrich,** the stomach lipase, A., ii, 1067.
- Davidsohn, Heinrich.** See also *Leonor Michaelis*.
- Davidson, Alfred.** See *Thomas Stewart Patterson*.
- Davidts, Alfons,** thermal expansion of aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 427.
- Davies, Harold, Henry Stephen, and Charles Weizmann,**  $\alpha\delta$ -derivatives of adipic and  $\beta$ -methyladipic acids; preliminary note, P., 94.
- Davies, Harold.** See also *Charles Weizmann*.
- Davies, Henry,** a relation between coefficients of expansion of liquids and their critical temperatures, A., ii, 426.  
some applications of the law of the rectilinear diameter, A., ii, 902.
- Davies, Samuel Henry.** See *James Scott Bainbridge*.
- Davis, C., and J. Louis Foucar,** rapid volumetric method for the estimation of free sulphur, A., ii, 384.
- D'Avis, C.** See *Robert Pachorr*.
- Davis, Daniel,** intravenous injection of thrombin, A., ii, 60.
- Davis, Harold S.,** conductivity of rosaniline hydrochloride in water and in certain organic solvents, A., ii, 894.
- Davis, Oliver Charles Minty,** steric effects, static and dynamic, A., ii, 32.
- Davis, Oliver Charles Minty.** See also *James William McBain*.  
C. ii.
- Davis, P. B., and Harry Clary Jones,** conductivity and negative viscosity coefficients of certain rubidium and ammonium salts in glycerol and in mixtures of glycerol and water from 25° to 75°, A., ii, 1124.
- Davissou, Clinton J.,** positive thermions from the salts of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 116.  
the rôle played by gases in the emission of positive thermions from salts, A., ii, 116.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth, and Frank Powis,** the conditions of isodynamic change in the aliphatic ketones. Part I.; the autocatalytic reaction between acetone and iodine, T., 1503; P., 159.
- Dawson, Lowell E.,** fruit of *Diervilla Florida*, A., ii, 864.
- Day, Alexander A.** See *Arthur I. Kendall*.
- Day, Arthur Louis, and Robert B. Sosman,** the nitrogen thermometer scale from 300° to 630° with a direct determination of the boiling point of sulphur, A., ii, 531.
- Day, Frank E.** See *Julian Levett Baker*.
- De, Tincowry.** See *Prafulla Chandra Rây*.
- Deakin, (Miss) Stella, and Albert Cherbury David Rivett,** the conductivity and dissociation of diacetyltartaric acid, T., 127.
- Dean, E. W.** See *William Allen Drushel*.
- Dean, Paul M.** See *John B. Ekeley*.
- Debye, P.,** theory of specific heats, A., ii, 1134.
- Decker, Herman,** preparation of dihydroisoquinoline derivatives, A., i, 581, 1018.
- Decker, Herman, and Paul Becker,** action of formaldehyde on  $\beta$ -phenylethylamine, A., i, 844.
- Dede, L.,** analysis of calcined magnesite, A., ii, 491.
- Dehn, William Maurice,** action of tetrabromoethane on organic bases, A., i, 240.  
action of tetraiodoethylene on organic bases, A., i, 242.  
acetylations in ather solutions, A., i, 833.
- Dehn, William Maurice, and Ray B. Conner,** action of iodoform on organic bases, A., i, 834.
- Deihle, P.** See *William Küster*.
- Deischa, Helene,** heterogeneous structure of "fluid crystals" of parazoxyphenetole, A., ii, 109.

- Delacré, Maurice**, new dodecane, A., i, 1.  
 $\alpha$ -isodypnopinacolin, A., i, 30.  
 chemical individuality in the pinacone series, A., i, 599.
- Delattre, A.**, application of the biochemical method to *Hepatica triloba*; presence of a glucoside hydrolysed by emulsin, A., ii, 1085.
- Delava, Paul**, rotatory power of the protein substances from the serum of dog's blood, A., ii, 363.
- Deleano, N. T.**, carbohydrates and nitrogenous substances of vine leaves, A., ii, 1086.
- Deleano, N. T.**, and **Georg Trier**, presence of betaine in green tobacco leaves, A., ii, 800.
- Delépine, [Stéphane] Marcel**, action of sodium hypochlorite on hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 12.  
 new classes of oxyluminescent substances, A., ii, 509.  
 physical properties of organic sulphur compounds, A., ii, 539.
- Del Rio, Giuseppe**. See **Mario Retti**.
- Delvalez, J.**, configuration of equipotential lines in an electrolyte, A., ii, 124.
- Demjanowski, S.**, extractives of muscles. XIII. The precipitability of certain nitrogenous extractives by phosphotungstic acid and mercuric salts, A., ii, 1009.
- Demolon, A.**, the fertilising action of sulphur, A., ii, 382.
- Demoreest, D. J.**, the bismuthate method for manganese, A., ii, 690.  
 a new method for the estimation of vanadium, A., ii, 1100.
- Demoreest, D. J.** See also **John R. Cain**.
- Demoussy, Em.** See **Leon Maquenne**.
- Denigès, Georges**, a new, very sensitive, and characteristic reaction of free bromine, A., ii, 1208.
- Denis, W.** See **Otto Folin** and **Ralph Hopkins**.
- Denneler, H.** See **Gustav Birstein**.
- Dennemark, A.** See **St. Engel**.
- Dennis, Louis Munroe**, some new forms of projection apparatus, A., ii, 446.
- Dennis, Louis Munroe**, and **Charles W. Bennett**, fractional crystallisation of the picrates of the rare earths, A., ii, 257.
- Derick, C. G.**, correlation of ionisation and structure. II. Negatively substituted benzoic acids, A., i, 188.
- Derry, John Newton**. See **Tom Sidney Moore**.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and **Dorléans**, hypotensive action of guanine, A., ii, 585.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and **Feuillié**, estimation of carbamide, A., ii, 104.
- Desgrez, Alexandre**, and (*Mlle.*) **Bl. Guende**, influence of sodium chloride in excess on nutrition and renal elimination, A., ii, 465.
- Desgrez, Alexandre, P. Regnier**, and **R. Moog**, influence of trimethylamine hydrochloride on nutritive exchanges, A., ii, 188.
- Desha, Lucius Junius**, and **Solomon Farley Acree**, difficulties in the use of the hydrogen electrode in the measurement of the concentration of hydrogen ions in the presence of organic compounds, A., ii, 125.
- Detœuf, A.** See **Auguste Béhal**.
- Detoros, Georg**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Dettmar, Wilhelm**. See **Franz Kunczell**.
- Deuss, J. J. B.** See **Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers**.
- Deussen, Ernst**, method for examining the purity of optically active compounds, A., ii, 510, 1020.
- Deussen, Ernst**, and **Benno Eger**, the oils of copaiba balsam, A., ii, 812.
- Deussen, Ernst, Benno Eger, Kurt Meyer, C. Vielitz**, and **Max Ziem**, sesquiterpenes. V., A., i, 368.
- Deutsch, G.** See **Paul Friedländer**.
- Deutsch, H.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Deutschland, A.** See **Johannes Scheiber**.
- Dewar, (Sir) James**, production of solid oxygen by the evaporation of the liquid, A., ii, 40.
- Dewar, (Sir) James**, and **Humphrey Owen Jones**, the gaseous condensable compound, explosive at low temperatures, produced from carbon disulphide vapour by the action of the silent electric discharge. II., A., ii, 46.
- Dewey, Frederic P.**, the direct estimation of small amounts of platinum in ores and bullion, A., ii, 810.
- Dey, Biman Bihari**. See **Martin Onslow Forster** and **Hemendra Kumar Sen**.
- Dhar, Nilratan**. See **Prafulla Chandra Rây**.
- Dhein, Peter E.**, measurements in the spark spectrum of palladium, A., ii, 1114.
- Dhéré, Charles**, and **W. de Rogowski**, absorption of ultra-violet rays by  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -chlorophylls and crystallised chlorophyll, A., i, 887.
- Díaz de Rada, Faustino**, analysis of the gases spontaneously liberated in the spring San José (bath of La Aliseda); radioactivity of the gases, A., ii, 570.  
 determination of the fixed radioactive elements in the waters of La Toja and Lerez, A., ii, 724.
- Dickhäuser, F.** See **Robert Pschorr**.

- Dickson, Charles.** See **James W. Wilson.**
- Dickson, Ernest,** the ultra-violet fluorescence of benzene and some of its derivatives, A., ii, 4.
- Dieckmann, Waller,** Hagemann's esters and their analogues, A., i, 856.  
alkylation of cyclohexanone-1:4-carboxylic esters and the constitution of the menthene derived from Hagemann's ester, A., i, 857.  
alkylation of benzoylacetone and desmotropy of methyl- and ethyl-benzoylacetone, A., i, 868.
- Diedrichs, A.** See **H. Sprinkmeyer.**
- Diefenthaler, Otto.** See **Erich Müller.**
- Diels, Otto,** and **Harukichi Okada,** the action of certain acid chlorides on potassium nitrate and the formation of acid anhydrides, A., i, 3.  
constitution of the compound derived from benzoylchlorocarbamide and alkali, A., i, 918.
- Diels, Otto,** and **Erich Stamm,** the formation of basic derivatives of cholesterol and the preparation of  $\alpha$ -cholestylamine, A., i, 698.
- Diels, Otto,** and **Paul Straumer,** isomeric diacetylcyanohydrins and their transformation into the imides of dimethylmesotartaric acid and dimethylracemic acid, A., i, 942.
- Diels, Otto,** and **Alfred Wagner,** benzoylcyanamide and a synthesis of benzoylenecarbamide (diketotetrahydroquinazoline) from *o*-nitro-benzoylcyanamide, A., i, 511.
- Diena, G.,** the influence of the ingestion of thiocyanates, A., ii, 373.
- Dienert, F.,** use of physico-chemical volumetric methods in the analysis of waters, A., ii, 807.
- Dienert, F.,** and **A. Guillerd,** application of physico-chemical volumetric methods to the estimation of substances in water, A., ii, 687.
- Dienes, Ludwig,** the individual differences of the blood corpuscles, A., ii, 181.
- Dieterich, Karl,** bee resin (propolis), A., i, 280.
- Dietrich, Walter.** See **Wilhelm Völtz.**
- Dilling, Walter J.,** a possible fallacy in Fleitmann's test [for arsenic], A., ii, 91.  
a spuricous reaction for cellulose and quinine bark, A., ii, 304.
- D'Ippolito, G.,** the influence of chemicals on the germinating capacity of *Cuscuta arvensis* and *Cuscuta trifolia*, A., ii, 82.
- Dishler, E. G.** See **Nicolai A. Pushin.**
- Dittler, Emil,** melting point of silicates, A., ii, 552.
- Dittler, Emil,** and **Cornelio Doelter,** application of colloid chemistry to mineralogy and geology; bauxite, a natural alumina hydrogel, A., ii, 171.  
nomenclature of aluminium hydroxides, A., ii, 357.
- Dittler, Emil.** See also **Rezső Balló** and **V. Schumoff-Deleano.**
- Dittrich, Max,** the applicability of the methods of estimating water in silicate minerals and rocks, A., ii, 1207.
- Dittrich, Max,** and **W. Eitel,** improvements in Ludwig and Sipöcz's method for the estimation of water in silicates, A., ii, 804.
- Dittrich, Max,** and **Alfred Leonhard,** the estimation of ferrous iron in silicates, A., ii, 299.
- Ditz, Hugo,** and **Friedrich Bardach,** the estimation of phenol and *p*-cresol in mixtures of the two, A., ii, 98, 871.
- Divizia, Bianca.** See **Vincenzo Paolini.**
- Dixon, Augustus Edward,** and **John Taylor,** substituted isothiohydantoins, T., 558; P., 54.  
the constitution and reactions of thiocarbamides, T., 2502; P., 265.
- Dixon, Henry H.,** and **William Ringrose Gelston Atkins,** changes in the osmotic pressure of the sap of the developing leaves of *Syringa vulgaris*, A., ii, 802.
- Dixon, Walter Ernest,** and **William Dobinson Halliburton,** the rapidity of absorption of drugs introduced into the cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 584.
- Dobbie, James Johnston,** and **John Jacob Fox,** the absorption spectra of quinine, cupreine, 6-methoxyquinoline, and 6-hydroxyquinoline, T., 77.
- Dobbie, James Johnston, John Jacob Fox,** and **Arthur Josiah Hoffmeister Gauge,** diphenylene. Part II., P., 327.
- Dobroserdoff, Dimitri K.,** molecular refractions of organic compounds for light of infinite wave-length, A., ii, 309.  
dielectric constants of liquid mixtures of non-associated organic solvents, A., ii, 729.
- Dockhorn, W.,** detection of blood in faeces, A., ii, 504.
- Dodonow, Jacob.** See **Jakob Meisenheimer.**
- Dodt, J.** See **Arthur Strigel.**
- Doelter, Cornelio.** See **Emil Dittler.**
- Doerr, R.,** and **J. Moldovan,** the action of colloid solutions which act as protein precipitants on warm-blooded animals, and their relationship to anaphylactic processes, A., ii, 654.

- Dohrn, Max**, the behaviour of atophan in the organism, A., ii, 965.
- Dohr, Richard**, elementary analysis, A., ii, 92.
- Doll, M.** See *André Wahl*.
- Dominici, H., G. Petit, and A. Jaboin**, persistent radioactivity of the organism under the influence of injections of insoluble radium salts; radium serotherapy, A., ii, 187.
- Dominicis, Angelo de**, detection of minimal traces of blood mixed with rust, A., ii, 1111.
- Dominicis, Angelo de.** See also *Celsio Ulpiani*.
- Domke, J.**, tables for sugar estimations, A., ii, 499.
- Donath, Eduard**, the removal of rust from iron in reinforced concrete, A., ii, 52.
- Donath, Eduard, and Fritz Bräunlich**, coal and carbonised residues, A., i, 337.
- Donath, Eduard, and A. Indra**, Arsa coal, A., ii, 1060.
- Donau, Julius**, quantitative treatment of small quantities of precipitate, A., ii, 199.  
the estimation of sulphur and of halogens in small quantities of organic substances, A., ii, 384.
- Donk, A. D.** See *W. van Dam*.
- Dony-Hénault, Octave**, rôle of metallic salts in the assimilation of nitrates by green plants, A., ii, 862.
- Doornbosch, H. R.**, iodides of the elements of the nitrogen group, A., ii, 249.
- Doornbosch, H. R.** See also *Frans Maurits Jaeger*.
- Dorée, Charles, and Charles Stotesbury**, the action of bromine on cholesteryl benzoate; preliminary note, P., 196.
- Doree, Charles.** See also (*Miss*) *Mary Cunningham*.
- Dorfmueller, Gustav.** See *Rudolf Pummerer*.
- Dorléans.** See *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Dormann, Edmund.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Dorner, Alfred**, influences acting on the alcoholic fermentation in the cell and in the expressed cell juice, A., ii, 1082.
- Dorta, W.** See *S. Fachini*.
- Douetteau, René**, 2:3-dihydroxybenzyl-methylamine and 2:3-dihydroxybenzyl-dimethylamine, A., i, 620.
- Douglas, Claude Gordon, and John Scott Haldane**, absorption of oxygen by the lungs, A., ii, 653.  
the capacity of the air passages under varying physiological conditions, A., ii, 1063.
- Douglas, Claude Gordon, John Scott Haldane, and J. B. S. Haldane**, the laws of combination of hæmoglobin with oxygen and carbon monoxide, A., i, 591.
- Douglas, Claude Gordon, John Scott Haldane, Yandell Henderson, and Edward C. Schneider**, the physiological effects of low atmospheric pressure as observed on Pike's Peak, Colorado, A., ii, 457.
- Dox, Arthur Wayland, and Leonard Maynard**, autolysis of mould cultures, A., ii, 862.
- Doxiades, Leonidas**, the glucose of blood-serum, A., ii, 269.
- Drauzburg, W.** See *Carl Mannich*.
- Draue, Paul**, fluorine analyses, A., ii, 806.
- Dreaper, William Porter, and Alexander Wilson**, theory of dyeing; dyeing with basic dyes with subsequent re-solution, A., ii, 442.
- Dreverhoff, Paul**, the action of chlorine on hexone 'acids' (hexonsäuren) [maltol], A., i, 8.
- Drozdowski, Edward.** See *Karol Adwentowski*.
- Drucker, Karl**, chlorides of zinc and mercury in aqueous solution, A., ii, 424.  
electrolytic dissociation of potassium bromide, A., ii, 732.  
[dissociation constants of sulphuric acid], A., ii, 1035.
- Drugman, Julien**, dimorphism and crystalline form of diphenylmaleic anhydride, A., i, 625.
- Drushel, William Allen**, hydrolysis of esters of substituted aliphatic acids, A., i, 599; ii, 147.
- Drushel, William Allen, and E. W. Dean**, hydrolysis of esters of substituted aliphatic acids, A., ii, 927.
- Duane, William.** See *Jean Danysz*.
- Dubin, Harry.** See *Louis J. Curtman*.
- Dubois, Raphaël**, atmolysis and an atmolyser, A., ii, 193.
- Dubovitz, Hugo**, the distillation of difficult boiling substances, A., ii, 133.  
estimation of stearin and olein in fatty acids, A., ii, 701.
- Dubrisay, René**, chemical equilibria in solution, A., ii, 32, 339.
- Dubsky, J. V.**, constitution of the complex metallic salts of the fatty acids, A., i, 675.
- Dubsky, J. V.** See also *Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont*.
- Ducca, W. A.**, methods of testing rubber contents in raw and vulcanised rubber, A., ii, 1103.

- Ducelliez, F.**, cobalt-zinc alloys, A., ii, 53.
- Ducelliez, F.** See also *Émile Vigouroux*.
- Duclaux, Jacques**, absorption of gases by porous materials, A., ii, 140.
- Dudley, William L.**, and *E. V. Jones*, a spectrographic study of tellurium, A., ii, 935.
- Dürr, Lucien**. See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Dürrfeld, V.**, laumontite from Heimbach, Oberstein, Germany, A., ii, 359.
- adamite from Reichenbach, Lahr, Baden, A., ii, 1181.
- Dufay, A.**, galvanic deposition of copper on plaster, A., ii, 1174.
- Duffour, Alexis**, isomorphism of alkali iridium and rhodium chlorides, A., ii, 849.
- Dugardin, M.** See *E. Boullanger*.
- Dumanski, A.**, colloidal arsenic trisulphide, A., ii, 153.
- Dumont, J.**, new method for the physical analysis of soil, A., ii, 108.
- Dunbar, P. B.**, and *Raymond Foss Bacon*, estimation of malic acid, A., ii, 699.
- Dunbar, P. B.** See also *Raymond Foss Bacon*.
- Dunham, Edward Kellogg**. See *John Alfred Mandel*.
- Dunlop, John Gunning Moore**, a study of some dicyclic quaternary ammonium compounds, T., 1998; P., 230.
- Dunlop, John Gunning Moore**. See also *Humphrey Owen Jones*.
- Dunningham, Alfred Charles**, an exact investigation of the three component system: sodium oxide, acetic anhydride, water, T., 431; P., 16.
- Dunoyer, Louis**, fluorescence of sodium vapour, A., ii, 406.
- an apparatus for the rapid distillation of mercury in a vacuum, A., ii, 647.
- the disruptive charge through pure sodium vapour, A., ii, 891.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**, and *Thomas Percy Hilditch*, relations between viscosity and other physical properties. II. Influence of contiguous unsaturated groups, A., ii, 435.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest, Thomas Percy Hilditch**, and *Ferdinand Bernard Thole*, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part VII. The effect of the relative position of two unsaturated groups on viscosity, P., 269.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**, and *Harold Langton*, the viscometric determination of transition points, T., 418; P., 14.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**, and *Ferdinand Bernard Thole*, the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part V. The viscosity of homologous series, P., 269.
- the relation between viscosity and chemical constitution. Part VI. Viscosity an additive function, P., 269.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**. See also *Thomas Percy Hilditch* and *Albert George Mussell*.
- Duparc, Louis, Max Wunder**, and *R. Sabot*, beryl from Madagascar, A., ii, 360.
- Dupont, Georges**, hydroxyhydrofurans, A., i, 290.
- oxidation of some ketohydrofurans, A., i, 483.
- the aci-nitro-derivative of ketotetramethyltetrahydrofuran, A., i, 483.
- Dupont, Georges**. See also *Wladimir Luginin*.
- Dupont, Justin** and *Louis Labaune*, direct estimation of geraniol in essence of citronella, A., ii, 697.
- Dupont, Justin**. See also *Roure-Bertrand Fils*.
- Durand, E. L.** See *Emil Briner*.
- Duschetschkin, A.**, biological absorption of phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 677.
- Duschsky, J. E.**, behaviour of sucrose and its decomposition products on heating. IV. Reducing substances in the refinery products, A., i, 9.
- Dutta, Jalindra Mohan**, and *Edwin Roy Watson*, some hydroxy-ketonic dyes, T., 1238; P., 106.
- Duval, Henri**, endo-azo-compounds, A., i, 398.
- Dziewoński, Karl, G. Rapalski**, and *Z. Leyko*, photochemical changes of acenaphthylene. I., A., i, 844.

E.

- Easley, Charles W.**, and *Bertrand F. Brann*, study of the atomic weight of mercury through the analysis of mercuric bromide, A., ii, 257.
- Eberle, Fritz**. See *Roland Scholl*.
- Ebler, Erich**, determination of radium in minerals and rocks, A., ii, 723.
- Ebsen, Josine**. See *Peter Rona*.
- Eckmann, Gerhard**, the migration and diffusion of radium-A atoms, A., ii, 620.
- Eckstein, E.** See *Paul Friedländer*.
- Edelmann, J.**, glycolysis, A., ii, 572.
- Edelstein, F.**, and *F. von Csonka*, the iron content of cow's milk, A., ii, 184.

- Edelstein, F.**, and **F. von Csonka**, detection and estimation of volatile fatty acids by steam distillation in vacuum, A., ii, 872.
- Eder, Josef Maria**, and **Eduard Valenta**, the band spectrum of sulphur, A., ii, 613.
- Edie, Edward S.**, **W. H. Evans**, **Benjamin Moore**, **G. C. E. Simpson**, and **A. Webster**, the anti-neuritic bases of vegetable origin in relationship to beriberi, with a method of isolation of torulin, the anti-neuritic base of yeast, A., ii, 794.
- Edie, Edward S.** See also **Benjamin Moore**.
- Edmunds, Walter**, the thyroid gland. VIII., A., ii, 579.
- Edwards, C. A.** See **Henry Cort Harold Carpenter**.
- Edwards, (Miss) Muriel Gwendolen**, **Ralph Eddowes Garrod**, and **Humphrey Owen Jones**, the constitution of the aldol bases, T., 1376; P., 163.
- Effront, Jean**, action of light and hydrogen peroxide on proteins and amino-acids, A., i, 521.  
action of hydrogen peroxide on lactic acid and on dextrose, A., i, 534.  
action of hydrogen peroxide on glycerol, A., i, 675.
- Eger, Benno.** See **Ernst Deussen**.
- Egerton, Alfred Charles Glyn**, Hofmann's method for the determination of vapour density, A., ii, 22.  
a flame experiment, A., ii, 635.
- Ehlers, C.** See **Volkmar Kohlschütter**.
- Ehlert, Hermann**, and **Walther Hempel**, solubility of certain salts, A., ii, 905.
- Ehrenreich, Franz**, products of the condensation of 9-methylcarbazole and phthalic anhydride, A., i, 130.
- Ehrenzweig, Egon.** See **Christian Seer**.
- Ehrhard, Oskar.** See **Karl Andreas Hofmann**.
- Ehrlich, Felix**, tryptophol ( $\beta$ -indolylethyl alcohol), a new product of the fermentation of amino-acids by yeast, A., i, 500.  
isolation of betaine hydrochloride from molasses residue, A., i, 835.  
the formation of fumaric acid by moulds, A., ii, 192.
- Ehrlich, Felix**, and **P. Pitschimuka**, synthesis of tyrosol and its conversion into hordenine, A., i, 853.  
conversion of amines into alcohols by yeasts and moulds, A., ii, 590.
- Ehrlich, Paul**, and **Alfred Berthelm**, 3:3'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxyarsenobenzene hydrochloride (salvarsan) and allied substances, A., i, 523.
- Ehrlich, Viktor**, and **Franz Russ**, the oxidation of nitrogen by the electric discharge in the presence of ozone, A., ii, 41.
- Eichholz, W.** See **Emanuel Merck**.
- Eichhorn, W.** See **Ferdinand Henrich**.
- Einecke, Albert.** See **Otto Lemmermann**.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, **Leo Rothlauf**, and **Rudolf Seuffert**, acylated salicylic acids, A., i, 32.
- Eisenberg, Philipp**, hæmolysis of formaldehyde, A., ii, 1065.
- Eisenlohr, Fritz**, spectrochemistry of auxiliary valency, A., ii, 2.  
recalculation of atomic refractions. II. The constants for nitrogen, A., ii, 401.  
molecular refraction and dispersion as aids to the organic chemist, A., ii, 709.
- Eisenmann, Kurt**, the spectral extension of ultra-red and ultra-violet vibrations and its relation to the different crystal systems, A., ii, 506.
- Eisleb, O.** See **Ludwig Claisen**.
- Eitel, W.** See **Max Dittrich**.
- Ekcrantz, Thor**, the formation of resin by the action of alkali hydroxides on aliphatic aldehydes. I., A., i, 788.
- Ekcrantz, Thor**, and **S. Erikson**, the correction-factor in the estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 703.
- Ekcrantz, Thor**, and **H. Palme**, apparatus for solubility determinations in the absence of atmospheric carbon dioxide, A., ii, 484.
- Ekcrantz, Thor**, and **K. A. Söderman**, a modification of Riegler's method of estimating urea in urine, A., ii, 212.
- Ekeley, John B.**, and **Paul M. Dean**, action of acetic anhydride on some benzylideneanthranilic acids, A., i, 211.
- Elder, Frank R.**, and **William John Gies**, enzymes as possible factors in the development of œdema. IV., A., ii, 1080.
- Elfer.** See **Karl von Noorden, jun.**
- Elfer, Aladar.** See **Sigmund Fränkel**.
- Elissafoff, G. von**, influence of electrolytes on electric endosmosis, A., ii, 419.
- Ellermann, V.** See **H. J. Bing**.
- Ellerton, J. G.**, estimation and elimination of sulphur compounds in commercial benzene, A., ii, 300.
- Ellinger, Alexander**, and **Clairde Flamand**, tri-indylmethane dyes. III., A., i, 587.
- Ellinger, Philipp.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Elliott, J. H.**, and **H. S. Raper**, a case of pentosuria presenting unusual features, A., ii, 466.

- Elliott, T. R.**, the control by the splanchnic nerve of adrenaline secretion, A., ii, 367.  
the control of the suprarenal gland by the splanchnic nerves, A., ii, 781.
- Ellis, George William, and John Addyman Gardner**, the origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. VIII. The cholesterol content of the liver of rabbits under various diets and during inanition, A., ii, 275.  
the origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. IX. The cholesterol content of the tissues, other than liver, of rabbits under various diets and during inanition, A., ii, 958.
- Ellis, Ridsdale**, oil emulsions. I. The electric charge, A., ii, 13.  
oil emulsions. II. Stability and size of the particles, A., ii, 1036.
- Elsdon, George Davidson**, the estimation of nitrites in potable waters, A., ii, 683.
- Elsdon, George Davidson, and Norman Evers**, estimation of ammonia in carbonated waters, A., ii, 601.
- Elsenbast, Arthur S.** See *George E. Grant*.
- Elvove, Elias**, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 103.
- Embden, Gustav, Karl Baldes, and Ernst Schmitz**, the chemical mechanism of the formation of lactic acid from dextrose in the animal body, A., ii, 1073.
- Embden, Gustav, Fr. Kalberlah, and H. Engel**, lactic acid formation in expressed muscle juice. II., A., ii, 1071.
- Embden, Gustav, and Friedrich Kraus**, lactic acid formation in the artificially perfused liver. I., A., ii, 1070.
- Embden, Gustav, and Max Oppenheimer**, the degradation of pyruvic acid in the animal body, A., ii, 1075.
- Embden, Gustav, and Ernst Schmitz**, the synthetic formation of amino-acids in the liver. II., A., ii, 278.
- Embden, Gustav, Ernst Schmitz, and K. Baldes**, the chemical mechanism of the formation of glycerol in the animal body, A., ii, 1076.
- Emde, Hermann**, propenylbenzene from cinnamylammonium salts, A., i, 20.  
fission of phenylethyltrimethylammonium [chloride], A., i, 250.  
doubly-linked carbon atoms and the carbon-nitrogen linking. X. Degradation of quinoline and of isoquinoline by reduction, A., i, 801.
- Emmanuel, Emmanuel J.**, oleo-resin of *Abies cephalonica*, A., i, 372.  
Cretan ladanum, A., i, 372.
- Emmert, Bruno**, electrolysis of phenyl-dialkylhydroxyethylammonium iodides and some derivatives of choline, A., i, 252.
- Emmert, Bruno, and August Herterich**, electrolytic reduction of chelidamic acid to 4-hydroxypiperidine-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 384.
- Emmes, Louis E.** See *Francis Gano Benedict*.
- Emmett, A. D., W. E. Joseph, and R. H. Williams**, effect of the quantity of protein ingested on the nutrition of animals. VI. The chemical composition of the entire body of swine, A., ii, 366.
- Empson, J.** See *Karl Fries*.
- Emslander, R.** See *Erich Müller*.
- Endell, Kurd, and Reinhold Bieke**, the melting point of spodumene, A., ii, 266.
- Endler, Josef**, the passage of salts through protoplasm. I. The influence of salts on the absorption of dyestuffs by the living cell, A., ii, 863.  
the passage of salts through protoplasm. II. A method for estimating the isoelectric point of protoplasm, which depends on the influence of the hydrogen and hydroxyl ions on the passage of dyes A., ii, 1083.
- Endo, Shigekiyo.** See *Nagamichi Shibata*.
- Engel, H.** See *Gustav Embden*.
- Engel, St., and A. Dennemark**, the passage of colostrum into milk, especially in relation to nitrogenous substances (cow, sheep, mare), A., ii, 184.
- Engel, St.** See also *Julius Bauer*.
- Engelbertz, E.** See *Karl Fries*.
- Engels, Otto**, action of some solvents on soil nutrients; phosphoric acid, potassium, and calcium in the original and absorptively combined condition, A., ii, 596.
- Engler, Carl**, the formation of the chief constituents of petroleum, A., i, 525.
- Engler, Carl, and J. Bobrzynski**, the origin of petroleum, A., ii, 850.
- Engler, Carl, and E. Severin**, catalysis and the formation of petroleum, A., i, 149.
- Engler, Carl, and Wilhelm Steinkopf**, presence of cholesterol in Java naphthas, A., i, 149.

- Enklaar, Cornelis Jacobus**, synthesis of an aliphatic terpene, A., i, 201.  
the essential oil of the catkins of wild myrtle (*Myrica gale*), A., i, 371.
- Enklaar, Johannes Eliza**, neutralisation curve of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 239.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, diamidothiophosphoric acid, A., i, 26.  
the nature of auxiliary valencies. I. Metal ammonias, A., ii, 546.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, and **M. Sackheim**, hydrazidophosphoric acid, A., i, 27.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, and **Rebecca Stein**, thiophosphates and thiophosphites, A., ii, 42.
- Epstein, Albert A.**, and **Samuel Bookman**, formation of glycine in the body. I., A., ii, 70.
- Epstein, Albert A.**, and **H. Olsan**, the effect of lecithin on the fermentation of sugar by bacteria, A., ii, 588.
- Epstein, F.**, and **H. Polonyi**, paraffins, A., ii, 695.
- Erculisse, P.**, variation of the cathode potential during electrolysis, A., ii, 204.
- Erdmann, Ernst**, autoxidation of trichloroethylene, A., i, 65, 597.
- Erhard, H.**, and **F. Ziegwallner**, the appearance of glycogen after feeding on sugars and fat and morphological observations on the snail (*helix pomatia*), A., ii, 779.
- Erikson, Henry A.**, recombination of ions in carbon dioxide and hydrogen at different temperatures, A., ii, 518.
- Erikson, S.** See **Thor Ekecrantz**.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil**, and **Gustav Hilgen-dorff**, induced molecular asymmetry in unsaturated compounds, A., i, 772.
- Ermen, Walter F. A.**, some basic copper compounds, A., ii, 453.
- Erochin, Peter**, dispersion and absorption of mercury and tin for the visible and ultra-violet spectrum, A., ii, 878.
- Erp, Henri van**, the reactions of 4-nitrosophenol, 2:6-dibromo-4-nitrosophenol, and 6-nitroso-*m*-cresol with bromine, A., i, 28.
- Errera, Giorgio**, and **A. Cuffaro**, hydroxyketoperinaphthindene (peri-naphthindandione), A., i, 273.
- Erve, J. van de**, the rôle of the kidneys in the regulation of the concentration of the serum diastases, A., ii, 61.
- Escales, Richard**, and **Hans Koepke**, purification of ammonium hydrogen salts of  $\alpha$ -hydroxy-acids, A., i, 827.
- Escard, Jean**, new densivolumeter for determining the density of solids, A., ii, 1138.
- Escher, Heinrich H.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Escher, Robert von.** See **Julius Schmidlin**.
- Esson, William.** See **Augustus George Vernon Harcourt**.
- Estrup, Knud**, adsorption, A., ii, 742.  
negative adsorption isotherms, A., ii, 912.
- Estrup, Knud**, and **Erik Buch Andersen**, adsorption experiments with varying degree of dispersity of the adsorbent, A., ii, 435.
- Estrup, Knud.** See also **The Svedberg**.
- Ettinger, Jakob.** See **Ernst Laqueur**.
- Ettinger, Leo**, and **Paul Friedländer**, *N*-methyl derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 727.  
6:6'-dibromindirubin, A., i, 729.
- Eucken, Arnold**, dependence of the thermal conductivity of certain gases on the temperature, A., ii, 17.  
molecular heat of hydrogen at low temperatures, A., ii, 232.
- Eucken, Arnold**, and **Georg Gehlhoff**, electrical and thermal conducting power and the Weidemann-Franz ratio for antimony-cadmium alloys between 0° and -190°, A., ii, 319.
- Eulier [-Chelpin], Hans von**, cellulase, A., i, 327.  
the mode of action of phosphatase. III., A., i, 594.  
biochemical reactions in light, A., ii, 112.  
behaviour of yeast enzymes free and attached to protoplasm, A., ii, 193.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Helmer Bäckström**, fermentation by yeast. II., A., ii, 589.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Yngve Funke**, hydrolysis of carbohydratephosphoric acid esters, A., i, 336.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **David Johansson**, enzymatic phosphate union, A., i, 750.  
the influence of toluene on zymases and phosphatase, A., i, 817.  
formation of invertase in yeasts, A., ii, 376.  
destruction of sugar and formation of carbon dioxide in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 377.  
chemical composition and formation of enzymes. IV. The adaptation of a yeast to galactose, A., ii, 590.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Sixten Kullberg**, action of phosphatase, A., i, 148.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **E. Lindberg**, biochemical reactions in light. I., A., ii, 407.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Hermann Meyer**, chemical composition and formation of enzymes. V. Formation of invertase, A., ii, 793.



- Euler, Hans von, and Hermann Meyer**, chemical composition and formation of enzymes. VI. Acid formation by certain micro-organisms, A., ii, 970.
- Euler, Hans von, and Hjalmar Ohlsén**, the influence of temperature on the action of phosphatase, A., i, 61. the mode of action of phosphatase. II., A., i, 403.
- Euler, Hans von, and Björn Palm**, chemical composition and formation of enzymes. VII. Development of yeasts in various nutrient solutions, A., ii, 1201.
- Euler, Hans von, E. Thorin, and D. Johansson**, behaviour of carbohydrate-phosphoric acid esters in the animal body, A., ii, 788.
- Evans, C. Lovatt**, the amylolastic property of saliva, A., ii, 573. method for the determination of amylolastic activity, A., ii, 573. fate of secretin in pancreatic diabetes, A., ii, 787. the gaseous metabolism of the heart and lungs, A., ii, 1063.
- Evans, Percy Edwin**. See *Ralph Ed-  
dowes Garrod*.
- Evans, W. H.** See *Edward S. Edie*.
- Evans, William Lloyd, and Edgar J. Witzemann**, oxidation of propylene glycol. I. The action of alkaline permanganate giving carbonic, acetic, and oxalic acids, A., i, 743.
- Eve, Arthur Stewart**, the coefficient of absorption by air of the  $\beta$ -rays from radium-C, A., ii, 717. a comparison of the ionisation within closed vessels due to Röntgen and  $\gamma$ -rays, A., ii, 885.
- Evers, Fritz**. See *Carl Dietrich Har-  
ries*.
- Evers, Norman**. See *Georg Davidson  
Elsdon*.
- Eversheim, P.**, measurements of the wave-lengths of normal lines in the iron spectrum, A., ii, 110.
- Ewald, C.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Ewins, Arthur James**, the constitution and synthesis of damascenine, the alkaloid of *Nigella damascena*, T., 544; P., 38. the constitution of cytisine, the alkaloid of *Cytisus laburnum*. Part I. The synthesis of  $\alpha$ -cytisolidine and of  $\beta$ -cytisolidine, P., 329.
- Ewins, Arthur James, and Harold King**, the synthesis of some new dimethyl-tetrahydroquinolines, P., 328.
- Eydmann, E.** See *Volkmar Kohlschüt-  
ter*.
- Eykman, Johan Fredrik**, refractometric investigations, A., ii, 310.
- Eynon, Lewis, and J. Henry Lane**, estimation of furfuraldehyde by means of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 305.
- Eyre, John Vargas**. See *Henry Edward  
Armstrong*.
- Eyster, J. A. E.** See *H. E. Jordan*.
- F.**
- Fabinyi, Rudolf**, apparatus for deter-  
mining the melting point and mole-  
cular weight of organic compounds,  
A., ii, 329. the colorimetric estimation of col-  
chicine, A., ii, 503. the colorimetric estimation of morph-  
ine, A., ii, 504.
- Fabry, Charles, and Henri Buisson**, the mass of the particles which emit the two spectra of hydrogen, A., ii, 613.
- Fabry, Charles**. See also *Henri Buisson*.
- Fachini, S., and W. Dorta**, fatty acids, A., i, 532.
- Fairchild, John G.**, accurate volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid in phosphate rock, A., ii, 488. some new features in the electrolytic estimation of lead, A., ii, 688.
- Fairhall, L. T., and Philip Bouvier Hawk**, studies in water drinking. XII. The allantoin output of man as influenced by water ingestion, A., ii, 465.
- Fairlie, Dorian Macefield**. See *John  
Norman Pring*.
- Fajans, Kasimir**, the branching of the radium disintegration series, A., ii, 824.
- Fajans, Kasimir, and Walter Makower**, the growth of radium-C from radium-B., A., ii, 220.
- Falck, E.** See *Ossian Aschan*.
- Falk, Kaufman George**, the electron conception of valency. II. The organic acids, A., ii, 930.
- Falk, Kaufman George, and John Maurice Nelson**, enzyme action. I. Some experiments with the castor bean lipase, A., i, 522. enzyme action. II. Hydrolytic action of some amino-acids and poly-peptides on certain esters, A., i, 593.
- Falk, Kaufman George**. See also *Arthur  
Amos Noyes*.
- Fallada, Ottokar**. See *Friedrich  
Strochmer*.

**Faltis, Franz**, alkaloids of pareira root, A., i, 796.

**Faltis, Franz**. See also *Rudolf Wegscheider*.

**Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co.**, preparation of benzoylaminohydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 118.

preparation of anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 140, 141, 1020.

preparation of epichlorohydrin from dichlorohydrin and alkalis, A., i, 155.

preparation of bromoacylisocarbamide ethers, A., i, 169.

preparation of cinnamic esters of polyatomic alcohols, A., i, 189.

preparation of *o*-aminodianthraquinonylamine types of compounds, A., i, 198.

preparation of hydrocarbons with two double and one triple linking, A., i, 329.

preparation of methyleneacetone [ $\Delta\alpha$ -buten- $\gamma$ -one] and its derivatives, A., i, 414.

preparation of bromo- $\alpha$ -ethylbutyrylcarbamide, A., i, 422.

[preparation of triphenylmethane derivatives], A., i, 459.

preparation of pentachlorobenzaldehyde, A., i, 473.

[preparation of triaryl methane derivatives], A., i, 474.

preparation of acylarylaminoanaphtholsulphonic acids, A., i, 552.

preparation of homopiperonylamine, A., i, 553.

preparation of glycol esters, A., i, 554, 973.

preparation of carboxylic acid esters containing mercury and the products of their hydrolysis, A. i, 596, 754.

preparation of 8 $\gamma$ -dimethyl- $\Delta\alpha\gamma$ -butadiene, A., i, 741.

preparation of isoprene, A., i, 742.

preparation of erythrene and isoprene, A., i, 742, 821.

[preparation of derivatives of 3-*m*-aminophenylacetyl-5-formyldiaminobenzoic acid], A., i, 768.

preparation of amides, carbamides, or esters of cinnamic acids containing iodine in the side-chain, their homologues, and substitution products, A., i, 772.

preparation of compounds from alkylarylbarbituric acids and cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 798.

preparation of aminobenzoyl compounds, A., i, 856.

**Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedr. Bayer & Co.**, preparation of  $\alpha$ -bromo- $\alpha$ -ethylbutyrylcarbamide, A., i, 953.

preparation of amides and carbamides of higher bromo- or iodo-fatty acids, A., i, 954.

preparation of di- and poly-hydroxybenzene derivatives, A., i, 967.

preparation of acids containing an aryl group in the  $\alpha$ -position, A., i, 974.

preparation of derivatives of  $\alpha$ -aryl acids, A., i, 974.

preparation of dihalogenated nitroanthraquinones, A., i, 995.

preparation of arylaminoanthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 995.

preparation of substituted 2:3-diphenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 1018.

preparation of pyrazolone derivatives in the benzene series containing a free hydroxyl group, A., i, 1022.

preparation of derivatives of barbituric acid, A., i, 1024, 1025.

preparation of mono- and di-alkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 1025.

**Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius & Brüning**, preparation of dianthraquinonyl- or polyanthraquinonylcarbamides, A., i, 119.

preparation of 1-*p*-dimethylamino-phenyl-2:3:4-trimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 135.

[preparation of substituted pyrazolones], A., i, 136.

preparation of anthraquinone derivatives containing sulphur, A., i, 197.

[preparation of benzoylaminoanthraquinone derivatives], A., i, 197.

preparation of  $\alpha$ -hydroxyanthraquinone alkyl ethers, A., i, 476.

preparation of mercaptans in the anthraquinone series, A., i, 477.

preparation of isatin naphthalides, their homologues and substitution products, A., i, 500.

preparation of derivatives of 4-methylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 516.

preparation of phenylbenzyl dimethylammoniumsulphonic acid, A., i, 548.

preparation of aminoanthraquinonyl triazoles, A., i, 588.

preparation of nitrohydroxyarylarsonic acid, A., i, 595.

preparation of neutral aqueous soluble derivatives of 3:3'-diamino-4:4'-dihydroxyarsenobenzene acid, A., i, 595.

preparation of 5-nitro-2-aminophenyl-1-arsinic acid, A., i, 595.

- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius & Brüning**, preparation of *p*-amino-*m*-hydroxyarylarsonic acids, A., i, 596.  
 preparation of aminohydroxy-derivatives and homologues of arsenobenzene, A., i, 596.  
 preparation of *p*-nitroacetoacetanilide, A., i, 759.  
 [preparation of 14-chlorocoeramidonine and allied compounds], A., i, 794.  
 [preparation of benzoyl- $\alpha$ -isatinanilide], A., i, 801.  
 preparation of hydroxyanthrimides, A., i, 996.  
 preparation of 1-*p*-dimethylamino-phenyl-3:4:4-trimethyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 1033.  
 preparation of 2:5-diaminophenyl-1-arsinic acid, A., i, 1044.  
 preparation of neutral readily soluble derivatives of 4:4'-dihydroxy-3:3'-diaminoarsenobenzene, A., i, 1044.  
 preparation of pure nitric oxide by an electrolytic method, A., ii, 551.
- Farkas, B.** See *G. Mansfield*.
- Farmer, Chester J.** See *Otto Folin* and *Arthur I. Kendall*.
- Farnau, E. F.**, electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene without a diaphragm, A., i, 436.
- Farr, Fr.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Farrington, Oliver Cummings**, analyses of stone meteorites, A., ii, 361.
- Farrow, Frederick Denny**, the viscosity of aqueous solutions of sodium palmitate and the influence of electrolytes on the same, T., 347 ; P., 19.
- Farrow, Frederick Denny.** See also *Roland Edgar Slade*.
- Fasal, Hugo**, a colorimetric method for the estimation of tryptophan, and the tryptophan content of horny substances and other proteins, A., ii, 1220.
- Faucou, A.**, rotatory power of camphor in carbon tetrachloride solution, A., i, 279.
- Faucou, A.** See also *Gustave Massol*.
- Faust, Otto**, viscosity of liquid mixtures, their dependence on the temperature and the relationship between the vapour pressure and the viscosity of liquids, A., ii, 333.  
 the structure, recrystallisation, and strength of electrolytic copper, A., ii, 1173.
- Faworsky, Alexei E.**, and *W. Boshowsky*, possible existence of cyclic hydrocarbons containing nuclear triple linkings, A., i, 616.
- Fawsitt, Charles Edward.** See *G. J. Burrows*.
- Fedoroff, Eugraph Stepanowitsch**, the practice of crystallochemical analysis, A., ii, 772.
- Fedotéeff, P. P.**, a special case of heterogeneous equilibrium, A., ii, 146.
- Fedotoff, S.** See *Nikolai Schiloff*.
- Feilitzen, Hjalmar von**, after-effect of Palmaer phosphate, basic slag, and superphosphate on peat soil, A., ii, 85.
- Feilmann, Ernest**, the tendency of atomic weights to approximate to integral and semi-integral values, P., 283.
- Feinschmidt, J.**, the agglutination of lecithins and lecithin-protein mixtures by acids, A., i, 156.
- Feiss, Henry O.**, and *Wilhelm Cramer*, nerve degeneration, A., ii, 664.
- Feist, Franz**, the condensation products of chloral with acid amides, A., i, 420.
- Feist, Karl**, tannin, A., i, 566.
- Feist, Karl**, and *Heinrich Haun*, the tannin of Chinese galls, A., i, 888.
- Feld, Walther**, the absorption of ammonia, alone or with hydrogen sulphide, by sulphurous acid, with formation of ammonium sulphate and free sulphur, A., ii, 448.
- Felle, Eberhard.** See *Paul Rabe*.
- Fellner, Hanni**, the synthetic formation of amino-acids in the liver. IV. The formation of alanine from glycogen, A., ii, 279.
- Felsinger, Leonhard**, the fixation and release of nitrogen, A., ii, 473.
- Fenger, Frederic**, the presence of active principles in the thyroid and suprarenal glands before and after birth, A., ii, 660, 782.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstman**, and *William Arthur Reginald Wilks*, studies on certain aliphatic hydroxy-acids, T., 1570 ; P., 187.
- Ferguson, Alfred L.** See *Richard C. Tolman*.
- Fernbach, Auguste**, new form of soluble starch, A., i, 832.
- Fernbach, Auguste**, and *Marcel Schoen*, saccharification of starch by dilute acids, A., i, 336.  
 production of lævulose by biochemical methods, A., ii, 793.
- Ferns, John**, and *Arthur Lapworth*, the preparation and properties of sulphonic esters, T., 273 ; P., 18, 263.
- Ferratini, Adolfo**, double salts of hydrazine, A., ii, 345.
- Ferrer Hernandez, Jaime**, microchemical investigation of alcohols, A., ii, 607.
- Ferrer Hernandez, Jaime.** See also *Angel del Campo y Cerdan*.

- Ferreri, G.** See *G. Charrier*.
- Ferry, Edna L.** See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Ferry, Paul**, improved apparatus for the volumetric estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 486.
- Fersmann, Alex.**, Russian zeolites: leonhardite and laumontite from the Crimea, A., ii, 176.  
quantitative composition of the earth's crust in percentage numbers of atoms, A., ii, 447.
- Féry, Ch., and Eugène Tassilly**, a new spectrophotometer and its application in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 1000.
- Feuillié.** See *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Feulgen, R.**, behaviour of the true nucleic acids to dyes. I. A., i, 926.
- Fichtenholz, (Mlle.) A.**, the application of biochemical methods in the analysis of the bilberry (whortleberry), A., ii, 108.
- Fichtenholz, (Mlle.) A.** See also *Emile Bourquelot*.
- Fichter, [Carl] Fritz [Rudolf]**, electrolytic oxidation of ammonia, A., ii, 936.
- Fichter, Fritz, and Theodor Beck**, electrolytic reduction of nitrated phenyl thiocyanates, A., i, 105.
- Fichter, Fritz, and Bernhard Becker**, the formation of symmetrical dialkylcarbamides by heating the corresponding carbamates, A., i, 15.  
the formation of carbamide by heating ammonium carbamate, A., ii, 45.
- Fichter, Fritz, and G. Oosterheld**, mercurous chromate, A., ii, 766.
- Fichter, Fritz, and Walter Wenk**, electrolytic oxidation of organic sulphur compounds, A., i, 423.
- Ficken, K.** See *Heinrich Ley*.
- Fickewirth, G.** See *Arthur Heffter*.
- Fieber, Rudolf**, rapid and correct estimation of tungsten in ferrotungsten, A., ii, 495.
- Fiedler, Anna.** See *Walther Borsche*.
- Fiedler, F.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Field, (Miss) Ellen.** See *George Barger*.
- Filippi, Eduardo**, some iodine compounds and preparations in common therapeutic use, A., ii, 74.
- Fillinger, Franz von**, new method for the estimation of sugar, A., ii, 209.
- Finch, George**, volumetric estimation of combined sulphuric acid, A., ii, 806.  
estimation of sulphuric, nitric, and nitrous acids in mixed and waste acids, A., ii, 991.
- Fincke, Heinrich**, the quantity of formic acid in honey, A., ii, 608.
- Findlay, Alexander, and Bucchok Shen**, the influence of colloids and fine suspensions on the solubility of gases in water. Part II. Solubility of carbon dioxide and of hydrogen, T., 1459; P., 195.
- Fine, Morris Seide.** See *Lafayette Benedict Mendel*.
- Fingerling, Gustav**, the physiological utilisation of the phosphorus compounds in fodders by ruminants, A., ii, 63.  
the formation of organic phosphorus compounds from inorganic phosphates in the animal body, A., ii, 272.  
the influence of organic and inorganic compounds on the secretion of milk, A., ii, 464.
- Fingerling, Gustav, and Arnulf Hecking**, the quantitative separation of organic phosphorus and phosphates in fodders, A., ii, 91.
- Fink, Hermann.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Finkelstein, Marie.** See *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Finn, Cornelius Philip.** See *Julius Berend Cohen*.
- Finzi, Bice**, formation of complex compounds of salts of silver and mercury, A., ii, 158.  
some new basic silver-mercury compounds, A., ii, 158.
- Finzi, Cesare**, some derivatives of acetophenoneacetone, A., i, 995.  
 $\delta$ -phenyl- $\alpha$ -methyltetramethylenediamine[ $\alpha\delta$ -diamino- $\alpha$ -phenylpentane], A., i, 1022.
- Finzi, Cesare, and Martin Freund**, the electrolytic reduction of narcotine, A., i, 897.
- Fiore, André.** See *Ernest Fourneau*.
- Firth, James Brierley, and James Eckersley Myers**, the action of sodium hyposulphite on copper sulphate in aqueous solution, P., 101.
- Fischer, Arthur, and Remigius Fresenius**, simple stand for electrolysis with gauze electrodes without disturbance of the liquid, A., ii, 484.
- Fischer, Arthur, and J. Weise**, the electrolytic estimation of molybdenum, A., ii, 869.
- Fischer, Emil**, the Walden inversion and substitution processes, A., i, 187.
- Fischer, Emil, and Karl Freudenberg**, tannin, and the synthesis of similar substances, A., i, 471, 887.
- Fischer, Emil, and Ferdinand Gerlach**, pyrroline-2-carboxylic acid, A., i, 899.

- Fischer, Emil**, and **Kurt Hess**, compounds of carbohydrate derivatives with magnesium methyl iodide, A., i, 415.
- Fischer, Emil**, **Kurt Hess**, and **Alex. Stahlschmidt**, conversion of dihydrofuranedicarboxylic acid into hydroxypyridinecarboxylic acid, A., i, 901.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Kurt Hoesch**, methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetic operations. VII. Didepsides of hydroxynaphthoic, ferulic, and o-coumaric acids, methyl derivatives of orsellinic acid, A., i, 859.
- Fischer, Emil**, **Julius Holzapfel**, and **Hans von Gwinner**, optically active dialkylacetic acids, A., i, 157.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Annibale Moreschi**, the Walden rearrangement. VIII. Conversions of *D*-glutamic acid, A., i, 836.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Otto Pfeffer**, methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenolcarboxylic acids and their use for synthetic operations. VI. Partial methylation of phenolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 559.
- Fischer, Emil**, **Hermann Strauss**, and **Josef Severin**, synthesis of phenolic glucosides, A., i, 884.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Karl Zach**, new anhydrides of dextrose and glucosides, A., i, 239.
- new transformations of anhydrodextrose, A., i, 678.
- Fischer, Franz**, and **Richard Lepsius**, a constant form of a galvanic element with carbon anode (Brennstoff element), A., ii, 1036.
- Fischer, Franz**, and **Hans Floetze**, the electric pressure furnace. I. Construction of the furnace and its temperature-gradient under pressure, A., ii, 530.
- the electric pressure furnace. IV. Alkali peroxides from alkali hydroxides and oxygen, A., ii, 553.
- the electric pressure furnace. II. Strontium peroxide from strontium oxide and oxygen, A., ii, 554.
- the electric pressure furnace. III. Preparation of lead peroxide from lead oxide, and the dark brown compound,  $Pb_2O_3$ , A., ii, 555.
- Fischer, Franz**, and **Emil Stecher**, rapid electro-analysis under diminished pressure, A., ii, 1096.
- Fischer, Franz**, and **Max Wolf**, synthesis of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 447.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Erich Bartholomäus**, hæmopyrrole, A., i, 50, 580.
- syntheses of phyllopyrrole: chemistry of hæmopyrrole, A., i, 297.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Erich Bartholomäus**, azo-dyes from substituted pyrroles, A., i, 323.
- action of sodium ethoxide on pyrrole derivatives. I. and II., A., i, 384, 901.
- preparation of phonopyrrolecarboxylic acid from hæmin, A., i, 493.
- the solution of the hæmopyrrole question, A., i, 646.
- synthesis of 2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-acetic acid and 2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-propionic acid, A., i, 647.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Paul Meyer**, isolation of choleic acid, stearic acid, and cholesterol from ox gall-stones, A., ii, 71.
- Fischer, Hans**, and **Heinrich Röse**, bilirubic acid, a new degradation product of bilirubin, A., i, 575.
- Fischer, Hermann**. See **Eilhard Alfred Mitscherlich**.
- Fischer, Hermann Waldemar**, and **E. Brieger**, iron in blood, A., ii, 269.
- iron in blood. II. Iron poisons, A., ii, 924.
- Fischer, Hugo**, the transformations of nitrogen in different soils, A., ii, 594.
- Fischer, Hugo**. See also **Otto Lemmermann**.
- Fischer, J.** See **Herbert Freundlich**.
- Fischer, Martin H.**, the colloid-chemical theory of water absorption by protoplasm, A., ii, 856.
- Fischer, Martin H.** See also **James J. Hogan** and **Marion O. Hooker**.
- Fischer, [Philipp] Otto**, and **Walter Boesler**, harmaline derivatives, A., i, 645.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Hans Gross**, the nitrosoamine rearrangement with hydrobromic acid, A., i, 439.
- Fischer, Otto**, **Hans Gross**, and **Hugo Ziegler**, oxonium salts of some hydroxyanthraquinone ethers, A., i, 765.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Eduard Hepp**, action of methyl iodide and alkali on *p*-nitrosodimethylaniline, A., i, 439.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Peter Nebel**, the behaviour of monohalogenanilines, A., i, 438.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Hugo Ziegler**, 1-methylantracene and some anthracene derivatives, A., i, 754.
- Fischer, Ulrich**, affinity between iodine and silver, A., ii, 536, 1054.
- Fischer, Waldemar**. See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Fischer, Waldemar M.**, and **N. Steinbach**, a new volumetric estimation of nitrites and separation of nitrous and nitric acids, A., ii, 1093.

- Fischler, F.**, and **K. Bardach**, phosphorus poisoning in a dog with partial exclusion of the liver (Eck's fistula), A., ii, 668.
- Fischmann, Emilic.** See **Volkmar Kohl-schütter**.
- Fisher, Gertrude**, and **Mary B. Wishart**, animal calorimetry. IV. The absorption of dextrose and the effect it has on the composition of the blood, A., ii, 1185.
- Fiske, Augustus Henry**, a new silver spiral for use in organic elementary analysis, A., ii, 603.
- Fiske, P. S.** See **Georg Bredig**.
- Fittipaldi, Emil Hugo**, detection of albumoses in urine, A., ii, 107.
- Flack, Martin.** See **Leonard Erskine Hill**.
- Flade, Fr.**, and **Hans Koch**, passivity of iron, A., ii, 558.
- Flamand, Claude.** See **Alexander Ellinger**.
- Flanders, Fred F.** See **Otto Folin**.
- Flecker, Leo.** See **Wolfgang Pauli**.
- Fleckseder, Rudolf**, calomel diuresis, A., ii, 582.
- Fleig, Charles**, the comparative toxicity of concentrated and diluted arsenobenzene solutions in intravenous injections, A., ii, 469.
- Fleischer, Karl.** See **Martin Freund**.
- Flemming, Paul.** See **Schülke and Mayr**.
- Fletcher, Arnold L.**, radium content of secondary rocks, A., ii, 224.
- Fletcher, James**, and **Daniel Tyrer**, an easily adjustable vapour thermostat, P., 189.  
the latent heats of chloroform and benzene and of their mixtures between 0° and 80°, P., 319.
- Fletcher, Walter Morley**, the alleged formation of lactic acid in muscle during autolysis and in post-survival periods, A., ii, 67.
- Flint, William R.**, complexity of tellurium, A., ii, 1051.
- Flood, F. G.** See **Roeber Rex Renshaw**.
- Florentin, D.** See **André Kling** and **M. Marquoyrol**.
- Flourens, P.** See **C. Gerber**.
- Flügel, Fritz**, freezing-point determinations with very dilute aqueous solutions, A., ii, 533.
- Flury, Ferdinand**, chemistry and toxicology of the ascarides, A., ii, 464.
- Flury, Ferdinand.** See also **Alexander Guthier**.
- Fodor, Andor.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Foerster, Otto.** See **Otto Lemmermann**.
- Föx, E.**, Zopf's "fibrinkörper" and their relation to the metachromatic corpuscles, A., ii, 1082.
- Fokin, Sergius**, reduction of higher unsaturated aliphatic acids to saturated acids by the action of zinc and water on their halogen derivatives; Grignard reaction applied to the latter, A., i, 234.  
new isomerides of oleic acid :  
 $\text{CH}_3[\text{CH}_2]_4\cdot\text{CH}:\text{CH}[\text{CH}_2]_{10}\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$   
and  
 $\text{CH}_3[\text{CH}_2]_5\cdot\text{CH}:\text{CH}[\text{CH}_2]_9\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$ ;  
influence of displacement of the double linking in the molecule, A., i, 534.
- Folin, Otto**, estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 702.
- Folin, Otto**, and **W. Denis**, protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis, A., ii, 271.  
protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analyses. II. The origin and significance of the ammonia in the portal blood, A., ii, 364.  
creatinine in the urine of children, A., ii, 465.  
an apparatus for the absorption of fumes, A., ii, 635.  
new methods for the estimation of total non-protein nitrogen, urea, and ammonia in blood, A., ii, 703.  
protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis. III. Further absorption experiments with especial reference to the behaviour of creatine and creatinine and to the formation of urea, A., ii, 780.  
protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis. IV. Absorption from the large intestine, A., ii, 853.  
phosphotungstic — phosphomolybdic compounds as colour-reagents, A., ii, 1011.  
tyrosine in proteins estimated by a new colorimetric method, A., ii, 1012.
- Folin, Otto**, and **Chester J. Farmer**, a new method for the estimation of total nitrogen in urine, A., ii, 702.
- Folin, Otto**, and **Fred F. Flanders**, new method for the estimation of hippuric acid in urine, A., ii, 396, 501.  
is ionisation, as indicated by conductivity, a necessary prerequisite for the combination of acids with bases? A., ii, 634.
- Folin, Otto**, and **Henry Lyman**, protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis. V. Absorption from the stomach, A., ii, 853.

- Folin, Otto**, and **Archibald Bruce Macallum**, a blue colour-reaction of phosphotungstic acid (?) with uric acid and other substances, A., ii, 495.  
estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 683.
- Fomin, W.** See **Leo A. Tschugaeff**.
- Footé, Harry Ward**, mixed crystals of ammonium chloride with nickel, cobalt, and copper chlorides, A., ii, 847.
- Footé, Harry Ward**, and **Walter Minor Bradley**, solid solution in minerals; composition of analcite, A., ii, 568.  
composition of nephelite, A., ii, 569.
- Footé, Warren M.**, shower of meteoric stones near Holbrook, Arizona, A., ii, 1183.
- Forbes, George Shannon**, lecture experiment on nascent hydrogen, A., ii, 38.  
solubility of silver chloride in chloride solutions and the existence of complex argentichloride ions, A., ii, 49.
- Forbes, W. R.**, a hygrometric method of vapour-pressure determination, A., ii, 897.  
purification of mercury, A., ii, 942.  
[lecture experiment]: apparatus to study the diffusion of chlorine gas, A., ii, 1162.  
a simple potash bulb, A., ii, 1210.
- Forcrand [de Coiselet], [Hippolyte] Robert de**, calcium ethoxides, A., i, 67.  
some physical constants of cyclohexanol, A., i, 548.  
the system water-cyclohexanol, A., i, 694.  
ethoxides of calcium and barium, A., i, 742.  
cryoscopy and heats of solution, fusion, and vaporisation of cyclohexanol, A., ii, 735.
- Ford, Thomas B.**, improved extraction apparatus, A., ii, 445.
- Ford, William Ebenezer**, and **Walter Minor Bradley**, pseudomorphs after stibnite from Mexico, A., ii, 948.
- Fornet, A.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Forschbach, J.**, and **Severin**, colorimetric estimation of dextrose in blood, A., ii, 697.
- Forschner, Gunnar**, the action of alanine on the excretion of acetone, A., ii, 72.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and **Biman Bihari Dey**, hydrazoximes of benzil and diacetyl, T., 2234; P., 275.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and **Hubert Arthur Harry Howard**, studies in the camphane series. Part XXXII. Orientation of Tiemann's isoaminocamphor, P., 313.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and **Johannes Heinrich Schaeppi**, perhalides of diphenyliodinium iodide, T., 382; P., 37; discussion, P., 37.  
the triazo-group. Part XXI. Benzenoid azoimides containing multivalent iodine, T., 1359; P., 219.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and **Hans Spinner**, studies in the camphane series. Part XXXII. Stereoisomeric modifications of isonitrosoepicamphor, the third and fourth monoximes of camphorquinone, T., 1340; P., 46.
- Forster, Martin Onslow**, and **John Charles Withers**, the triazo-group. Part XX. Azoimides of the propane series, T., 489; P., 50.  
studies in the camphane series. Part XXXI. Condensation of camphorquinone with nitromethane, ethyl cyanoacetate, and phenylacetonitrile, T., 1327.
- Forsyth, William Collins**. See **Thomas Stewart Patterson**.
- Fort, M.**, new neutral salt reaction, A., ii, 1047.
- Fortini, V.**, saponification of triglycerides, A., i, 826.  
estimation of [calcined] magnesia in magnesium carbonate and in mixtures of asbestos, A., ii, 388.
- Fortinsky, B. F.**, derivatives of diphenyl, A., i, 770.
- Fortrat, R.**, structure of solar bands due to oxygen, A., ii, 402.  
structure of some special bands, A., ii, 505.
- Fosse, Robert**, direct production of carbamide from proteins during oxidation or hydrolysis, A., i, 519.  
synthesis of carbamide by the oxidation of ammonia and carbohydrates, glycerol, or formaldehyde, A., i, 541.  
the production of carbamide by hydrolysis of protein, A., i, 668.  
carbamide [in plants], A., ii, 1203.
- Fossler, Mary L.**, a safety siphon, A., ii, 1161.
- Fouard, Eugène**, mechanism of osmosis, A., ii, 141.  
osmotic measurements of salt solutions and Arrhenius' theory, A., ii, 436.
- Foucar, J. Louis**. See **C. Davis**.
- Fouchet, A.**, estimation of formic acid, alone or mixed with its homologues, by means of alkaline permanganate, A., ii, 499.  
oil from the seeds of the hybrid *Juglans nigra* × *Juglans cinerea*, A., ii, 675.
- Fourneau, Ernest**, and **André Fiore**, isomerism of corynanthine with yohimbine, A., i, 49.

- Fourneau, Ernest**, and **Karl Ochslin**, 1:4-dichloroarsinobenzoyl chloride. Esters of benzarsinic and benzarsinic acids, A., i, 928.
- Fourneau, Ernest**, and **Maurice Piettre**, proximate analysis of lipoids by alcoholysis, A., ii, 1109.
- Fourneau, Ernest**, and **Auguste Vila**, salts and esters of alkylaminodithiocarbamic acids, A., i, 26.
- Fowler, Alfred**, and **Herbert Shaw**, the less refrangible spectrum of cyanogen and its occurrence in the carbon arc, A., ii, 215.
- Fowler, Alfred**. See also (*Hon.*) **Robert John Strutt**.
- Fox, John Jacob**, and **Frank George Pope**, substituted thiolazo-derivatives of benzene, T., 1498; P., 200.
- Fox, John Jacob**. See also **James Johnston Dobbie**.
- Fraenkel, (Mlle.) D.** See **Leo A. Tschugaeff**.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and **Aladar Elfer**, lipoids. XV. The drying of tissues and blood for the preparation of lipoids, A., i, 521.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **P. Scarafia**, essential oil of *Santolina chamaecyparissus*, A., i, 38.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and **E. Sernagiotto**, action of nitrosyl chloride on the essential oil of *Bypleurum fruticosum*. Nitroso-chlorides. Derivatives and decomposition products. Dihydrocuminaldehide. III., A., i, 37.
- the essential oil of *Seseli bocconi*, A., i, 123.
- localisation and distribution of the essential oil in *Seseli bocconi* and *Crithmum maritimum*. (I.) A., ii, 381.
- Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas**, and **Hilmar Johannes Backer**, absorption spectra of the cobalto-derivatives of primary aliphatic nitroamines, T., 2256; P., 264.
- Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas**, and **J. V. Dubsky**, the direct nitration of aliphatic imino-compounds, A., i, 752.
- Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas**, and **Erwin Kramer**, derivatives of piperazine, A., i, 391.
- Francis, Francis Ernest**. See **Charles Hugh Clarke**, and **Douglas Arthur Clibbens**.
- Franck, J.**, transformation of the resonance spectrum of fluorescent iodine into a banded spectrum by admixed gases, A., ii, 509.
- Franck, J.**, and **G. Hertz**, the fluorescence of iodine vapour excited by polarised light, A., ii, 509.
- Franck J.**, and **W. Westphal**, influence of fluorescence on ionisation by collision, A., ii, 314.
- Frank, E.**, estimation of dextrose in urine and blood, A., ii, 608.
- Frank, E.**, and **A. Bretschneider**, physiology of blood sugar. IV. The carbohydrates of red corpuscles, A., ii, 180.
- Frank, E.**, and **Przedborski**, uric acid formation from nucleic acid and hypoxanthine under the influence of atophan, A., ii, 659.
- Frank, Fritz**, estimation of antimony in red caoutchouc ware, A., ii, 497.
- Frank, Fritz**, and **Edward Marckwald**, direct estimation of nitrogenous by-products and impurities in raw caoutchouc, A., ii, 1002.
- Frank, George Herbert**, and **Arthur George Perkin**, analysis of indigos containing starch, A., ii, 706.
- Frank, Josef**, heat of liquefaction of colloids, A., ii, 20.
- Frank, Otto**. See **Alfred Argyris**.
- Franke, Adolf**, and **Hermann Wozelka**, the polymerisation of certain aldehydes of the series  $C_nH_{2n}O$ , A., i, 413.
- Franke, Adolf**. See also **Richard Pribram**.
- Franke, Emil**. See **Chemische Fabrik Grünau Landshoff & Mayer**.
- Frankel, Edward M.** See **Louis J. Curtman**.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, and **Andrew P. Peterson**, lignite. II. Volatile constituents, A., ii, 55.
- Frankland, Edward Percy**, and **Henry Edgar Smith**, the action of aliphatic amines on *s*-dibromosuccinic acid. Part I., T., 57.
- the action of aliphatic amines on *s*-dibromosuccinic acid. Part II. Allylamine, T., 1724; P., 224.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday**, presidential address, T., 654.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday**, **Sidney Raymond Carter**, and **Ernest Bryan Adams**, position-isomerism and optical activity. Halogen derivatives of methyl dibenzoyltartrate T., 2470; P., 292.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday**, and **Hugh Henry O'Sullivan**, menthyl nitrilotriacetate, T., 287; P., 19.
- Franklin, Edward Curtis**, ammonia system of acids, bases, and salts, A., ii, 451.
- theory of the mercury ammonia compounds, A., ii, 557.



- Franklin, Edward Curtis**, action of potassamide on cupric nitrate in liquid ammonia solution. Cuprous imide, cuprous nitride, and potassium ammoniocuprite, A., ii, 1174.
- Franklin, Edward Curtis, and Thomas B. Hine**, potassium ammoniotitanate,  $N:Ti:NH_4$ , A., ii, 1168.
- Franz, Fr.**, the toxicity of alkali salts of thiocyanic acid, A., ii, 668.
- Franzen, Hans**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, action of formaldehyde on potassium cyanide, A., i, 677.  
 bio-chemistry of micro-organisms. VI. The fermentation of formic acid by *Bacillus prodigiosus* in a medium of constant composition, A., ii, 669.
- Franzen, Hartwig, and O. Steppuhn**, bio-chemistry of micro-organisms. V. Fermentation and production of formic acid by yeasts, A., ii, 475, 589.
- Franzen, Hartwig**. See also **Theodor Curtius**.
- Fraps, George S.**, effect of ignition on the solubility of soil phosphates, A., ii, 85.
- Fred, Edwin Brown**, quantitative reduction of methylene-blue by bacteria found in milk, and the use of this stain in estimating the keeping quality of milk, A., ii, 1199.
- Fredenhagen, Karl**, emission of negative electrons by heated metals, A., ii, 517.
- Freeborn, Albert**, experiments on a yellow colouring matter from ergot, P., 71.
- French, Andrew Gordon**, a new element, probably of the platinum group, A., ii, 54.
- French, H. E.**, the comparative toxicity of different animal tissues to animals susceptible to thyroid feeding, A., ii, 468.
- Fresenius, Ludwig**. See **Otto Lemmermann**.
- Fresenius, Ludwig R.**, determination of small hydrogen ion concentrations from the intensity of the residual current, A., ii, 894.
- Fresenius, Remigius**. See **Arthur Fischer**.
- Fresenius, Wilhelm, and Leo Grünhut**, specific gravity table of alcohol-water mixtures at  $17.5^\circ$ , A., i, 154.  
 volume-condition of alcoholic sugar solutions and the indirect determinations of the extract. I. and II., A., ii, 303.  
 indirect estimation of alcohol in beer, A., ii, 870.  
 estimation of extract in worts and beers, A., ii, 1112.  
 C. ii.
- Fressel, Hans**. See **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Freudenberg, Ernst**, fat metabolism, A., ii, 1069.
- Freudenberg, Karl**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Freund, Ernst, and Hugo Popper**, glycogen formation in the liver after intravenous injection of sugar, A., ii, 661.
- Freund, Hermann, and E. Grafe**, metabolism in experimental salt fever, A., ii, 186.
- Freund, Martin**, preparation of hydrastinine and analogous bases from berberine, A., i, 383.  
 preparation of berberine derivatives, A., i, 487.  
 preparation of tetrahydroberberine derivatives, A., i, 487.  
 preparation of methylenediotarnine, A., i, 579.
- Freund, Martin, and Adolf Daube**, methylenedihydrocotarnine, A., i, 491.
- Freund, Martin, and Karl Fleischer**, constitution of isonarcotine and the synthesis of narcotine derivatives of high molecular weight, A., i, 490.
- Freund, Martin, and Keita Shibata**, dihydrohydrastinine: the stereochemistry of compounds containing nitrogen, A., i, 488.
- Freund, Martin**. See also **Cesare Finzi**.
- Freund, Michael**, thermometer holder for distilling flasks, the entire scale being visible, A., ii, 932.
- Freundlich, Herbert, and J. Fischer**, influence of colloids on the electrolytic deposition of lead, A., ii, 1131.
- Freundlich, Herbert, and E. Posnjak**, diminution of crystallisation, velocity as adsorption phenomenon, A., ii, 438.
- Freundlich, Herbert, and Marion B. Richards**, kinetics of the transformation of chloralkylamines into heterocyclic compounds, A., ii, 633.
- Freundlich, Herbert, and H. Schucht**, precipitation of arsenious sulphide sol by salts of the rare earths, A., ii, 1044.
- Frey, Ernst**, the concentration of ethyl chloride in the blood of warm- and cold-blooded animals at the onset of narcosis, A., ii, 584.
- Frey, Henry C.** See **Carl E. Smith**.
- Frey, Max**, dichloroquinizarins, A., i, 477.
- Frey, W.** See **Joh. D'Ans**.
- Frézouls, Jules**, derivatives of hexahydrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 629.  
 catalytic hydrogenation of phenyl styryl ketone: diphenylpropane and s-dicyclohexylpropane, A., i, 629.

- Fric, R.**, modifications undergone by nitrated celluloses and powders derived from them, under the influence of heat, A., i, 73.
- Fridericia, L. S.**, the explanation of Chauveau's experimental results, from which the conclusion was drawn that fats have less value than carbohydrates as a source of energy for muscular work, A., ii, 853.
- Friederich, Walter.** See *Joh. D'Ans*.
- Friederici, Kurt.** See *Alfred Stock*.
- Friedl, Franz**, the preparation of nitro-pyridine, A., i, 299.
- Friedländer, Paul, S. Bruckner, and G. Deutsch**, bromo- and methoxy-derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 318.
- Friedländer, Paul, E. Eckstein, and N. Woroshzow**, "thio-indigo" dyes of the naphthalene series, A., i, 293.
- Friedländer, Paul, and Emil Lenk**, *o*- and *p*-mercaptobenzaldehyde, A., i, 702.
- Friedländer, Paul.** See also *Leo Ettinger*.
- Friedmann, A.**, new analyses of water from the Dead Sea, A., ii, 268.
- Friedrich, K.**, estimation of small quantities of antimony in lead-antimony alloys by means of the quartz mercury thermometer, A., ii, 1102.
- Friedrichs, Fritz**, a new extraction apparatus, A., ii, 37.
- a phosphorus pipette of coloured glass, A., ii, 933.
- a modified Soxhlet extraction apparatus with arrangement for distillation, A., ii, 1160.
- some new forms of laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 1161.
- Friemel, Carl.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Friend, John Albert Newton**, the porosity of iron and its relation to passivity and corrosion, T., 50.
- Fries, J. August**, adiabatic device for bomb calorimeter, A., ii, 535.
- Fries, Karl, J. Empson, J. Kohlhaas, K. Noll and Ernst Roth**, dicyclic compounds and their comparison with naphthalene, A., i, 656.
- Fries, Karl, and E. Engelbertz**,  $\alpha$ -anthraquinonesulphonic acid, A., i, 1005.
- Fries, Karl, and W. Pfaffendorf**, coumarandione, the oxygen analogue of isatin, A., i, 204.
- Fritsch, Otto.** See *Gustav Heller*.
- Fritzmann, I. E.**, complex compounds of platinum with organic selenides, A., i, 71.
- Froloff-Bagrieief.** See *W. Lubimenko*.
- Frouin, Albert, and Arthur Compton**, inactivation of trypsin by dialysis against distilled water; reactivation of the diastase by addition of salts, A., i, 60.
- Fry, Harry Shipley**, critical survey of some recent applications of the electron conception of valence, A., ii, 546.
- applications of the electron conception of positive and negative valencies. IV. Fluorescence: anthracene and phenanthrene, A., ii, 713.
- Fuchs, Dionys, and Nikolaus Röth**, action of adrenaline on respiratory metabolism, A., ii, 654.
- Fuchs, Wilhelm, and Paul Wagner**, estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in citric acid in Thomas slag, A., ii, 993.
- Fühner, Hermann**, the toxicological detection of aconitine, A., ii, 105.
- the degree of acidity by monatomic alcohols, A., ii, 188.
- pituitrin and its active constituents, A., ii, 660.
- the synergic action of poisons. I. The combination of heart poisons (methyl-violet with alcohol and glycerol), A., ii, 792.
- Fühner, Hermann, and W. Greb**, the synergic action of poisons. II. Mixed hæmolysis, A., ii, 970.
- Fürstenberg, Albert.** See *Franz Kunckell*.
- Fürth, Otto von, and Hiromu Ishihara**, degradation of cholic acid. III. The capacity of cholic acid, derivatives for combining with ozone, A., i, 749.
- Fuller, George Prescott.** See *Arthur Michael*.
- Funk, Albert.** See *Wilhem Autenrieth*.
- Funk, Casimir**, the constitution of aminotyrosine and the action of oxydases on some tyrosine derivatives, T., 1004; P., 140.
- the chemical nature of the substance which cures polyneuritis in birds induced by a diet of polished rice, A., ii, 186.
- the effect of a diet of polished rice on the nitrogen and phosphorus of the brain, A., ii, 467.
- preparation from yeast and certain foodstuffs of the substance the deficiency of which in diet occasions polyneuritis in birds, A., ii, 856.
- Funke, Yngve.** See *Hans von Euler*.

## G.

- Gabriel, Siegmund**, reduction of acyl derivatives of *o*-nitrobenzylamine, A., i, 391.
- Gabriel, Siegmund**, and **James Colman**, aminosulphones and allied compounds, A., i, 115.  
 $\beta$ -aminoethyl mercaptan, A., i, 529.
- Gabrilowitsch, O. E.** See *Efim Semen London*.
- Gadamer, Johannes [Georg]**, corydalis alkaloids. XI. Corytuberine, A., i, 46.  
 corydalis alkaloids. XII. Corydine, isocorydine, A., i, 47.  
 corydalis alkaloids. XIII. Glaucine sub-group, A., i, 48.  
 cyclic ammonium bases, A., i, 127.  
 theory of racemisation, substitution, and the Walden inversion, A., i, 934.
- Gaebel, Gustav Otto**, estimation of unsaturated organic compounds with potassium bromide-bromate solution, A., ii, 497.
- Gaebel, W.** See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Gaehlinger, H.**, and **A. Tilmant**, action of certain lipoids in producing caseation, A., ii, 72.
- Gaisböck, Felix**, the influence of diuretics of the purine series on the permeability of the blood-vessels, A., ii, 181.  
 the action of pilocarpine on the heart, A., ii, 189.
- Gajewski, Fritz**. See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Galecki, Ant.**, coagulation of gold hydrosols, A., ii, 263.  
 action of Röntgen rays on gold hydrosol, A., ii, 417.  
 reduction of auric chloride by an ethereal solution of phosphorus, A., ii, 1060.
- Galecki, A. von.** See *Richard Zsigmondy*.
- Galeotti, Gino**, dilatometric investigations on the precipitation of proteins, A., i, 590.  
 dilatometric investigation of certain synthetic processes, A., ii, 738.
- Galeotti, Gino**, and **Ernesto Signorelli**, the water balance in the human organism when at rest and at work in high altitudes, A., ii, 781.
- Gambarjam, S.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Gans, R.**, the shape of ultramicroscopic gold particles, A., ii, 508.
- Garcia-Banus, Antonio.** See *Julius Schmidlin*.
- Gardiner, A. D.** See *Thomas Cockburn*.
- Gardner, D.** See *Harald Lundén*.
- Gardner, John Addyman.** See *George Alfred Buckmaster* and *George William Ellis*.
- Garmus, Antonius**, the physiological permeability of cells. IV. The permeability and the partition coefficient of gland cells for dyes, and a new method of "vital" observation, A., ii, 578.
- Garner, James Bert**, reduction of mercuric chloride by phosphorous acid and the law of mass action, A., ii, 146.
- Garner, William Edward**, a model of an asymmetric carbon atom, P., 65.  
 dioximes of benzil, A., i, 995.
- Garnier, Charles.** See *Paul Joye*.
- Garratt, Frank**, the rapid estimation of vanadium in steel, A., ii, 1102.
- Garrod, Ralph Eddowes, Humphrey Owen Jones**, and **Percy Edwin Evans**, some quinoline and tetrahydroquinoline derivatives obtained from aldol bases, T., 1389; P., 164.
- Garrod, Ralph Eddowes.** See also (*Miss Muriel Gwendolen Edwards*).
- Garroni, E.** See *Italo Bellucci*.
- Garver, Madison Monroe**, a new method of determining the range of molecular action and the thickness of liquid films, A., ii, 536.  
 a thermodynamic measure of the degree of polymerisation of liquid substances, A., ii, 830.  
 molecular attraction in liquids and in liquid films, A., ii, 831.
- Gascard, Albert**, three normal saturated hydrocarbons: triacontane, tetratriacontane, and hexatriacontane, A., i, 65.
- Gaskell, J. F.**, the suprarenal medullary tissue in *Petromyzon fluviatilis*, A., ii, 464.
- Gasser, H. S.** See *Harold Cornelius Bradley*.
- Gastaldi, Carlo**, the saponification of a cyanohydrazone, A., i, 700.
- Gastaldi, Carlo.** See also *Giacomo Ponzio*.
- Gastaldi, E.**, Halphen's reaction for cottonseed oil, A., ii, 1108.
- Gattermann, Ludwig**, synthesis of aromatic aldehydes. III., A., i, 984.  
 mercaptans of anthraquinone, A., i, 998.
- Gattermann, Ludwig**, and **Hans Liebermann**, constitution of dyes containing negative substituents derived from sulphonic acids of  $\alpha$ -naphthylamine and of  $\alpha$ -naphthol, A., i, 1038.

- Gaubert, Paul**, refractive indices of mixed liquid crystals, A., ii, 109.  
circular polarisation of liquid crystals, A., ii, 510.
- Gaudechon, Henri**. See *Daniel Berthelot*, and *Achille Müntz*.
- Gaudion, Georges**, general method for the preparation of aliphatic amines by catalytic reduction of alkyl nitrites, A., i, 163.
- Gauge, Arthur Josiah Hoffmeister**. See *James Johnston Dobbie*.
- Gault, Henri**, lactonisation of  $\alpha$ -ketonic esters; ethyl pyruvate, A., i, 237.  
preparation of glutaric acid by Knoevenagel's method, A., i, 412.  
dibasic ketonic acids;  $\alpha$ -ketoadipic acid, A., i, 412.
- Gaus, Otto**. See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Gautier, Armand**, and *Paul Clausmann*, detection and estimation of minute quantities of fluorine in minerals, waters, and living tissues, A., ii, 661.  
colorimetric estimation of very small quantities of fluorine, A., ii, 805.  
control of the new method for the estimation, and tests for the merest traces, of fluorine, A., ii, 806.
- Gawalowski, A.**, sodium carbonate and sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 940.
- Gawrilow, N.** See *Albrecht Kossel*.
- Gawrilow, Wladimir**. See *Julius von Braun*.
- Gay, Frederick P.**, and *Thorburn Brailford Robertson*, a comparison of paraneuclein split off from caseinogen with a synthetic paraneuclein based on immunity reactions, A., i, 737.
- Gayda, Tullio**, investigations by means of the dilatometer on the heat coagulation and solution of albumin, A., i, 399.
- Gebhard, Kurt**, the nature of solvates and the relationships between adsorption and dissociation, A., ii, 141.  
relation between the photosensitive-ness and constitution of dyes, A., ii, 242.  
theory of vat dyeing, A., ii, 242.  
bleaching of methylene-blue in the visible spectrum, A., ii, 513.
- Gedroiz, K. K.**, action of acids, alkalis, and some inorganic salts on plants, A., ii, 482.
- Gehlhoff, Georg**. See *Arnold Eucken*.
- Gehrcke, Ernst**, and *R. Seeliger*, luminosity of gases under the influence of cathode rays, A., ii, 517.
- Geiger, George Augustus**. See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Geiger, Hans**, and *J. M. Nuttall*, the ranges of the  $\alpha$ -particles from uranium, A., ii, 408.  
the ranges of the  $\alpha$ -particles from the thorium and actinium products, A., ii, 1022.
- Geiger, Hans**, and *Ernest Rutherford*, photographic registration of  $\alpha$ -particles, A., ii, 1021.
- Geiger, Ludwig**, a powerful stigmatic grating spectrograph without glass, and its application to the photographic determination of the red and ultra-red iron arc spectrum between  $\lambda = 6750$  and  $\lambda = 9809$ , A., ii, 1113.
- Geissler, J. E. A.**, concentration cells with ternary electrolytes, A., ii, 321.
- Gelbke, M.**, new example of the coupling of short- and long-waved fluorescence bands, A., ii, 713.
- Gemmell, Alexander**. See *Alexander Charles Cumming*.
- Georgi, Robert**, and *Alexander Schwyzer*, attempts to combine *d*-fenchone or camphor with phenyl styryl ketone and other  $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, A., i, 787.
- Georgi, Robert**, and *Hans Volland*, semi-cyclic 1:5-diketones from cyclopentanone and phenyl styryl ketone, A., i, 780.
- Georgievics, Georg von**, adsorption in solution. II. Dualistic nature of adsorption phenomena, A., ii, 140.  
adsorption in solutions. III. Relations between the adsorbability and other properties, A., ii, 236.
- Georgitses, Néoptolème**. See *Georges Baume*.
- Gephart, Frank**. See *John Harper Long*.
- Gérard, A.**, the resin of *Khaya madagascariensis*, A., ii, 481.
- Gérard, Ernest**, and *J. Leroy*, action of intestinal and pancreatic extracts on various organic derivatives, A., ii, 461.
- Gérard, Pierre**, potassium and sodium content of the different organs of a dog, A., ii, 463.  
influence of the diet on the amount of sodium and potassium in the dog, A., ii, 656.
- Gérard, P. J.**, the characterisation and estimation of potassium and sodium, A., ii, 996.
- Gerb, L.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Gerber, C.**, hydrolysis of starch by hydrogen peroxide, alone or in the presence of animal and vegetable amylases, A., i, 538.  
the latex of the fig tree, a vegetable pancreatic juice with proteolytic diastase predominating, A., ii, 801.

- Gerber, C.**, and **P. Flourens**, rennet ferment of *Calotropis procera* latex, A., ii, 977.
- Gerlach, Ferdinand**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Germain, A.**, oxidation of sparteine with potassium permanganate, A., i, 579.
- Germain, E.** See **Ach. Grégoire**.
- Germann, Albert F. O.**, and **Ettore Cardoso**, a mercury pump (laboratory type), A., ii, 933.
- Gerngross, Otto**, condensation of 5(4)-methylglyoxaline with chloral, A., i, 314.
- Gers, J. Gaube du**, and **Ladislav Kopaczewski**, preparation of colloidal copper, A., ii, 51.
- Gersten, Ewald**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel**, preparation of derivatives and substitution products of 3-keto-(1)-thionaphthen, A., i, 487.
- Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung**, preparation of derivatives and homologues of indole, A., i, 128.
- Geserick, Arthur**, the standardisation of sodium hydroxide solution for nitrogen by means of ammonium chloride, A., ii, 490.
- Gessard, C.**, action of salts on the coagulation of the blood, A., ii, 181.
- Gestewitz, Kurt**, the behaviour of carbon monoxide blood to certain precipitating agents, A., i, 325.
- Getman, Frederick Hutton**, and **Vernette L. Gibbons**, potentials of zinc in alcoholic solutions of zinc chloride, A., ii, 894.
- Getman, Frederick Hutton**, and **Helen T. Gilroy**, the refractive indices of solutions of the cadmium haloids, A., ii, 873.
- Gettler, A. O.** See **Henry Clapp Sherman**.
- Gewecke, Julius**, the thallic salts of halogen oxy-acids, A., ii, 646.
- Geyer, Arno**. See **Walther Borsche**.
- Ghiglieno, Mario**, action of phorone on catechol and pyrogallol, A., i, 186.
- Giaja, J.** See **Henri Bierry**.
- Gianoli, Giuseppe**, direct synthesis of the glycerides, A., i, 72.
- Gibbons, Vernet L.** See **Frederick Hutton Getman**.
- Gibbons, Willis A.** See **John William Turrentine**.
- Gibbs, Harry Drake**, action of sunlight on methyl alcohol, A., ii, 1119.  
interference of hydrogen peroxide with the milk tests for formaldehyde, A., ii, 1218.
- Gibbs, Harry Drake, R. R. Williams**, and **David Shepard Pratt**, methyl salicylate. III. Coloration of methyl salicylate and some allied compounds in sunlight, A., ii, 1119.
- Gibson, Charles Stanley**. See **William Jackson Pope**.
- Gibson, John**, significance of maximum specific electrical conductivity in chemistry, A., ii, 726.
- Gibson, Robert Banks**, the nature of so-called artificial globulin, A., i, 669.
- Giemsa, G.**, the excretion of quinine by the dog, and a new method for the estimation of this alkaloid, A., ii, 186.
- Gies, William John**, enzymes as possible factors in the development of oedema, A., ii, 856.
- Gies, William John**. See also **Frank R. Elder**.
- Gieseler, Erich**. See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Giffen, Jan van**. See **Mario Betti**.
- Gigli, Torquato**, natural gas in the neighbourhood of Pisa, A., ii, 564.  
estimation of uric acid in urine by means of iodine, A., ii, 814.
- Giglioli, Italo**, probable function of the essential oils and other volatile products of plants as the cause of the movement of sap in living tissues, A., ii, 79.
- Gil, Manuel T.**, modification of V. Meyer's vapour density apparatus, A., ii, 537.
- Gill, Ernest W. B.**, and **F. B. Pidduck**, ionisation by collision in helium, A., ii, 515.
- Gillels, M. R.** See **Efim Semen London**.
- Gillet, Alf.**, mechanism of osmosis, A., ii, 1043.
- Gillet, Camille**, transformation of ferri-cyanic acid into ferrocyanic acid and the hydrolysis of ferric, zinc, and aluminium chlorides, A., i, 614.  
reduction of zinc oxide by hydrogen, A., ii, 554.  
osmotic pressure of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 1043.  
influence of sodium chloride on the composition of calcareous waters, A., ii, 1171.
- Gillette, C. E.**, the effect of continued grinding on water of crystallisation, A., ii, 150.
- Gilroy, Helen T.** See **Frederick Hutton Getman**.
- Gimingham, Conrad Theodore**, formation of calcium carbonate in the soil by bacteria, A., ii, 75.
- Ginneken, P. J. H. von**, sugar solution and lime, A., i, 9.

- Ginsberg, A. S.**, some artificial aluminosilicates of the type  $\text{RO}, \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3, 2\text{SiO}_2$ , A., ii, 163.  
 fusion experiments with calcium and magnesium [and potassium] silicates and sulphates, A., ii, 919.
- Ginsberg, Wilhelm**, diuresis, A., ii, 1079.
- Girard, Pierre**, the electrical charge of the red blood corpuscle, A., ii, 954.
- Girard, Pierre**, and **Victor Henri**, molecular state of substances in solution, A., ii, 24.
- Girsewald, Conway von**, the action of hydrogen peroxide on hexamethylene-tetramine, A., i, 835.
- Giua, Michele**. See **Guido Bargellini**, and **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Giulini, Wilhelm**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Gjaldbaek, J. K.** See **Valdemar Henriques**.
- Glaessner, Karl**, human pancreatic juice, A., ii, 778.
- Glaessner, Karl**, and **Ernst Peter Pick**, the relationship between the pancreas and suprarenals, A., ii, 782.
- Glaser, Aladar**, new receiver for vacuum distillations, A., ii, 548.
- Glaser, Fritz**, the valuation and technical extraction of uranium miccas, A., ii, 1098.
- Glaser, Fritz**. See also **Ferdinand Henrich**.
- Glaser, Rudolf**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Glendinning, William Gerald**, and **Alfred Walter Stewart**, some time-reactions suitable for lecture experiments, P., 254.
- Glinin, S.** See **Leo A. Tschugaeff**.
- Glover, Waller Hamis**, and **Thomas Martin Lowry**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XIII. Camphor-carboxylamide and camphorcarboxypiperidine. An illustration of Barlow and Pope's hypothesis, T., 1902; P., 185.
- Glover, Waller Hamis**. See also **Thomas Martin Lowry**.
- Glücksberg, R.** See **Joachim Biehringer**.
- Gockel, Albert**, the penetrating radiation present in the atmosphere, A., ii, 416.
- Godchet, Marcel**, and **Felix Taboury**, derivatives of cyclopentanone, A., i, 34.  
 some cyclopentane glycols, A., i, 552.
- Godden, William**. See **Arthur Clayton** and **Frederick William Pavy**.
- Godet, Ch.** See **W. I. Baragiola**.
- Gückel, Heinrich**, laboratory apparatus of coloured glass for working with substances sensitive to light, A., ii, 1160.
- Göschke, A.**, and **Josef Tambor**, synthesis of butein, A., i, 30.  
 synthesis of butin, A., i, 195.  
 a contribution to the knowledge of phloroglucinol, A., i, 446.
- Götz, J.** See **Jean Danysz**.
- Göz, Hermann**. See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Golblum, Henryk**, estimation of perchloric acid in certain perchlorates, A., ii, 87.
- Golblum, Henryk**, and [*Mlle.*] **Hélène Gunther**, electrolytic estimation of manganese and its separation from iron, A., ii, 869.
- Golblum, Henryk**, and (*Mme.*) **L. Lew**, the order of the reaction between hydriodic and chromic acids, A., ii, 924.
- Golblum, Henryk**, and **F. Terlikowski**, preparation and properties of some perchlorates, A., ii, 261.  
 solubility of nickel perchlorate and cobalt perchlorate, A., ii, 354.
- Goldberg, Harry**, behaviour of potassium trinitride [azotimide] towards manganese dioxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 845.
- Goldenberg, H.** See **Richard Josef Meyer**.
- Goldmann, A.**, [the ionisation of liquid hydrocarbons], A., ii, 515.
- Goldschmidt, Franz**, and **I. Weissmann**, physico-chemical investigation of soft soap, A., ii, 728.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, and **Arthur Thuesen**, ester formation in methyl alcohol, A., ii, 1154.
- Goldstein, Eugen**, production of canal rays in potassium, rubidium, and caesium, A., ii, 8.  
 emission spectra of aromatic compounds exposed to ultra-violet light, cathode rays, radium rays, and canal rays, A., ii, 216.  
 excitation of the principal spectra of aromatic compounds by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 614.
- Golodetz, A.**, fractional distillation with steam, A., ii, 234.  
 a new method for the separation of mixtures of liquids with boiling points very close together and of mixtures of constant boiling point, A., ii, 430.  
 fractional distillation in the laboratory and a new rectifying apparatus, A., ii, 626.
- Golubeff, P. G.**, action of sulphuric acid on borneol, A., i, 787.
- Gómez, L.** See **Enrique Moles**.
- Gonnard, Ferdinand**, and **Philippe Barbier**, analyses of French felspars, A., ii, 359.  
 augite and hornblende from volcanic rocks of Central France, A., ii, 360

- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and **W. L. Burdick**, electrolytic analysis with platinum electrodes of light weight, A., ii, 986.
- Goodman, Edward H.**, the excretion of iron in the urine in pneumonia, A., ii, 787.
- Goodwin, Joseph H.**, estimation of tin and antimony in soft solder, A., ii, 496.
- Goos, F.**, wave-length normals from the arc spectrum of iron in the international system, A., ii, 404, 1016.
- Gori, G.** See **Giuseppe Inghilleri**.
- Goris, A.**, a second crystalline compound of phenolic character from fresh or preserved cola-nut, A., i, 375.
- Goris, A.**, and **M. Mascré**, chemical composition of some higher fungi, A., ii, 79.
- Gorsky, Alexander I.**, mechanism of the Grignard reaction, A., i, 622.
- Gorsline, E. E.** See **William Albert Noyes**.
- Gorter, K.**, the glucosides in the seeds of *Hevea brasiliensis*, Müll. Arg., A., ii, 864.
- Gortner, Ross Aiken**, melanin, A., i, 290.
- Goske, A.**, simplified apparatus for the estimation of the Reichert-Meissl and Polenske numbers [of fats], A., ii, 1107.
- Goalings, N.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Gottlieb, Em.**, fresh dammar resin from Central Borneo, A., i, 38.  
recent fossil dammar resin from Central Borneo, A., i, 39.
- Gottlob, Kurt**, the nitrosite of caoutchouc and its application in analysis, A., ii, 301.
- Gould, L. K.**, and **Anton Julius Carlson**, relation of the pancreas to the serum and lymph diastases, A., ii, 61.
- Goupil, R.**, *Amylomyces rouxii*, A., ii, 193.
- Goutal, E.** See **P. Mahler**.
- Goy, S.** See **Erwin Rupp**.
- Graber, Howard T.**, assay of digestive ferments, A., ii, 706.
- Grabowski, J.**, and **Léon Marchlewski**, hæmopyrrole, A., i, 297.  
the blood pigment. X. A., i, 1015.
- Grafe, Eduard**, protein-sparing action of ammonium salts in the diet, A., ii, 659.  
the action of ammonia and ammonia derivatives on oxidation processes in cells, A., ii, 852.
- Grafe, Eduard**, and **V. Schläpfer**, nitrogen retention and nitrogen equilibrium on feeding with ammonium salts, A., ii, 363.
- Grafe, Eduard**, and **Charles George Lewis Wolf**, pathology and treatment of severe diabetes, A., ii, 855.
- Grafe, Eduard**. See also **Hermann Freund**.
- Grafe, Viktor**, and **V. Vouk**, the inulin metabolism of *Cichorium intybus* (L.) (chicory). I. The seedling metabolism, A., ii, 977.
- Graham, Joseph Ivon**, the optical activity of salts and derivatives of *d*-camphor- $\beta$ -sulphonic acid, T., 746; P., 108.
- Graham, Minnie A.**, a study of the change from violet to green in solutions of chromium sulphate, A., ii, 944.
- Gramont, (Comte) Arnaud de**, ultimate rays and the great sensistiveness of chromium, manganese, iron, nickel, and cobalt, A., ii, 875.
- Grandmougin, Eugène**, salicylic acid azo-dyes, A., i, 145.
- Grandmougin, Eugène**, and **Em. Havas**, the volumetric estimation of azo-dyes by means of hyposulphite, A., ii, 1220.
- Granell, Conr.**, tungsten minerals from Spain, A., ii, 566.
- Grant, George E.**, and **Arthur S. Elsenbass**, rapid testing of dyes and pigments, A., ii, 1219.
- Grasser, Georg**, chemical investigation of the substance of the birch, A., ii, 593.
- Grau, G. K.** See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Gray, James Gordon**, magnetic properties of a graded series of nickel-manganese alloys, A., ii, 733.
- Gray, James Gordon**, and **Alexander David Ross**, influence of oxide formation and thermal treatment on the magnetism of copper, A., ii, 530.
- Gray, William Herbert**. See **Kennedy Joseph Prévôt Orton**.
- Greathouse, Lucien H.** See **Richard C. Tolman**.
- Greaves, J. E.** See **Robert Stewart**.
- Greb, W.** See **Hermann Fühner**.
- Grebentschikoff, I. V.** See **Nicolai A. Pushin**.
- Green, Arthur George**, and **Frederick Maurice Rowe**, the alkaline condensations of nitrohydrazo-compounds. Part II., T., 2003; P., 233.  
the alkaline condensations of nitrohydrazo-compounds. Part III. Influence of ortho-groups on their formation and condensation, T., 2443; P., 251.  
the existence of quinonoid salts of *o*-nitroamines and their conversion into oxadiazole oxides, T., 2452; P., 252.

- Green, Arthur George**, and **Rajendra Nath Sen**, azo-dyestuffs of the triphenylmethane group, T., 1113; P., 137.
- Green, Arthur George**, and **Salomon Wolff**, aniline-black and allied compounds, P., 250.
- Green, Arthur George**, and **Arthur Edmund Woodhead**, aniline-black and allied compounds. Part II., T., 1117; P., 136.
- Greene, Charles Wilson**, absorption of fat by the stomach in the salmon, A., ii, 272, 659.  
the absorption of fat in the salmon's muscles, and its resorption during the migration fast, A., ii, 274.
- Greene, Charles Wilson**, and **William F. Skaer**, absorption of fat by the mammalian stomach, A., ii, 273.
- Greenlee, A. D.**, osmotic activity in the egg of the common fowl, A., ii, 463.
- Greenwood, Harold Cecil**, boiling points of metals, A., ii, 534.
- Grégoire, Ach.**, and **Em. Carpioux**, estimation of oxalic acid in vegetable substances, A., ii, 1217.
- Grégoire, Ach.**, and **J. Hendrick**, contamination of water by the combustion of turf, A., ii, 803.
- Grégoire, Ach.**, **J. Hendrick**, **Em. Carpioux**, and **E. Germain**, acidity of soils, A., ii, 1088.
- Gregoire de Bollemont, E.** See **G. Reboul**.
- Greinacher, Heinrich**, estimation of radium emanation in spring waters, A., ii, 621.
- Greiner, Alfred.** See **William Küster**.
- Greulich, R.** See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Grezes, G.**, the invertase of *Aspergillus niger*; the influence of carbonaceous food on the secretion of enzymes, A., ii, 976.
- Grieb, C.**, liberation of electrically charged particles from an incandescent platinum wire during the catalysis of mixtures of oxygen with hydrogen and with carbon monoxide, A., ii, 413.
- Griest, de.** See **Antoine Guntz**.
- Grignard, Victor**, system of nomenclature for "bridged rings," A., i, 177.
- Grignard, Victor**, and **E. Bellet**, synthesis of nitriles in the cyclic series, A., i, 622.
- Grignard, Victor**, and **Charles Courtot**, new derivatives of indene, A., i, 250.
- Grimbert, Léon**, and **J. Morel**, determination of urinary acidity, A., ii, 395.
- Grimlund, Edwin**, the action of Twitchell's reagent, A., ii, 816.
- Grimm, H.** See **Alfred Heiduschka**.
- Grimm, Max**, the chief phases of the lactic acid fermentation and their practical significance, A., ii, 191.
- Grimme, Clemens**, the fat of *Picramnia lindeniana*, A., ii, 675.
- Grimmer, Walther.** See **Arthur Scheunert**.
- Grinakovsky, K.**, linear velocity of crystallisation in capillary tubes, A., ii, 911.  
formation of combined striations and combined faces, and destruction of crystals of chrome alum on solution, A., ii, 946.
- Grineff, W.** See **Leonor Michaelis**.
- Grishkewitsch-Trochimowsky, E.**, and **Ippolyt Matschurevitch**, transformations of thiophen-2-aldehyde, A., i, 641.
- Grode, Julius**, the action of protracted cocaine administration in animals, A., ii, 280.
- Gröer, Franz von**, the gelatinase of *Bacillus prodigiosus*, A., ii, 283.
- Gröger, Max**, chromates from basic chromates, A., ii, 770.
- Grönvall, Helga**, the reducing substances in the urine of women during the lying-in period, A., ii, 582.
- Gröth, J.**, existence of liquid racemates, A., i, 411.
- Gros, Oskar**, narcotics and local anæsthetics. III. The stability of the bases of local anæsthetics in solution, A., ii, 280.  
narcotics and local anæsthetics. IV. The action of novocaine salts, A., ii, 280.
- Groschuff, Erich**, stability of emulsions of water in hydrocarbon oils, A., ii, 144.
- Grose, M. R.** See **William Homer Warren**.
- Gross, Abraham.** See **Henry Clapp Sherman**.
- Gross, Hans.** See **Otto Fischer**.
- Grosser, Paul**, and **Joseph Husler**, the presence of glycerophosphatase in animal organs, A., ii, 367.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, and **F. L. Bloch**, rotatory dispersion and mutarotation of the carbohydrates in water, pyridine, and formic acid, A., ii, 218.
- Grote, Gustav.** See **Alfred Coehn**.
- Groves, Clarence Richard**, and **Thomas Turner**, the behaviour of alloys when heated in a vacuum, T., 585; P., 62; discussion, P., 63.
- Grube, G.**, passivity, A., ii, 424.
- Grube, Karl**, and **Karl Reifferscheid**, pregnancy toxæmia, A., ii, 470.
- Grün, Adolf**, and **Octavian Corelli**, hydrolysis of fats by sulphuric acid, A., i, 409.



- Grün, Adolf**, and **Fritz Kade**, preparation of glycol and glycolhydrin esters of phosphoric acid glycerides, A., i, 156.
- Grüneisen, Eduard**, sublimation, vaporisation, and liquefaction of monatomic elements, A., ii, 534.  
theory of the solid state of monatomic elements, A., ii, 1048.
- Grünwald, W.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Grünhut, Leo**. See *Wilhelm Fresenius*.
- Grünthal, Erich**. See *Gustav Heller*.
- Grüttner, Gerhard**. See *Siegfried Hilpert*.
- Grumbach, Albert**, contact electrification, A., ii, 12.  
researches on very small quantities of matter by the direct electrometric method, A., ii, 389.
- Grund, George**, chemical pathology of muscle, A., ii, 463.
- Grunmach, Leo**, experimental determination of the surface tension of alcohol-water mixtures by the method of capillary waves, A., ii, 903.
- Grutterink, Miss (Alide)**, microchemical testing of some alkaloids, A., ii, 502.
- Grzeschik, Theo.**, development of heat by a mass separated from iron, containing graphite, silicon, and phosphorus, A., ii, 552.
- Guareschi, Icilio**, international table of atomic weights, A., ii, 929.  
sensitive reaction for bromine in presence of other halogens, A., ii, 989.  
diffusion of bromine in nature and its detection in organic substances, A., ii, 989.
- Guasco, A.**, construction of a toximeter for carbon monoxide, A., ii, 995.
- Guende, (Mlle.) Bl.** See *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Günsburg, S.** See *Josef Tambor*.
- Günther, M.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Guerbet, Marcel**, action of potassium hydroxide on primary alcohols; preparation of the corresponding acids, A., i, 67.  
action of potassium hydroxide on secondary alcohols; diagnosis of primary and secondary alcohols of high molecular weight, A., i, 154.  
action of potassium hydroxide on tertiary alcohols; new method for the diagnosis of alcohols, A., i, 331.  
condensation of the sodium derivatives of primary alcohols with secondary alcohols, A., i, 527.
- Guerdjikoff, (Mlle.) V.** See *Paul Thiebaud Muller*.
- Guérin, Gabriel**, purification of ether to be used as an anæsthetic, A., i, 744.
- Guérithault, B.**, detection and estimation of small quantities of copper in plants, A., ii, 998.
- Guertler, W.**, the tin-cadmium alloys, A., ii, 650.  
conductivity measurements on alloys as a method of determining their constitution, A., ii, 1034.
- Guest, Herbert Hartley**. See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Guggiari, Pedro Bruno**, metallic salt precipitates of dyes containing hydroxyl groups, A., i, 876.
- Guichard, Marcel**, formation and decomposition of anhydrous substances; case of iodic anhydride, A., ii, 152.  
gases dissolved in solids, A., ii, 295.  
union of iodine and oxygen, A., ii, 549.
- Guichard, Marcel**, and **Pierre Roger Jourdain**, the gases in aluminium, A., ii, 847.
- Guillaume, Charles Ed.**, the specific heat of water according to Regnault's experiments, A., ii, 624.
- Guillerd, A.** See *F. Dienert*.
- Gulliver, Gilbert H.**, the structure of ternary alloys, A., ii, 555.
- Gundermann, Karl**. See *Karl Bernhard Lehmann*.
- Gunn, James A.**, adrenaline-like actions of cobra venom, A., ii, 587.  
the pharmacological action of harmine, A., ii, 857.
- Gunther, (Mlle.) Hélène**. See *Henryk Golblum*.
- Guntz, Antoine**, silver subfluoride, A., ii, 941.
- Guntz, Antoine**, and **de Grieff**, copper amalgam, A., ii, 351.
- Gurney, Harold P.**, method of measuring absolute viscosity, A., ii, 235.
- Gurwitsch, L.**, adsorption phenomena, A., ii, 833.
- Gutbier, Alexander, Ferdinand Flury**, and **C. Ewald**, halogen-salts of tellurium [tellurihaloids], A., i, 689.
- Gutbier, Alexander**, and **W. Grünwald**, hexabromoselenates [selenibromides], A., i, 241; ii, 343.
- Guthrie, Frederick Bickell**, suggested explanation of allotropism based on the theory of directive valency, A., ii, 930.
- Gutmann, August**, the action of arsenites and cyanide-sulphides on diazo-compounds, A., i, 397.
- Gutmann, S.** See *Walther Löb*.
- Guttman, Leo Frank**. See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Guy, J. Sam.** See *Harry Clary Jones*.

- Guye, Philippe Auguste**, relations between critical temperatures, boiling points, and expansion coefficients of liquids, A., ii, 131.  
 the proportion of potassium chloride contained in potassium chlorate and its estimation by the nephelometer; atomic weight of silver, A., ii, 552.  
 the law of mass action, A., ii, 833.  
**Guye, Philippe Auguste, G. Kovacs, and E. Wourtsel**, weight of a normal litre of atmospheric air at Geneva, A., ii, 636.  
**Guyot, Alfred, and A. Kovache**, action of formic acid on triarylecarbinols, A., i, 186, 972.  
**Gwinner, Hans von**. See *Emil Fischer*.

## H.

- Haager, Ernst**. See *Theodor Curtius*.  
**Haager, J.**, behaviour of nitrosomonoarylcaramides towards primary amines and phenols, A., i, 108.  
**Haan, J. de**. See *Hartog Jakob Ham-barger*.  
**Haar, A. W. van der**, saponin-like glucosides from the leaves of *Polyscias nodosa* and *Hedera helix*, A., i, 885.  
 estimation of hydrastine in hydrastis extract, A., ii, 105.  
**Haas, August**, mineral occurrences in fossils of the Tyrolese limestones, A., ii, 564.  
**Haas, Julius**. See *Wilhelm Manchot*.  
**Haas, M. de**. See *Lodewyk Hendrik Siertsema*.  
**Haas, Paul**,  $\alpha$ -hydroxyhippuric acid and a new test for hippuric acid, T., 1254; P., 163.  
**Haas, W. J. de**, isotherms of diatomic gases and of their binary mixtures. X. Control measurements with the volumometer of the compressibility of hydrogen at 20°, A., ii, 1138.  
**Haas, W. J. de**. See also *Heike Kamerlingh Onnes*.  
**Hackspill, Louis**, vapour pressure of the alkali metals between 250° and 400°, A., ii, 430.  
**Hackspill, Louis, and Robert Bossuet**, new alkali phosphides of the type  $M_3P_5$ , A., ii, 252.  
**Hadfield, (Sir) Robert**, Sinhalese iron and steel of ancient origin, A., ii, 258.  
**Hadley, Harry F.**, derivatives of ethyl  $\alpha$ -cyanophenylacetate and ethyl  $\alpha$ -cyanoobutyrate, A., i, 699.  
**Hadlock, W. L.**, an improvement on the Kjeldahl distilling apparatus, A., ii, 983.  
**Häggglund, Erik**, affinity measurements in alcoholic and aqueous alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 120.  
 hydrolysis in absolute and aqueous-alcoholic solutions, A., ii, 910.  
**Hämäläinen, Juho**, the forensic-chemical detection of oil of savin, A., ii, 812.  
**Hagan, H. H., and J. K. Ormond**, the relation of calcium to the cardio-inhibitory function of the vagus, A., ii, 278.  
**Hagedor, Fritz**. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.  
**Hageman, A. M.** See *H. B. North*.  
**Hagemann, Oskar**, the action of mineral substances in the animal body, A., ii, 778.  
**Hahn, Otto, and Lise Meitner**, the distribution of  $\beta$ -rays among the single products of the active deposit of thorium, A., ii, 514.  
**Hahn, Otto**. See also *Otto von Baeyer*.  
**Haid, August**. See *Julius Schmidt*.  
**Haid, R.** See *Ludwig Kaluza*.  
**Haigh, F. L.**, certain physical properties of the alkali nitrates and chlorides, A., ii, 929.  
**Halban, Hans von, and Alexander Kirsch**, lecture experiments on the influence of solvents on the velocity of reaction, A., ii, 1046.  
**Haldane, J. B. S.** See *Claude Gordon Douglas*.  
**Haldane, John Scott**. See *Claude Gordon Douglas*.  
**Hale, Arthur James**. See *Raphael Meldola*.  
**Hale, Clarence Frederic**, the measurement of very small gas pressures, A., ii, 230.  
**Hale, William Jay**, the behaviour of acetonylacetone towards  $\beta$ -dialdehydes, A., i, 566.  
 studies in the cyclopentadiene series. I. 5-Nitro-2:3-diacetylcyclopentadiene, A., i, 994.  
**Hale, William Jay, and Harvey C. Brill**, formation of pyrimidines by use of nitromalonaldehyde, A., i, 216.  
 formation of 1:3-thiazines from thiocarbamide, A., i, 306.  
**Hale, Worth, and Atherton Seidell**, colorimetric and physiological estimation of the active principle of the suprarenal gland, A., ii, 106.  
**Hall, Isaac Walker**. See *J. W. Taylor*.  
**Haller, Albin**, preparation of  $\alpha$ -diphenyl- $\beta\beta\beta\beta$ -tetramethylpentan- $\gamma$ -one and of  $\alpha$ -phenyl- $\beta\beta\beta\beta$ -tetramethylpentan- $\gamma$ -one, derivatives of dibenzylacetone ( $\alpha$ -diphenylpentan- $\gamma$ -one) and of  $\alpha$ -phenylpentan- $\gamma$ -one, A., i, 269.

- Haller, Albin**, hydroxyphenyl-, hydroxy-*p*-tolyl-, and hydroxydiphenyl-homocampholic acids and their transformation into benzylidene-, *p*-tolylidene-, and diphenylmethylene-camphors, A., i, 359.
- Haller, Albin**, and **Eugène Benoist**, action of sodamide and alkyl haloids on benzoylcyclopropane, A., i, 570.
- Halliburton, William Dobinson**. See **Walter Ernest Dixon**.
- Halnan, E. T.** See **L. F. Newman**.
- Halphen, Georges**, Fiehe's reaction, A., ii, 498.
- Halpin, J. G.** See **Elmer Verner McCollum**.
- Halse, O. M.**, normal chromium nitrate, A., ii, 944.
- Hambloch, Anton**, estimation of soluble silica in trass, A., ii, 1095.
- Hamburger, Elisabeth**, narcosis and want of oxygen. IV., A., ii, 75.
- Hamburger, Hartog Jakob**, and **J. de Haan**, the effect of substances which dissolve in fat on the mobility of phagocytes and other cells, A., ii, 65.
- Hammett, Frederick S.** See **Burt Laws Hartwell**.
- Hamsik, Ant.**, preparation and recrystallisation of hæmin, A., i, 923.
- Handy, Jas. O.**, a method of analysing some commercial gold alloys, metals present: gold, silver, copper, and occasionally zinc and tin, A., ii, 694.
- Hannover**, porous metals, A., ii, 645.
- Hanriot, Maurice**, tempering of metals, A., ii, 1137.
- Hanslian, Rudolf**. See **Emil Abderhalden** and **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Hanssen, C. J. T.**, reform of chemical and physical calculations, A., ii, 1157.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, the homo-chromoisomerism of the phenyl-methylpicramides, A., i, 182.  
keto-enolic isomerism of indandione and oxindone derivatives, A., i, 869.  
existence of primary arylnitrosoamines as well as the isomeric anti-diazo-hydrates, A., i, 1039.  
observations on valency-isomeric ammonium salts, A., ii, 3.  
red and blue cobaltous hydroxide, A., ii, 166.  
absorption and refraction methods in relation to ethyl acetoacetate, A., ii, 313.  
significance of the absorption method for the chemistry of the terpenes, A., ii, 313.  
alkaline solutions of zinc hydroxide, A., ii, 644.
- Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf]**, the absorption and refraction methods, A., ii, 709.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Waldemar Fischer**, tris- and hydroxytris-indandiones, A., i, 872.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Fritz Gajewski**, simple indandione and oxindone derivatives, A., i, 870.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Israel Lifschitz**, optical investigation of diazo- and azo-compounds, A., ii, 1116.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Joseph Lister**, bisindandione and bisoxindone derivatives, A., i, 871.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Fuji Shibata**, cobalt thiocyanates and the cause of the colour changes in cobalt salts, A., i, 97.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Kurt Voigt**, conjugated aci-nitro-compounds, A., i, 151.  
absorption spectra of nitro-compounds in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 508.
- Hantzsch, Arthur**, and **Israel Hyman Zortman**, bindone and aci-bindone derivatives, A., i, 872.
- Hanzlik, Paul J.**, the recovery of alcohol from animal tissues, A., ii, 302.
- Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon**, and **William Esson**, variation with temperature of the rate of a chemical change, A., ii, 923.
- Harden, Arthur**, and (Miss) **Janet Elizabeth Lane-Claypon**, enzymes in sterile milk, A., ii, 664.
- Harden, Arthur**, and (Mrs.) **Dorothy Norris**, the bacterial production of acetylmethylcarbinol and  $\beta$ -butylene glycol from various substances, A., ii, 282, 474.
- Harden, Arthur**, and **Sydney Gross Paine**, action of dissolved substances on the auto-fermentation of yeast, A., ii, 284.
- Harden, Arthur**, and **William James Penfold**, chemical action on dextrose of a variety of *Bacillus coli communis* (escherich) obtained by cultivation in presence of a chloroacetate, A., ii, 970.
- Harden, Arthur**, and **William John Young**, the preparation of glycogen and yeast-gum from yeast, T., 1928; P., 235.  
the mechanism of alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 670.
- Harding, Victor John**,  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethyladipic acid and  $\beta$ -hydroxy- $\alpha\alpha\beta$ -trimethyladipic acid, T., 1590; P., 219.  
action of enzymes on hexose phosphate, A., i, 928.

- Hardman, Robert Taylor**, and **Arthur Lapworth**, electromotive forces in alcohol. Part III. Further experiments with the hydrogen electrode in dry and moist alcoholic hydrogen chloride, T., 2249; P., 263.
- Hardy, William Bate**, the formation of a heat reversible gel, A., ii, 836.  
 general theory of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 837.  
 the tension of composite fluid surfaces and the mechanical stability of films of fluid, A., ii, 838.
- Hardy, William Bate**. See also **Ernest Henry Starling**.
- Hári, Paul**, the influence of adrenaline on gaseous metabolism, A., ii, 179.  
 the influence of intravenous blood-transfusion on gaseous metabolism, A., ii, 952.  
 the influence of carbohydrates on energy metabolism, A., ii, 953.  
 the action of intraperitoneal infusion of blood on the consumption of energy, A., ii, 953.
- Hári, Paul**, and **Stefan von Pesthy**, has the temperature of the food any influence on the gaseous metabolism of man? A., ii, 952.
- Haring, Kurt**. See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Harker, John Allen**, and **George William Clarkson Kaye**, the emission of electricity from carbon at high temperatures, A., ii, 525.
- Harkins, William D.**, effect of salts on the solubility of other salts. V. Solubility of uni-bivalent salts in solutions of salts of different types, A., ii, 27.  
 effects of salts on the solubility of other salts. VII. Discussion of the solubility relations of uni-bivalent salts, A., ii, 28.
- Harkins, William D.**, and **W. J. Winninghoff**, effect of salts on the solubility of other salts. VI. Solubility of difficultly soluble uni-bivalent salts, A., ii, 27.
- Harlay, Victor**, pectins of aucuba and sweet orange, A., ii, 479.
- Harlow, Frederick J.**, cubical expansion of fused silica and the variation of the boiling point of aniline with pressure, A., ii, 128.
- Harnack, Alfred**, comparison of spectra in the oxy-hydrogen and chlorine-hydrogen flames, A., ii, 215.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**,  $\Delta^{13}$ -cyclohexadiene, A., i, 343, 842.  
 preparation of isoprene, A., i, 406.  
 artificial caoutchouc, A., i, 706.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**,  $\beta$ -aldehydopropionic acid, A., i, 827.  
 behaviour of ozone towards concentrated sulphuric acid, A., ii, 343.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, Fritz Evers**, and **Erik Riedl von Riedenstein**, action of ozone on organic compounds, III., A., i, 673.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, Fritz Hagedor** and **Richard Seitz**, the constituents of ozone, A., i, 407.
- Harris, Albert Buckley**. See **John Oglethorpe Walkelin Barratt**.
- Harris, David Fraser**, influence of protoplasmic poisons on reductase, A., i, 328.  
 the intimate associations of inorganic ions with native and derived proteins, A., i, 1040.
- Harris, David Fraser**, and **Henry Jermain Maude Creighton**, reductase of liver and kidney, A., ii, 1077.  
 the reduction of ferric chloride by surviving organs, A., ii, 1191.
- Harrison, Edward Frank**, two modifications of Fehling's solution, A., ii, 98.
- Harrison, Edward Frank**, and **Percy Arthur William Self**, estimation of nicotine in tobacco, A., ii, 704.
- Harrison, William**, electrical theory of dyeing, A., ii, 16.  
 colour and degree of dispersity of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 240.
- Hart, Edwin Bret, Elmer Verner McCollum**, and **H. Steenbock**, physiological effects on growth and reproduction of rations balanced from restricted sources, A., ii, 364.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**, and **H. Steenbock**, the effect of high magnesium intake on calcium excretion by pigs, A., ii, 370.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**, and **J. J. Willaman**, volatile fatty acids and alcohols in corn silage, A., ii, 1205.
- Hart, Edwin Bret**. See also **Elmer Verner McCollum**.
- Hartley, Ernald George Justinian**, the alkylation of the ferro- and ferricyanides, T., 705; P., 101.
- Hartley, (Sir) Walter Noel**, the absorption spectra of some metallic solutions, T., 820; P., 109.  
 the absorption spectra of permanganates, T., 826; P., 109.
- Hartley, (Sir) Walter Noel**, and **Henry Webster Moss**, the ultimate lines, and the quantities of the elements producing these lines, in spectra of the oxy-hydrogen flame and spark, A., ii, 821.
- Hartmann, Friedrich**. See **Theodor Curtius**.

- Hartmann, Walter.** See *Ludwig Knorr* and *O. Lüttig*.
- Hartmuth, R.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Hartridge, H.,** the action of various conditions on carboxyhaemoglobin, A., i, 399.  
 heat coagulation of haemoglobin compounds, A., i, 400.  
 a spectroscopic method of estimating carbon monoxide, A., ii, 488.
- Hartung, Curt,** action of crystallised aconitine on respiration, A., ii, 965.
- Hartwell, Burt Laws, and Frederick S. Hammett,** the effect of phosphorus manuring on the amount of inorganic phosphorus in flat turnip roots, A., ii, 676.
- Hase, R.,** modified Ostwald's hydrogen sulphide apparatus, A., ii, 1051.
- Hasenbäumer, Julius.** See *Josef König*.
- Hasenfratz, Victor,** bromo-derivatives of the alkaloids of *Peganum harmala* and their basic derivatives, A., i, 209.  
 apoharminecarboxylic acid, apoharmine, and some derivatives of this base, A., i, 383.  
 trimethyldiapharmine, a new base obtained by the application of Hofmann's reaction to apoharmine, A., i, 577.  
 hydrogenated derivatives of apoharmine, A., i, 797.
- Haslam, H. C.,** pseudo-globulin, A., i, 591.
- Haslam, R. T.,** qualitative detection of alkali hydrogen carbonates, A., ii, 686.
- Hasselbalch, Karl Albert, and Chr. Lundsgaard,** the electrometric method for measuring the reaction of the blood at body temperature, A., ii, 180.
- Hassler, Carol.** See *Josef König*.
- Hassreidter, V.,** rapid estimation of zinc, A., ii, 687.
- Hatschek, Emil,** theory of Liesegang's layers, A., ii, 439.  
 simple apparatus for preparing emulsions, A., ii, 445.  
 reactions in silicic acid gel, A., ii, 449.  
 camphorylphenylthiosemicarbazide jellies and observations on the structure of jellies, A., ii, 1149.
- Hatschek, Emil, and Alfred Leo Simon,** reduction of gold in silicic acid gels and the formation of gold deposits, A., ii, 772.
- Hatt, David.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Haun, Heinrich.** See *Karl Feist*.
- Hauser, Fr.,** the initial velocity of the  $\delta$ -rays, A., ii, 1026.  
 $\delta$ -rays, A., ii, 1026.
- Hauser, Otto, and A. Lewite,** behaviour of phenols, naphthols, and phenol-carboxylic acids towards quadrivalent titanium, A., i, 847.  
 hydrosols of columbic and tantalic acids and the separation of columbium and tantalum according to the method of Weiss and Landecker, A., ii, 262.
- Hauser, Otto, and Fritz Wirth,** the chemistry of thorium, A., i, 827.
- Hauser, Otto.** See also *Ernst Biesalski*.
- Hausknecht, Bella.** See *Stephan Minovici*.
- Havas, Em.** See *Eugène Grandmougin*.
- Havelock, T. H.,** influence of the solvent on the position of absorption bands in solutions, A., ii, 110.
- Hawk, Philip Bouvier,** post-anæsthetic glycosuria, A., ii, 466.  
 fasting studies. X. A glycogen-free liver, A., ii, 660.
- Hawk, Philip Bouvier.** See also *L. T. Fairhall, Paul E. Howe, Henry Albright Mattill, E. L. Ross, and C. P. Sherwin*.
- Haworth, Walter Norman, and Albert Theodore King,** the constitution of camphene. Part I. The structure of camphenic acid, T., 1975; P., 236.
- Haworth, Walter Norman.** See also *Otto Wallach*.
- Hayakawa, Masataro, and Tomonori Nakano,** the radioactive constituents of the sediments from the springs of Hokuto, Taiwan, A., ii, 1123.
- Hayden, J. L. R.,** electrolytic corrosion of iron by direct current, A., ii, 425.
- Heard, W. Nevill,** the precipitation of suspensoid protein by various ions, A., i, 734.
- Heath, George L.,** estimation of oxygen and occluded gases in copper, and a correction to the electrolytic assay in the complete analysis of copper, A., ii, 1091.
- Heaven, G. S.** See *Leonard P. Wilson*.
- Hébert, Alexandre,** oils from different varieties of oil-palm, A., ii, 196.  
 composition of the seeds of *Funtumia elastica*, the rubber tree of the Ivory Coast, A., ii, 802.
- Hecking, Arnulf.** See *Gustav Fingerling*.
- Heozko, Arnold,** estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 89, 296.
- Hedin, Sven Gustav,** the specific inhibition of rennet action, A., ii, 363.
- Hedinger, E.** See *René Metzner*.
- Hedley, E. P.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Hedvall, A.,** Rinmann's green, A., ii, 846.

- Heffner, B.** See *Wilhelm Manchot*.
- Heffter, Arthur, and G. Fickewirth**, the behaviour of atropine in the organism of the rabbit, A., ii, 586.  
the resistance of the rabbit to atropine, A., ii, 586.
- Heffter, Arthur, and Fritz Sachs**, strophanthus glucosides from various sources, A., i, 482.
- Heide, Karl von der, and Erwin Schwenk**, direct estimation of extract in wines, A., ii, 695.  
the formation of volatile acids by yeast during the process of re-fermentation of wine, A., ii, 860.  
estimation of phosphoric acid in wine, A., ii, 992.  
modification of the processes for the estimation of succinic and malic acids in wines, A., ii, 1005.
- Heidelberger, Michael.** See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Heiduschka, Alfred, and H. Grimm**, retene. II., A., i, 107.
- Heiduschka, Alfred, and O. Rothacker**, 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone and 4-amino-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, A., i, 51.
- Heiduschka, Alfred, and R. Wallenreuter**, oil of the seeds of *Strychnos nux vomica*, A., ii, 1087.
- Heiduschka, Alfred.** See also *Gustav Birstein*.
- Heike, W.**, the system lead sulphide-tin sulphide, A., ii, 763.
- Heilbron, Isidor Morris, and James Alexander Russell Henderson**, action of semicarbazide hydrochloride on *p*-quinones; preliminary note, P., 256.
- Heilbron, Isidor Morris, and Forsyth James Wilson**, contributions to our knowledge of semicarbazones. Part I. Semicarbazones of phenyl styryl ketone, T., 1482; P., 192.
- Heine**, comparison of the forensic value of hæmin and hæmochromogen crystals, A., ii, 1011.
- Heinitz, B.** See *Otto Lemmermann*.
- Heintz**, new burettes with automatic zero, A., ii, 294.
- Heise, George W.**, equilibrium in systems consisting of lead haloids and pyridine, A., i, 722.
- Heitman, Arnold H. C.**, new aromatic etheral salts formed by the interaction of *o*-sulphobenzoic anhydride and phenols in the presence of water and an alkali hydroxide, A., i, 973.
- Heitz, W.** See *Fritz Straus*.
- Helbronner, André.** See *Victor Henri*.
- Helle, Karl, Paul Th. Müller, Wilhelm Prausnitz, and Heinrich Poda**, changes in the composition of the milk of the cow on different diets, A., ii, 786.
- Heller, Gustav**, simplest indophenols and indamines, A., i, 916.
- Heller, Gustav, and Otto Fritsch**, transformation of pyrogallol triacetate, A., i, 874.
- Heller, Gustav, and Erich Grünthal**, Friedel-Crafts' reaction. II., A., i, 357.
- Heller, Gustav, Erich Grünthal, and Hans Ruhtenberg**, abnormal Friedel-Crafts' reactions. II., A., i, 358.
- Heller, Gustav, and Georg Kretzschmar**, transformation of a phloroglucinol derivative into one of cyclohexantrione. II., A., i, 274.
- Heller, Gustav, and Hans Ruhtenberg**,  $\alpha$ -naphthol-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 358.
- Hemmelmayer, Franz von**, some new derivatives of the dihydroxybenzoic acids, A., i, 977.
- Hempel, Walther**, estimation of hydrogen and methane in gas mixtures, A., ii, 987.
- Hempel, Walther, and Carl Schubert**, dissociation of certain oxides, carbonates, and sulphides, A., ii, 904.
- Hempel, Walther, and Georg Vater**, adsorption of gases by carbon and other porous substances, A., ii, 903.
- Hempel, Walther, and Max Gustav Weber**, the preparation of hydrogen selenide and telluride, A., ii, 1165.
- Hempel, Walther.** See also *Hermann Ehlert*.
- Hemptinne, Alexandre de**, synthesis of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 247.  
the action of the electric discharge on liquids and gases, A., ii, 323.  
atoms, molecules, ions, electrons, A., ii, 749.
- Hemsalech, Gustave Adolphe**, relative velocities of the luminous vapours of different elements in the electric spark, A., ii, 403.
- Henderson, George Gerald, and William Caw**, contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part XIII. The preparation of pure bornylene, T., 1416; P., 187.
- Henderson, George Gerald, and Schachno Peisach Schotz**, contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part XV. Synthesis of a menthadiene from carvacrol, T., 2563; P., 314.

- Henderson, George Gerald**, and (*Miss*) **Maggie Millen Jeffs Sutherland**, contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part XIV. The oxidation of pinene with hydrogen peroxide, *T.*, 2288; *P.*, 270.
- Henderson, James Alexander Russell**. See *Isidor Morris Heilbron*.
- Henderson, William E.**, modified jacket for a Victor Meyer vapour density apparatus, *A.*, ii, 432.
- Henderson, Yandell**, and **Donald G. Russell**, a simple method for determining the carbon dioxide content of the alveolar air by means of baryta, *A.*, ii, 387.
- Henderson, Yandell**. See also *Claude Gordon Douglas*.
- Hendrick, J.** See *Ach Grégoire*.
- Hendrixson, Walter S.**, perchloric acid in electrochemical analysis, *A.*, ii, 485.
- Henius, Kurt**, the utilisation of carbonyldicarbamide, *A.*, ii, 659.
- Hennig, W.** See *Ernst Schmidt*.
- Henri, Victor, André Helbronner**, and **Max von Recklinghausen**, new lamp with very powerful ultra-violet radiation, and its use in sterilising large quantities of water, *A.*, ii, 1132.
- Henri, Victor**, and (*Mme.*) **Victor Henri**, excitability of organisms by ultra-violet light; latent period; law of thermic independence, fatigue, and recovery phenomena, *A.*, ii, 964.
- Henri, Victor**, and **Albert Ranc**, decomposition of glycerol by ultra-violet rays, *A.*, i, 528.
- Henri, Victor**, and **René Wurmser**, the law of photochemical absorption for the reaction products by means of ultra-violet rays, *A.*, ii, 883.
- Henri, Victor**. See also *Jean Bielecki, Pierre Girard*, and (*Mme.*) *Victor Henri*.
- Henri, (Mme.) Victor**, and **Victor Henri**, variation of the abiotic power of the ultra-violet rays with their wavelength, *A.*, ii, 873.
- Henri, (Mme.) Victor**. See also *Victor Henri*.
- Henrich, Ferdinand**, and **Günther Bugge**, sinter from the Wiesbaden thermal springs, *A.*, ii, 570.
- Henrich, Ferdinand**, and **W. Eichhorn**, an apparatus for the rapid, quantitative removal of nitrogen from a gaseous mixture by means of electric sparks, *A.*, ii, 385.
- Henrich, Ferdinand**, and **Fritz Glaser**, apparatus for the determination of the radioactivity of springs, *A.*, ii, 119, 724.
- Henrich, Ferdinand, G. Taubert**, and **H. Birkner**, derivatives of 4-amino-*o*-cresinol (2-amino-3:5-dihydroxytoluene, *A.*, i, 184.
- Henriques, Valdemar**, and **J. K. Gjaldhæk**, hydrolytic decomposition of proteins by pepsin, trypsin, acids, and alkalis, *A.*, i, 59.
- plastein formation. *II.*, *A.*, ii, 1188.
- Henry, Alfred**, determination of the absolute value of the mass of molecules of liquids and particularly of the mercury molecule, *A.*, ii, 443.
- Henry, Émile**, new theory of nitrogen fixation by plants, *A.*, ii, 797.
- Hensel, Marie**, estimation of phenol in urine, *A.*, ii, 695.
- Kentschel, G.**, the technical analysis of cement, *A.*, ii, 867.
- Henze, Martin**, the blood of ascidians. *II.*, *A.*, ii, 654.
- Hepburn, Joseph S.**, studies on chicken fat. *II.* Oxidation of chicken fat by means of hydrogen peroxide, *A.*, ii, 275.
- Hepburn, Joseph S.** See also (*Miss*) *Mary Engle Pennington*.
- Hepp, Edward**. See *Otto Fischer*.
- Hérissey, Henri**, presence of mandelonitrile-glucoside in *Photinia serrulata*, *A.*, ii, 675.
- Hérissey, Henri**. See also *Émile Bourquelot* and *Henri Cousin*.
- Herlitzka, Amedeo**, the condition of chlorophyll in plants, and colloidal chlorophyll, *A.*, ii, 287.
- colloidal chlorophyll and certain colloidal derivatives of chlorophyll, *A.*, ii, 1115.
- Hermann, Hugo**, estimation of tungstic acid and silicic acid, *A.*, ii, 1215.
- Hermanns, L.**, toxicological investigations on bio-electric currents. *II.* The pharmacological specificity of chemical alterations in the current, *A.*, ii, 663.
- Herrmann, Edmund**, and **Julius Neumann**, the lipid content of the blood of normal and pregnant women and of new-born children, *A.*, ii, 954.
- Herrmann, F.** See *Karl W. Rosenmund*.
- Herrmann, J.**, and **A. Chain**, plasteins, *A.*, i, 401.
- Herrmann, Karl**, fatigue effects and initial velocities in the photo-electric action in a vacuum, *A.*, ii, 716.
- the photo-electric effect in antimony cadmium alloys, *A.*, ii, 716.
- Herrmann, Otto**, a biological method for the detection of morphine, *A.*, ii, 611.

- Herrmannsdorfer, Adolf**, the course of the daily excretion of chlorides in the urine, A., ii, 276.
- Herrmuth, E.** See *Carl Liebermann*.
- Hertenstein, Heinrich**, spectra of the arc light aureol, A., ii, 505.  
spectrum of arcflight aureols, A., ii, 614.
- Herterich, August.** See *Bruno Emmert*.
- Hertz, G.** See *J. Franck*.
- Hertz, Paul**, dependence of the conductivity of binary normal electrolytes on the concentration, A., ii, 120.
- Herz, Alfred.** See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Herz, Walter [George]**, the solubility of alkali salts in the corresponding acids, A., ii, 154.  
distribution law, A., ii, 1152.
- Herzen, Edouard**, a generalisation of van't Hoff's formula, A., ii, 226.
- Herzfeld, Alexander**, and **Hermann Zimmermann**, estimation of crystal sugar in raw sugar, A., ii, 303.
- Herzfeld, E.**, methods of estimating sugar in blood, A., ii, 608.  
estimation of small quantities of bilirubin, A., ii, 612, 706.
- Herzig, Josef**, tannin, A., i, 641.  
methylvannin, A., ii, 792.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **Paula Böttcher**, colourless tetramethylquercetin, A., i, 707.
- Herzig, Josef**, and **R. Schönbach**, methylation of glucosides, A., i, 707.
- Hesehus, Nicolaus A.**, electric properties of substances in relation to their allotropic state, A., ii, 121.
- Hess, C. L. von**, physiology of lymph. XVIII. The relation of the pancreas to the lipase of the blood and the lymphs, A., ii, 62.
- Hess, C. L. von.** See also *Hugh McGuigan*.
- Hess, Kurt.** See *Emil Fischer* and *Ludwig Knorr*.
- Hess, Viktor F.** See *Stefan Meyer*.
- Hesse, Albert**, and **W. D. Kooper**, the nature of peroxydase, A., ii, 1107.
- Hesse, Oswald**, commercial chrysarobin, A., i, 277.  
physcion, A., i, 284.
- Hetper, Josef**, action of potassium permanganate on organic compounds. III., A., ii, 811.
- Heublein, O.** See *J. Tillmans*.
- Heubner, Wolfgang**, and **H. Rosenberg**, photographic determination of the intensity distribution in blood spectra, A., ii, 313.
- Heurung, A.**, the magneto-optical effects in chlorine and iodine, A., ii, 510.
- Heuse, Wilhelm.** See *Karl Scheel*.
- Hevesy, Georg von**, the detection of actinium emanation in minerals containing actinium, A., ii, 116.  
the solubility of actinium emanation in liquids and charcoal, A., ii, 117.  
electrochemistry of radioactive substances, A., ii, 414.
- Hewitt, John Theodore, William Lewcock**, and **Frank George Pope**, derivatives of *p*-hydroxystilbene, T., 604; P., 69.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and **Gladys Ruby Mann**, estimation of ferric iron in the presence of certain organic substances, A., ii, 606.
- Hewitt, John Theodore, Frank George Pope**, and (Miss) **Winifred Isabel Willett**, the absorption spectra of nitro-compounds, T., 1770; P., 230.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and **William Henry Ratcliffe**, derivatives of *o*-hydroxyazobenzene, T., 1765; P., 229.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and **David Bernard Steinberg**, action of Grignard reagents on esters of dibasic acids; preliminary note, P., 140.
- Hewitt, John Theodore.** See also (Miss) **Kathleen Balls**.
- Heycock, Charles Thomas**, and **Francis Edward Everard Lamplough**, the boiling points of mercury, cadmium, zinc, potassium and sodium, P., 3.
- Heydweiller, Adolf**, connexion between the physical properties of solutions. III. The ionic moduli of the density in water, A., ii, 433.
- Heygendorff, von**, exact reading device for the Mohr-Westphal balance, A., ii, 150.
- Heyl, Georg**, examination of benzaldehyde for chlorine compounds, A., ii, 502.
- Heymann, Harry**, heterogeneous reactions, A., ii, 1155.
- Heymann, Paul.** See *Richard Stoermer*.
- Heyn, Myron.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Heyne, Gerhard.** See *Ernst Wilke-Dörfurt*.
- Hezner, Laura**, a new chromiferous magnesium hydroxycarbonate, A., ii, 1061.
- Hibbert, Harold**, the quantitative estimation of hydroxy-, amino-, and imino-derivatives of organic compounds by means of the Grignard reagent, and the nature of the changes taking place in solution, T., 328; P., 15.  
a method for determining the relative reactivity of organic compounds, T., 341.



- Hibbert, Harold**, and **Archibald Wise**, a new method for the separation of tertiary from secondary and primary amines, T., 344.
- Hibbert, Harold**. See also **Arthur Michael**.
- Hibsch, Joseph E.**, and **Arthur Scheft**, dense minerals from the leucite-basanite of the Eulenberg, near Leitmeritz, Bohemia, A., ii, 774.
- Hicks, William Mitchinson**, a critical study of spectral series. II. The *p*- and *s*-sequences and the atomic volume term, A., ii, 512.
- Hidding, Hubert**. See **Hans Murschauser**.
- Higgins, Harold Leonard**. See **Francis Gano Benedict**.
- Higgins, Sidney Herbert**, an experimental investigation of the bleaching process, T., 222.  
an experimental investigation of the bleaching process. Part II. The action of neutral salts on bleaching solutions, P., 130.
- Higgins, William Frederick**. See **Samuel Walter Johnson Smith**.
- Hilbing, W.** See **Julius Bredt**.
- Hildebrand, Joel H.**, thermal dissociation of barium peroxide, A., ii, 335.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy**, molecular rotatory power in normal homologous series. Part I. Optically active derivatives of the higher aliphatic alcohols and acids, T., 192.  
intramolecular rearrangements of aliphatic sulphoxides, A., i, 71.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy**, and **Albert Ernest Dunstan**, relations between viscosity and other physical properties. III. The influence of neighbouring unsaturated groups, A., ii, 1143.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy**, and **Samuel Smiles**, the intramolecular rearrangement of diphenylamine *o*-sulphoxides. Part IV., T., 2294; P., 276.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy**. See also **Harold Christopher and Albert Ernest Dunstan**.
- Hilgendorff, Gustav**. See **Emil Erlenmayer**.
- Hill, Arthur Joseph**. See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Hill, Archibald Vivian**, a differential micro-calorimeter for the estimation of heat-production in physiological, bacteriological, and enzyme actions, A., ii, 20.  
total energy exchanges of intact cold-blooded animals at rest, A., ii, 181.  
the absence of temperature changes during the transmission of a nerve-impulse, A., ii, 367.  
C. ii.
- Hill, Archibald Vivian**, a new calorimeter for small warm-blooded animals, A., ii, 462.  
heat production of surviving amphibian muscle during rest, activity, and rigor, A., ii, 784.
- Hill, Leonard Erskine**, and **Martin Flack**, the physiological influence of ozone, A., ii, 187.
- Hill, Thomas Henry**, properties of mixtures of ethyl alcohol, carbon tetrachloride and water, T., 2467; P., 290.
- Hillebrand, William Francis**, and **William Blum**, estimation of manganese by the sodium bismuthate method, A., ii, 207.
- Hilpert, Siegfried**, and **Gerhard Grüttnner**, aluminium triphenyl, A., i, 939.
- Hilpert, Siegfried**, and **Walter Mathesius**, magnetic properties of manganese and nickel steels, A., ii, 229.
- Hinds, John Iredelle Dillard**, precipitation of the copper-arsenic group and the separation of its divisions, A., ii, 688.
- Hine, Thomas B.** See **Edward C. Franklin**.
- Hinrichs, Gustave Dethlef**, the true atomic weight of silver, deduced from the laboratory determinations of a century, A., ii, 253.  
systematic errors in the determination of atomic weights, A., ii, 642.
- Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy**, and **Richard Kempf**, hydrogenation of benzene, A., i, 686.
- Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy**, and **Erich Kindscher**, Hübener's method of estimating caoutchouc as its bromide, A., ii, 397.  
the desulphurisation of vulcanised caoutchouc, A., i, 706.  
theory of the vulcanisation of caoutchouc, A., i, 1007.
- Hinsberg, Oscar**, sulphoxide and sulphone groups, A., i, 546.  
the action of light on sulphoxides and sulphides, A., i, 852.  
thiophen and furan derivatives, A., i, 894.
- Hintikka, S. V.**, and **Gustav Komppa**, the camphenilone group. II. iso-Camphenilone and constitution of camphenilone and of apobornylene, A., i, 278.
- Hirosé, Yasusabro**, reduction of some hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 875.
- Hirsch, Alcan**, preparation and properties of metallic cerium, A., ii, 258.
- Hirsch, Paul**. See **Emil Abderhalden** and **Oscar Piloty**.

- Hissink, David J.**, chemical and physical nature of red soils, A., ii, 981.
- Hoagland, D. R.** See *Carl L. A. Schmidt*.
- Hoagland, Ralph**, estimation of gliadin or alcohol-soluble protein in wheat flour, A., ii, 706.
- Hoben, F. M.** See *Charles James*.
- Hober, Rudolf**, and *Felix Sperling*, the division of the blood sugar between the corpuscles and plasma, A., ii, 1064.
- Hodge, Willard Wellington.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Hodgson, B.**, absorption in Geissler tubes and allied phenomena, A., ii, 725.
- Hodgson, Herbert Henry**, the action of sulphur on amines. Part I. *o*-Toluidine, T., 1693; P., 222.
- Höbold, Kurt.** See *Karl Andreas Hofmann*.
- Höing, A.** See *Kurt Brand*.
- Hönigschmid, Otto**, revision of the atomic weight of radium and the preparation of standards of radium, A., ii, 523.
- Hörhammer, Clemens**, the calcium content of the cell-nucleus, A., ii, 459.
- Hoesch, Kurt.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Höyrup, Margrethe.** See *Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen*.
- Hofbauer, P. H.**, new formulæ for representing the vapour pressure of water vapour, A., ii, 735.
- Hoff, Agnes.** See *Einar Billmann*.
- Hoffheins, Martha.** See *Jakob Meisenheimer*.
- Hoffman, Charles.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Hoffmann, F., La Roche & Co.**, separation of *m*- and *p*-cresols, A., i, 549. preparation of pure *m*-cresol, A., i, 849. preparation of sulphuric acid esters of alkylamine hydroxy-acid esters, A., i, 896. preparation of sulphuric acid esters of alkylammonium salts of hydroxy-acid esters of alkylamines, A., i, 897. preparation of aposcopolamine, A., i, 1014.
- Hoffmann, Fritz**, the conversion of percentages by weight into atomic or molecular percentages in ternary and quaternary systems, A., ii, 340.
- Hoffmann, Josef**, colours due to sulphur, A., ii, 752.
- Hoffmann, Paul**, the action currents of muscle poisoned with veratrine, A., ii, 374.
- Hofmann, Fritz**, synthetic caoutchouc, A., i, 706.
- Hofmann, H. O.**, and *W. Mostowisch*, the reduction of calcium sulphate by carbon monoxide and by carbon, and the oxidation of calcium sulphide, A., ii, 159.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and *Ernst Biesalski*, amidosulphonic acid, A., i, 444.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas, Ernst Biesalski**, and *Ella Söderlund*, sulphonated metal-amides of mercury, silver, and gold, obtained from amido-sulphonic acid, A., ii, 765.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and *Oskar Ehrhard*, action of hydrazine on dicyanodiamide, A., i, 919.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas, Kurt Höbold**, and *Fritz Quoss*, ammonium and sulphonium perchlorates; relations between solubility and constitution, A., i, 164.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and *Douglas Storm*, tetraformaltriazine from formaldehyde and hydrazine hydrate, a new reducing agent for analytical chemistry, A., i, 665.
- Hofmann, Karl B.**, knowledge of the ancients regarding vitriols and stypteria, A., ii, 931.
- Hofwimmer, Franz**, the testing of dynamite glycerol, A., ii, 302.
- Hogan, James J.**, and *Martin H. Fischer*, theory and practice of transfusion, A., ii, 953.
- Hohensee**, a new apparatus for gas analysis, A., ii, 297.
- Holden, Thomas Halstead.** See *Arthur Walsh Titherley*.
- Holderer, Maurice**, mechanism of the arrest of diastases by filtration, A., ii, 903.
- Holland, Carl**, dissociation of gaseous acetic acid and phosphorus pentachloride, A., ii, 436.
- Holland, E. B.**, the estimation of arsenic in insecticides, A., ii, 91.
- Holland, William West.** See *Harmon Northrop Morse*.
- Hollely, William Francis.** See *Raphael Meldola*.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, two methods of treating the problem of substitution in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 20.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik**, and *T. van der Linden*, simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution products of benzene. XVI. The introduction of a second halogen atom into monohalogenated benzenes, A., i, 20.
- Holleman, Arnold Frederik.** See also *J. T. Bornwater*.

- Holmberg, Bror**, the optically active dibromosuccinic acid, A., i, 4.  
 ester acids of thiocarboxylic acids with aliphatic alcohol acids. V., A., i, 130.  
 ethyl orthotrithioformate, A., i, 161.  
 optically active phenylmethylcarbinols, A., i, 448.  
 the Walden rearrangement, A., i, 603.  
 hydrolysis of *l*-acetylmalic acid, A., i, 943.  
 catalysis by cations. I. and II., A., ii, 443, 1048.
- Holmberg, Otto**, atomic weight of holmium, A., ii, 163.
- Holmberg, O. J.** See *Efm Semen London*.
- Holmes, Harry N.**, atmospheric ozone, A., ii, 636.
- Holste, Arnold**, the relation of members of the digitalin group towards enzymes, A., i, 575.
- Holzappel, Julius.** See *Emil Fischer and Robert Stollé*.
- Holzbach, Ernst**, the treatment of peritonitic fall of blood-pressure, A., ii, 1195.
- Homans, John.** See *Francis Gano Benedict*.
- Homer, (Miss) Annie**, condensation of tryptophan with certain aldehydes, A., i, 401.
- Hommel, W.**, Indian and Chinese zinc, A., ii, 255.  
 the history of zinc, A., ii, 942.
- Hooker, Donald R.**, effect of carbon dioxide and oxygen on muscular tone in the blood vessels and alimentary canal, A., ii, 1185.
- Hooker, Donald R.** See also *C. S. Ket-cham*.
- Hooker, Marion O.**, and *Martin H. Fischer*, absorption of water by nerve tissue, A., ii, 784.
- Hope, Edward**, the condensation of ethyl sodiomalonate with ethyl citraconate and the synthesis of  $\beta$ -methyltricarballic acid, T., 892; P., 93.  
 the addition of hydrocyanic acid to derivatives of glutaconic acid and itaconic acid; preliminary note, P., 192.
- Hope, Edward**, and *Robert Robinson*,  $\beta$ -gnoscopine, P., 16.  
 anhydrohydrastininemeconine; preliminary note, P., 17.
- Hopfgartner, Karl**, the electrical conductivity of solutions of alkali acetates in acetic acid, A., ii, 320.
- Hopkins, Frederick Gowland**, the vesicular fluid of the hedgehog, A., ii, 69.
- Hopkins, Frederick Gowland**, feeding experiments illustrating the importance of accessory factors in normal dietaries, A., ii, 779.
- Hopkins, Ralph**, and *W. Denis*, interrelation of the ammonia and carbon dioxide of the blood, A., ii, 58.
- Hopwood, Arthur**, and *Charles Weizmann*, condensation of bromoacetyl haloids with glucosamine; preliminary note, P., 261.
- Horn van der Bos, J. L. M. van der.** See *Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers*.
- Horowitz, Stephanie.** See *Bruno Böt-tcher*.
- Horrnmann, Paul**, the composition of picrotoxinin, A., i, 709.
- Horrnmann, Paul**, and *Karl Seydel*, picrotin, A., i, 1008.
- Horst, C.** See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Horton, Edward.** See *Henry Edward Armstrong*.
- Horton, Frank**, the positive ionisation produced by phosphates when heated, A., ii, 8.
- Hoskins, Roy Graham**, the effect of adrenaline on the intestine, A., ii, 189.
- Hoskins, Roy Graham**, and *C. W. McClure*, the relation of the adrenal glands to blood pressure, A., ii, 579.  
 the comparative sensitiveness of blood-pressure and intestinal peristalsis to adrenaline, A., ii, 1196.
- Hoskins, Roy Graham.** See also *Walter Bradford Cannon*.
- Hostetter, J. Clyde.** See *John R. Cain*.
- Houben, H.**, the solubility of metallic oxides and sulphides in fused sodium chloride, A., ii, 1056.
- Houben, Josef**, condensation of mercaptans with formic acid to esters of orthotrithioformic acid, A., i, 941.
- Houben, Josef**, and *Karl M. L. Schultze*, preparation of esters of orthotrithioformic acid, A., i, 5.  
 carbithionic acids. V. Preparation of new esters of carbithionic acid and of ethyl chlorocarbithionate, A., i, 5.
- Hough, Theodore**, the influence of muscular activity on the alveolar tensions of oxygen and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 457.
- Houstoun, Robert Alexander**, the absorption of light by inorganic salts. V. Copper and the alkali metals, A., ii, 507.
- Howard, Hubert Arthur Harry.** See *Martin Onslow Forster*.

- Howe, Paul Edward**, and **Philip Bouvier Hawk**, data from two fasts each exceeding one hundred days in length in the same dog, A., ii, 273.  
studies in water-drinking. XIII. (fasting studies. VIII.) Hydrogen ion concentration of feces, A., ii, 369.  
fasting studies. IX. Differential leucocyte count during prolonged fasting, A., ii, 576.
- Howe, Paul Edward, Henry Albright Mattill**, and **Philip Bouvier Hawk**, fasting studies. V. Studies on water-drinking. XI. The influence of excessive water ingestion on a dog after a prolonged fast, A., ii, 65.  
fasting studies. VI. Distribution of nitrogen during a fast of one hundred and seventeen days, A., ii, 369.
- Howell, William Henry**, the rôle of anti-thrombin and thromboplastin in the coagulation of blood, A., ii, 60.  
the nature and action of the thromboplastic (zymoplastic) substance of the tissues, A., ii, 1078.
- Hryntschak, Theodor**, estimation of hippuric acid in urine, A., ii, 1007.
- Hubbard, W. S.**, tryptic digestion of silk. I., A., i, 60.
- Huber, P.** See **Edouard Bourgeois**.
- Hübner, E.** See **S. Kostytscheff**.
- Hübener, Gerhard**, Hübener's method of estimating caoutchouc as its bromide, A., ii, 1102, 1103.
- Hühn, Fr.** See **Josef König**.
- Hüllweck, Gustav**. See **Wilhelm Schneider**.
- Hüttinger, K.** See **Robert Kremann**.
- Hug, Ernst**, the action of scopolamine, A., ii, 790.
- Hug, Ernst**. See also **Richard Willstätter**.
- Hughes, A. Ll.**, photo-electric effects of certain compounds, A., ii, 5, 880.  
emission velocities of photo-electrons, A., ii, 883.
- Hughes, Ernest Chislett**, and **Arthur Walsh Titherley**, the action of ammonia on 6-chloro-2-phenyl-1:3-benzoxazine-4-one, T., 219; P., 6.
- Hugounenq, Louis**, and **Albert Morel**, compounds of chromic hydroxide with amino-acids derived from proteins, A., i, 168.
- Huish, Horace C.** See **Henry Droop Richmond**.
- Huizinga, (Miss) Alida**, estimation of nitrogen in drainage water and rain water by Schloesing's method, A., ii, 89.
- Humbert, Maurice**. See **Wilhelm Prandtl**.
- Humfrey, J. C. W.**, the intercrystalline fracture of iron and steel, A., ii, 1058.
- Hundeshausen, Franz**, a flat filter, A., ii, 484.
- Hunnius, Theodor**. See **Paul Rabe**.
- Hunter, Andrew**, urocanic acid, A., i, 584.
- Hunter, William Hammett**. See **Henry Augustus Torrey**.
- Huppert, Oskar**. See **Rudolf Wegscheider**.
- Husler, Joseph**. See **Paul Grosser**.
- Hussakof, Louis**, and **William H. Welker**, egg capsules of two species of shark, A., ii, 369.
- Hutchinson, Arthur**, identity of neocolemanite with colemanite, A., ii, 565.
- Hutchinson, Henry Brougham**, a simple valve for filter-pumps, A., ii, 933.
- Hutchison, Archibald Moritz**, and **Samuel Smiles**, syntheses of 3-oxy-(1)-thionaphthen, T., 570; P., 62.
- Hyde, A. L.**, unusual case of specific gravity, A., ii, 1138.
- Hynd, Alexander**. See **James Colquhoun Irvine**.

## I.

- Icole**, the thermal conductivity of graphite and copper sulphide at various temperatures, A., ii, 231.
- Iljin, Leo F.**, the composition of tannin, A., i, 43.
- Imadsu, Akira**, the solubility of sodium dihydrogen phosphate and the transition points of the hydrates, A., ii, 348.
- Indra, A.** See **Eduard Donath**.
- Inghilleri, Giuseppe**, action of aniline on uranyl salts. II., A., i, 620.  
influence of sunlight on the synthesis of alkaloid bases by the action of alcoholic ammonia on aldehydes. IV., A., i, 831.
- Inghilleri, Giuseppe**, and **G. Gori**, complex salts of quinoline with uranyl salts, A., i, 650.
- Inostzanzeff, A. A.**, native iron from Russian Island, Vladivostok, A., ii, 170.
- Inouye, Katsuji**, the xanthoproteic reaction, A., i, 922.  
the origin of creatine in the body, A., ii, 1079.
- Inouye, Katsuji**. See also **The Svedberg**.
- Inouye, Ryngo**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.

- Ipatieff, Wladimir N.**, the replacement of metals from aqueous solutions of their salts by hydrogen at high temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 50.  
origin of naphtha, A., ii, 171.
- Ipatieff, Wladimir N.**, and **G. Bala-tschinsky**, catalytic reactions at high pressures and temperatures. XXIII. Hydrogenation of acetone in the presence of copper oxide and zinc dust, A., i, 7.  
catalytic reactions at high pressures and temperatures. XXIV. Hydrogenation of the terpenes, A., i, 37.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, and **Alexander Hynd**, the conversion of *d*-glucosamine into *d*-glucose, T., 1128; P., 54, 126.  
synthetic aminoglucosides derived from *d*-glucosamine, P., 319.
- Isgarisheff, N.**, normal and liquid potentials of non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 729.
- Isham, Helen**, the loss of carbon during solution of steel in potassium cupric chloride, A., ii, 387.
- Ishida, Migaku**. See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Ishihara, Hiromu**, nitrogen distribution in the urine of dogs in cases of subacute phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 792.
- Ishihara, Hiromu**. See also **Otto von Fürth**.
- Iser, Max**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Ismaileky, von**, new synthesis of benzylidene-2-methylquinoline, A., i, 128.
- Issekutz, Béla von**, the synergic action of local anesthetics, A., ii, 666.  
the synergic action of the opium alkaloids, A., ii, 667.  
the antagonism between the opium alkaloids and apomorphine, A., ii, 667.
- Istrati, Constantin I.**, remarks on the nomenclature of organic chemistry, A., i, 597.
- Istrati, Constantin I.**, and **M. Mihailescu**, albanite, A., ii, 773.
- Itallie, Leopold van**, dipterocarpol, A., i, 352.
- Itallie, Leopold van**, and **Max Kerbosch**, minjak lagam, A., i, 372.
- Ivanoff, A.**, di-*p*-hydroxydiphenylisopentane, A., i, 761.
- Iwakawa, K.**, cynanchotoxin, the poisonous constituent of *Cynanchum caudatum* Maxim., and phytolaccotoxin, A., ii, 282.
- Iwanoff, A. A.**, qualitative analysis of complex mixtures by boiling with sodium carbonate, A., ii, 199.
- Iwanoff, Konstantin**, emission of the *D*-lines by different sodium compounds, A., ii, 1113.  
determination of the optical parameters of the *D*<sub>2</sub>-line, A., ii, 1114.
- Iwanoff, Leonid**, the action of oxygen on the alcoholic fermentation of peas, A., ii, 197.
- Iwanoff, Nicolaus N.** See **Wladimir I. Palladin**.
- Iwanoff, W. N.**, a simple apparatus for the estimation of small quantities of arsenic, A., ii, 296.  
explosibility of uranium nitrate, A., ii, 455.  
the detection of nitric acid in sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 1093.
- Izar, Guido**, lipolysis, A., ii, 655.

## J.

- Jabiczynski, Kasimir**, and **S. Przemyski**, reactions in heterogeneous systems.  
I. The rate of evaporation of water and aqueous solutions, A., ii, 908.  
reactions in heterogeneous systems.  
II. Rate of absorption by potassium hydroxide of carbon dioxide mixed with a current of air, A., ii, 909.
- Jaboin, A.** See **H. Dominici**.
- Jack, Robert**, magnetic resolution of the spectrum lines of niobium, A., ii, 1017.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **Harold Eugene Bigelow**, 1-bromo-2:4:6-triiodo-3:5-dinitrobenzene and some of its derivatives, A., i, 101.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **Elmer Keiser Bolton**, octaiodoquinhydrone, A., ii, 476.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **George Leslie Kelley**, certain derivatives of tetrachloro-*o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 275.
- Jackson, Dennis Emerson**, pharmacological action of vanadium, A., ii, 278.
- Jackson, Frederick Gray**, specific heats of crystallised salts, A., ii, 1134.
- Jacobs, Charles**. See **Frédéric de Mars**.
- Jacobs, Waller Abraham**, the preparation of glucosides, A., i, 946.  
removal of phospho-tungstic acid from aqueous solutions, A., ii, 1177.
- Jacobs, Walter Abraham**. See also **Irving Cowan Allen** and **Phæbus A. Levene**.
- Jacobssohn, Willy**. See **Karl W. Rosenmund**.
- Jacobson, Clara**, the effects of blood-transfusion in parathyroid tetany, A., ii, 468.

- Jacobson, C. A.**, alfalfone, a ketone of the formula  $C_{21}H_{42}O$ , obtained from alfalfa; alfalfa investigation. II., A., i, 239.  
 improved extractor, A., ii, 37.  
 myristone obtained from alfalfa, A., ii, 80.  
 alfalfa investigation. III. The colouring matters in alfalfa, A., ii, 976.  
 a delicate method for determining minute quantities of chlorophyll, A., ii, 1011.
- Jacobson, C. A.**, and **Léon Marchlewski**, duality of chlorophyll, A., i, 285.  
 the chlorophyll group. XV. Methods for estimation of the components of chlorophyll (allo- and neo-chlorophyll), A., ii, 705.
- Jadin, F.**, and **A. Astruc**, hydrogen apparatus for Marsh's test, A., ii, 387.  
 presence of arsenic in some vegetable foods, A., ii, 478.  
 presence of arsenic in plant parasites and in plants supporting parasites, A., ii, 976.  
 determination of manganese in the vegetable kingdom, A., ii, 976.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**, the protochemical transformations of solutions of ferric trichloroacetate, A., i, 3.  
 a remarkable case of isopolymorphism with salts of the alkali metals, A., ii, 47.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**, and **H. R. Doornbosch**, the iodides of elements of the nitrogen group, A., ii, 640.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**, and **H. S. van Klooster**, natural and artificial thioantimonites and thioarsenites, A., ii, 1169.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**, and **J. R. N. van Kregten**, miscibility in the solid condition between aromatic nitro- and nitroso-compounds, A., ii, 338.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**, and **J. B. Menke**, tellurium. II. Compounds of tellurium and iodine, A., ii, 344.
- Jänecke, Ernst**, the constitution of Portland cement clinker, A., ii, 159.  
 molecule or atomic percentages, and percentages by weight in binary and ternary systems, A., ii, 750.  
 the compound  $8CaO, 2SiO_2, Al_2O_3$ , A., ii, 761.  
 reciprocal salt pairs. II. The salt pair  $K_2Cl_2-MgSO_4$ ,  $MgCl_2-K_2SO_4$ , A., ii, 762.
- Jänecke, Ernst**, and **K. H. Schumann**, the constitution of Portland cement clinker. II., A., ii, 450.
- Järvinen, K. K.**, the estimation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 486.
- Jaffé, George**, electron theory of metals, A., ii, 418.
- Jager, L. de**, the influence of magnesium salts and sodium acetate on the acidity of urine, A., ii, 276.
- Jahn, Max**. See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Jakób, W.**, and **Stanislaw Toficzko**, analysis of thorianite from Ceylon, A., ii, 172.
- James, Charles**, separation of the rare earths, A., ii, 690.
- James, Charles, F. M. Hoben**, and **C. H. Robinson**, new compounds of samarium and neodymium, A., i, 233.
- James, Charles**, and **T. O. Smith**, the quantitative separation of lanthanum from yttrium, A., ii, 999.
- James, Charles**, and **C. F. Whittemore**, hydrates of lanthanum oxalate, A., ii, 943.
- James, Charles**. See also **T. O. Smith** and **C. F. Whittemore**.
- James, Dan Ivor**, and **Humphrey Owen Jones**, the mechanism of the racemisation of some hydroxy-acids by heat, T., 1158; P., 143.
- Jamieson, George S.**, a volumetric method for estimating antimony in alloys, A., ii, 96.  
 volumetric method for the estimation of hydrazine, A., ii, 487.  
 new volumetric method for the estimation of mercury, A., ii, 493.
- Janetzky, E.** See **Robert Kremann**.
- Janicki, L.**, structure of the mercury line  $\lambda = 5461$ , A., ii, 1017.
- Jankowitsch, Urosch**, detection of chromium sesquioxide insoluble in acids, A., ii, 692.
- Jannasch, Paul**, use of a mixture of nitric acid and hydrogen peroxide in analytical investigations, A., ii, 383.
- Jannasch, Paul**, and **Oskar Rontala**, the quantitative separation of copper from arsenic, aluminium, zinc, tungsten, and tin in sodium hydroxide solutions containing sucrose by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 388.
- Janney, N.**, the excretion of ammonia in human urine by the administration of urea and sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 185.
- Jansen, F. C. M.** See **Lodewijk Th. Reicher**.
- Jansen, Hans**, and **Ove Strandberg**, is the bactericidal action of radium emanation due to the evolution of ozone? A., ii, 974.

- Jantsch, Gustav**, the double nitrates of the rare earths. II., A., ii, 767.
- Jaubert, George F.**, [the measurement of gases], A., ii, 1090.
- Javillier, Maurice**, effect of withdrawing zinc from the culture medium of *Aspergillus niger* on the secretion of sucrase [invertase] by this mould, A., ii, 377.  
influence of zinc on the consumption of its hydrocarbon, nitrogenous and mineral food by *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 861.  
compounds of silicotungstic acid with antipyrine and pyramidone, A., ii, 948.
- Javillier, Maurice**, and **Benjamin Sauton**, is iron indispensable to the formation of conidia of *Aspergillus niger*? A., ii, 192.
- Jeanneret, B.** See **Max Wunder**.
- Jegoroff, M. A.**, the properties of phytin, A., i, 676.
- Jentgen, H.**, cellulose. III. Xyloidins, A., i, 416.
- Jerusalem, George**, morphotropic relationships between racemic compounds and their optically active components, T., 1268; P., 165.
- Jesse, Richard H., jun.**, heat of combustion of ethylbenzene, A., ii, 1041.
- Jessen-Hansen, H.**, wheaten flour. I. Influence of the hydrogen ion concentration on the baking value of flour, A., ii, 675.
- Ježek, B.**, natrolite from San Benito Co., California, A., ii, 774.
- Jimeno Gil, Emilio**, decomposition potentials of certain double thiosulphates and their application to electro-analysis, A., ii, 987.
- Job, Paul**, and **Marcel Boll**, photochemical hydrolysis of very dilute solutions of the chloroplatinic acids, A., ii, 1119.
- Job, Paul.** See also **Marcel Boll**.
- Jobling, Edgar.** See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Jodidi, S. L.**, chemical nature of the organic nitrogen in the soil. II., A., ii, 292.
- Johansen, E. S.**, a peculiar luminous effect in the Bunsen flame and the flame spectrum of sulphur, A., ii, 402.
- Johansson, David.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Johansson, Hj.**, velocity of reaction of different bases with halogen-substituted acids. I., A., ii, 544.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, purines. IV. 2-Oxy-purine and 2-oxy-8-methylpurine, A., i, 224.  
purines. V. 2-Oxy-1-methylpurine, A., i, 320.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**, purines; 2:8-dioxy-6:9-dimethylpurine and 2:8-dioxy-1-methylpurine, A., i, 588.  
purines. VII. 2-Oxy-6:8:9-trimethylpurine, 2-oxy-6:9-dimethylpurine, and 2-oxy-8:9-dimethylpurine, A., i, 799.
- Johnsen, Arrien**, glauconite from the Kurische Nehrung, East Prussia, A., ii, 178.
- Johnson, Alfred E.**, the phenolsulphonic acid method for the estimation of nitrates in water, A., ii, 89.
- Johnson, Arden Richard**, organic boron-nitrogen compounds, A., i, 171.
- Johnson, Frederick**, the influence of tin and lead on the micro-structure of brass, A., ii, 762.
- Johnson, Frederick M. G.**, dissociation-pressures of phosphonium bromide and iodide, A., ii, 833.  
a simple automatic mercury pump, A., ii, 840.  
alumina as a drying agent, A., ii, 847.
- Johnson, Frederick M. G.** See also **Douglas McIntosh**.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, hydantoins. IX. Action of potassium thiocyanate on alanine, A., i, 390.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and **Joseph A. Ambler**, desmotropism in the  $\psi$ -thiohydantoins, A., i, 799.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and **Robert Bengis**, hydantoins. XVII. Synthesis of the hydantoin of 3-amino-tyrosine, A., i, 808.  
hydantoins. XVIII. Synthesis of 3-bromotyrosine, A., i, 809.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and **Charles Andrew Brautlecht**, hydantoins. XII. Synthesis of thiotyrosine, A., i, 805.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and **Gerald Burnham**, thioamides. IV. Action of hydrogen sulphide on nitrogen-substituted aminoacetonitriles, A., i, 304.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and **Lewis H. Chernoff**, action of alkylloxides and amines on benzoyl isocyanochloride [benzoylcarbylamine chloride], A., i, 219.  
hydantoins. XIX. Synthesis of 5-thiohydantoins, A., i, 810.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and **Herbert Hartley Guest**, hydantoins. X. Action of potassium thiocyanate on pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid; 2-thiohydantoin-4-propionic acid, A., i, 316.  
hydantoins. XIV. The action of potassium thiocyanate on asparagine, A., i, 807.

- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Arthur Joseph Hill**, pyrimidines. LIV. Condensation of carbamide and guanidine with esters of allylmalonic and some alkyl-substituted allylmalonic acids, A., i, 134.
- pyrimidines. LVII. Action of potassium thiocyanate on primary haloids, A., i, 912.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Charles Hoffman**, hydantoins. VIII. Action of bromine on tyrosinehydantoin, A., i, 136.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Robert C. Moran**, pyrimidines. LVIII. Oximes of some thioglycolide compounds and their behaviour on reduction, A., i, 913.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Ben H. Nicolet**, hydantoins. VII. Synthesis of 2-thiohydantoin, A., i, 53.
- hydantoins. XI. New method of synthesising *N*-alkyl derivatives of  $\alpha$ -amino-acids. Methyltyrosine, A., i, 585.
- hydantoins. XVI. The alkylation of 2-thio-4-benzylidenehydantoin, A., i, 808.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and William B. O'Brien**, hydantoins. XIII. A new method for the synthesis of phenylalanine, A., i, 806.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, George Morton Pfau, and Willard Wellington Hodge**, hydantoins. XV. The desulphurisation of 2-thiohydantoins, A., i, 807.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin, and Norman A. Shepard**, pyrimidines. LVI. Action of hydroxylamine on 4-methyl-1:6-dihydro-6-pyrimidone-2-thioloxalylacetic acid.  $\alpha$ -Oximino- $\beta$ -thiolpropionic acid, A., i, 910.
- Johnston, John**, a correlation of the elastic behaviour of metals with certain of their physical constants, A., ii, 129.
- Johnston, John, and L. H. Adams**, density of solid substances with especial reference to permanent changes produced by high pressures, A., ii, 587.
- Johnston, John**. See also *L. H. Adams and Eugene Thomas Allen*.
- Johnston, Robert A. A.**, [Canadian minerals], A., ii, 358.
- Johnstone, S. J.** See *Thomas Crook*.
- Jolibois, Pierre**, the yield in the Grignard reaction, A., i, 675.
- the formula of organo-magnesium derivatives: magnesium hydride, A., i, 753.
- Jolles, Adolf**, the physico-chemical basis of the Seliwanoff levulose reaction, A., i, 608.
- estimation of sucrose in urine in the presence of other sugars, A., ii, 1004.
- detection of glycuronic acid in diabetic urine, A., ii, 1217.
- Joly, John**, radioactivity of the rocks of the St. Gothard tunnel, A., ii, 224.
- radioactivity of terrestrial surface materials, A., ii, 1032.
- Jona, Temistocle**, bromo- and chloroguaiaicols, A., i, 760.
- detection of small quantities of chloral in the presence of chloroform, A., ii, 698.
- nitrogenous compounds in meat extract, A., ii, 785.
- dipeptides in the extractive substances of the muscle, A., ii, 785.
- cryoscopy of meat extracts, A., ii, 785.
- Jona, Temistocle**. See also *Enrico Rimini*.
- Jones, Ernest Griffiths, William Henry Perkin, jun., and Robert Robinson**, isonarcotine, T., 257; P., 4.
- Jones, E. V.** See *William L. Dudley*.
- Jones, Francis**, the volatility of sulphur and its action on water, A., ii, 934.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, absorption spectra and the solvate theory of solution, A., ii, 507.
- Jones, Harry Clary, and J. Sam Guy**, absorption spectra of aqueous solutions of salts of neodymium and praseodymium as measured by means of the radiomicrometer, A., ii, 711.
- Jones, Harry Clary, and William Walker Strong**, absorption spectra of comparatively rare salts. XXXV. Spectrophotography of certain chemical reactions, and the effect of high temperature on the absorption spectra of non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 216.
- Jones, Harry Clary**. See also *P. B. Davis, Henry R. Kreider, A. Springer, jun., and E. P. Wightman*.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen, and John Gunning Moore Dunlop**, the configuration of substituted ammonium compounds, T., 1748; P., 221.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen, and Charles Stanley Robinson**, nickel- and palladio-dithio-oxalic acids, T., 932; P., 129.
- dithiomalonates, T., 935; P., 129.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen**. See also (Sir) *James Dewar, (Miss) Muriel Gwendolen Edwards, Ralph Eddowes Garrod, Dan Ivor James, Richard William Dades Preston, and Charles Stanley Robinson*.



- Jones, Lauder William**, Beckmann rearrangement of hydroxamic acids, A., i, 692.
- Jones, (Miss) Marian**. See *Kennedy Joseph Previté Orton*.
- Jones, Walter**, the formation of guanylic acid from yeast nucleic acid, A., i, 670.
- Jones, Webster Newton**. See *Latham Clarke*.
- Jong, Anne Willem Karel de**, decomposition of gynocardin by the enzyme of the leaves of *Pangium edule*, A., i, 39.
- influence of calcium benzoate on the solubility of calcium cinnamate, A., i, 699.
- plants containing essential oils, A., ii, 80.
- estimation of cinnamic acid in aqueous solutions by means of bromine, A., ii, 103.
- Jonker, Willem Peter Andries**, colloidal chemistry and the phase rule. II., A., ii, 440.
- Jordan, H. E., and J. A. E. Eyster**, the physiological action of extracts of the pineal body, A., ii, 74.
- Jordis, Edward**, precipitation from salt solutions by alkali hydroxides and carbonates, A., ii, 745.
- Jorissen, Armand**, importance of hydrogen cyanide and glucosides producing hydrogen cyanide in plant chemistry, A., ii, 864.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus**, oxidation of ammonia in aqueous solution, A., ii, 249.
- heat of hydration, A., ii, 626.
- formation of hydrogen sulphide through "galvanic action," A., ii, 637.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus, and H. W. Woudstra**, action of radium emanation on colloids. II., A., ii, 522.
- Joseph, W. E.** See *A. D. Emmett*.
- Jost, B.**, explosion of radium bromide through the action of water, A., ii, 224.
- Jouniaux**, a supposed compound of camphor and naphthalene, A., i, 198.
- binary mixtures containing camphor, A., i, 572.
- cryoscopy in camphor, A., ii, 625.
- Jourdain, Pierre Roger**. See *Marcel Guichard*.
- Jovitschitsch, Milorad Z.**, chromic and aluminium nitrates, A., ii, 261.
- Jowett, Hooper Albert Dickinson, and Frank Lee Pyman**, note on the alkaloïds of *Pilocarpus racemosus*, P., 268.

- Joye, Paul, and Charles Garnier**, compounds of neodymium, A., ii, 352.
- Joyner, R. A.**, the affinity constants of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 1123.
- Jüptner, Hans von**, vaporisation. VI., A., ii, 829.
- Jürgens, Boris**. See *Wilhelm Steinkopf*.
- Jungfleisch, Emile**, *r*-dilactylic acid and *i*-dilactylic acid, A., i, 942.
- Jurisch, E.** See *Adolf Sieverts*.

# K.

- Kade, Fritz**. See *Adolf Grün*.
- Kafka, Erwin**, potassium iodide and mercurous nitrate as delicate reagent for tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 693.
- Kahn, Eduard**, the influence of calcium on the action of muscular excitation by their constant current, A., ii, 184.
- Kahn, Max**, absorption and distribution of aluminium from aluminised foods, A., ii, 366.
- Kallan, Anton**, specific gravity and hygroscopic power of glycerol, A., i, 154.
- the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. I. The influence of penetrating rays on hydrogen peroxide in neutral solution, A., ii, 10.
- the formation of ozone, A., ii, 40.
- the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. II. The influence of the penetrating rays on alkali iodides in aqueous solution, A., ii, 522.
- Kajinra, S.**, proteins of rice, A., ii, 291.
- Kalb, Ludwig**, dehydroindigotin. IV. Additive compounds, A., i, 725.
- Kalb, Ludwig, and Joseph Bayer**, 2-phenylindolone and phenylindoxyl, A., i, 726.
- Kalberlah, Fr.** See *Gustav Embden*.
- Kaliski, David J.** See *Reuter Ottenberg*.
- Kallauner, O., and I. Preller**, the separation of calcium from magnesium, A., ii, 604.
- Kalle & Co.** [preparation of thionaphthen derivatives], A., i, 126.
- [preparation of "thioindigo" derivatives], A., i, 126.
- [preparation of ketonaphthathiophen], A., i, 208.
- [preparation of indigoid compounds], A., i, 208.
- [preparation of "dihalogendimethyl thioindigos"], A., i, 208.
- [preparation of "naphthioindigo"], A., i, 209.

- Kalle & Co.** [preparation of 2:4-dichlorophenylthiolacetic acid], A., i, 354.  
 [preparation of  $\psi$ -cumylthiolacetic acid], A., i, 354, 557.  
 preparation of *p*-hydroxyaryl derivatives of 2-imino-3-ketodihydro-(1)-thionaphthens, A., i, 382.  
 [preparation of oxindole derivatives of 2:3-diketodihydro-1-thionaphthen], A., i, 389.  
 [preparation of *m*-acetylaminophenylthiolacetic and *m*-amino-*o*-tolylthiolacetic acids], A., i, 452.  
 [preparation of *s*-xylthiolacetic acid], A., i, 453.  
 [preparation of "tetramethylthio-indigo"], A., i, 487.  
 [preparation of 3:4-dichlorophenylthiolacetic acid], A., i, 557.  
 preparation of 4-chloro-*o*-tolylthiolacetic acid, A., i, 557.  
 [preparation of 4-chloro-*m*-tolylthiolacetic acid], A., i, 557.  
 preparation of dibromoisatin, A., i, 580.  
 [preparation of 4:6-dichloro-*m*-tolylthiolacetic acid and of 4-chloro-3:6-dimethyl-1-phenylthiolacetic acid], A., i, 770.  
 preparation of aldehydes of the aromatic series with at least one hydroxy-group next to the aldehyde group, A., i, 777.  
 preparation of chloro-1-diazo-2-oxy- and of chloro-2-diazo-1-oxy-naphthalenesulphonic acids, A., i, 814.  
 preparation of a monosulphonic acid of acenaphthene, A., i, 959.
- Kallenberg, Sten.** See **Ludwig Ramberg**.
- Kaluza, Ludwig**, and **R. Haid**, a new method of preparing thiocarbimides, A., i, 440.
- Kamm, Oliver.** See **Laurie Lorne Burgess**.
- Kammann, O.**, pollen toxin, A., ii, 1204.
- Kampen, G. B. van**, estimation of fluorides, A., ii, 88.
- Kaneko, Kiosuke.** See **Rudolf Ruer**.
- Kanitz, Aristides**, the conditions for optimal action of invertase, A., i, 60.
- Kappeler, Hans**, sulphonation of  $\beta$ -nitro-naphthalene, A., i, 251.  
 the iodine oxides  $I_6O_3$  and  $I_{10}O_{19}$ , and iodine nitrate, A., ii, 39.
- Karaoglanoff, L.**, gravimetric estimation of magnesium, A., ii, 1212.  
 volumetric estimation of manganese, A., ii, 1214.
- Karczag, Laszló**, the fermentation of the different tartaric acids, A., ii, 284.  
 in what way is tartaric acid attacked by yeast? A., ii, 973.
- Karczag, Laszló.** See also **Carl Neuberg**.
- Kardos, M.** See **Carl Liebermann**.
- Karl, E.** See **Christian Seer**.
- Karrer, P.**, aromatic arsenic compounds.  
 I. *p*-Nitrosophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 740.  
 aromatic arsenic compounds. II. Azodyes containing arsenic, A., i, 929.
- Karzeff, Nikolaus.** See **Oskar Baudisch**.
- Kasanski, A.**, the separation of peroxidase and catalase, A., i, 403.
- Kaschiwabara, M.**, the influence of acids and alkalis on autolysis with the use of different antiseptics, A., ii, 959.
- Kashiwado, T.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Kassner, Georg**, ethyl ether, A., i, 826.
- Kast, Hermann**, derivatives of 5-benzylpyrimidine, A., i, 1023.
- Kastle, Joseph Hoëing.** See **Oliver M. Shedd**.
- Katayama, Masao**, the nature of atomic weight, A., ii, 1156.
- Katayama, Tomio.** See **Hermann Ost**.
- Kato, Kan**, the enzymes in young bamboo shoots, A., ii, 81.
- Katz, J. R.**, significance of Nernst's formula relating to ideal concentrated solutions for the phenomena of swelling, A., ii, 1142.
- Katz, J. R.** See also **Philipp Kohnstamm**.
- Katzer, Friedrich**, poechite, an iron manganese ore from Vares, in Bosnia, A., ii, 178.
- Kauffmann, Hugo [Josef]**, constitution of triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 397.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, and **Felix Kieser**, triphenylcarbinols. IV., A., i, 853.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, and **Paul Pannwitz**, triphenylcarbinols. III., A., i, 351.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, and **Albrecht de Pay**, 4'-nitro-2:5-dimethoxybenzophenone, A., i, 365.
- Kauffmann, Hugo**, and **Leopold Weissel**, fluorescence in the terephthalic acid series, A., i, 863; ii, 1020.
- Kaufmann, Adolf**, preparation of condensation products in the pyridine, quinoline, isoquinoline, and acridine series, A., i, 516.  
 preparation of condensation products of cyclic ammonium bases, A., i, 1017.
- Kaufmann, Adolf**, **Heinrich Peyer**, and **Max Kunkler**, 4-quinolyl ketones, A., i, 1017.
- Kaufmann, Adolf**, **Heinrich Peyer**, and **R. Widmer**, cyanocyclaminanes. V. Synthesis of cinchonic and quininic acids, A., i, 650.

- Kaufmann, Adolf**, and **Louis G. Vallette**, a new method of preparing cyclamine aldehydes and alcohols, A., i, 655.
- Kaufmann, Adolf**, and **Ernst Vonderwahl**, quinoline dyes. II. Constitution, synthesis, and degradation of cyanides, A., i, 502.
- Kaufmann, Hans**. See **Wilhelm Schneider**.
- Kaufmann, Ludwig**, preparation of aromatic stibines, A., i, 328.
- Kautsch, Karl**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Kay, Sidney A.** See **James Walker**.
- Kaye, George William Clarkson**. See **John Allen Harker**.
- Kayes, Frederick G.** See **Gilbert Newton Lewis**.
- Kayser, E.**, influence of uranium salts on alcoholic ferments, A., ii, 860.  
influence of nitrogenous matter on the production of ethyl acetate in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 861.
- Kazakoff, N.** See **Peter J. Schestakoff**.
- Keane, Charles Alexander**. See **William L. Austin**.
- Keeble, Frederick**, and **Edward Frankland Armstrong**, distribution of oxydases in plants and their rôle in the formation of pigments, A., ii, 673.
- Keegan, P. Q.**, plant chemistry, A., ii, 1085.
- Keesom, W. H.**, the second virial coefficient for diatomic gases, A., ii, 1157.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **M. Günther**, ethers of hydroxyquinolbenzein, [2:3:7-trihydroxy-9-phenylfluorone], A., i, 1012.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **Joseph Knop**, carboxonium compounds, A., i, 43.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **L. Löwy**, the simplest thiopyronine, A., i, 207.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **A. Masslenikoff**, action of acetic anhydride on 1-aminoaposafrone, A., i, 1033.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **St. Micewicz**, cause of the blue colour produced by nitrous acid and other oxidising agents in sulphuric acid solutions of diphenylamine, A., i, 1020.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich**, and **Georges A. Sava**, aromatic sulphine bases. III., A., i, 967.
- Kelber, Ludwig Christian**, and **Anton Schwarz**, constitution of the desaurins, A., i, 206.  
colloidal palladium; partial and total hydrogenation of phenylacetylene, tolane, and diphenyldiacetylene, A., i, 617.  
ketoaldehydes; mercaptals of benzoyl- and thienoyl-acetaldehyde, A., i, 866.  
colloidal platinum, A., ii, 772.
- Keller, O.** See **Josef Tambor**.
- Kellerhoff, E.** See **Erich Müller**.
- Kelley, George Leslie**. See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Kelley, W. P.** See **Henry Chalmers Biddle**.
- Kemp, Jakob G.** See **Jakob Kuns**.
- Kempf, Richard**, weighing in analytical operations, A., ii, 1207.
- Kempf, Richard**. See also **Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen**.
- Kendall, Arthur I.**, and **Chester J. Farmer**, bacterial metabolism. I., II., III., V., VI.; VII., A., ii, 793, 860, 1199.
- Kendall, Arthur I.**, **Chester J. Farmer**, **Edward P. Bagg, jun.**, and **Alexander A. Day**, bacterial metabolism. IV., A., ii, 860.
- Kendall, E. C.**, estimation of copper; modification of the iodide method, A., ii, 93.  
new method for the estimation of the reducing sugars, A., ii, 393.  
estimation of copper, A., ii, 604.  
estimation of iodine in presence of other halogens and organic matter, A., ii, 864.
- Kendall, James**, the velocity of the hydrogen ion, and a general dissociation formula for acids, T., 1275; P., 158.  
the problem of strong electrolytes; preliminary note, P., 255.  
solubility of calcium carbonate in water, A., ii, 643.
- Kennaway, Ernest Laurence**, and **Marcus Seymour Pembrey**, the effects of section of the spinal chord on temperature and metabolism, A., ii, 1067.
- Kennedy, W. T.**, the number of  $\delta$ -particles expelled concurrently with each  $\alpha$ -particle emitted by polonium, A., ii, 719.
- Kenner, James**, formation of seven- and eight-membered rings from 2:2'-ditolyl, P., 187.  
diphenyl-2:3:2':3'-tetracarboxylic acid; preliminary note, P., 277.
- Kenner, James**, and (*Miss*) **Emily Gertrude Turner**, the reactions of dibenzocycloheptadienone; preliminary note, P., 277.
- Kenrick, Frank B.**, lantern experiments on surface tension, A., ii, 840.  
lantern experiments on reactions in non-homogeneous systems, A., ii, 841.
- Kent, Albert Frank Stanley**, influence of salts on the action of rennet on milk, A., ii, 184.

- Kenyon, Joseph.** See *Robert Howson Pickard*.
- Kepinow, Leon,** the influence of iodine on autolysis, A., ii, 69.
- Kerb, Johannes,** preparation of mercury compounds of sulphamidobenzoic acid, A., i, 452.  
preparation of readily soluble compounds of oxymercurisalicyl anhydride (salicylic acid mercury oxides), A., i, 932.
- Kerb, Johannes,** and *Paul Lazarus*, the degradation of monosodium urate under the influence of radium emanation-D, A., i, 862.
- Kerb, Johannes.** See also *Carl Neuberg*.
- Kerbosch, Max.** See *Leopold van Itallie*.
- Kerkovius, W.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Kern, Edward F.** See *Ching Yu Wen*.
- Kernbaum, Miroslaw,** decomposition of water by solar radiations, A., ii, 342.
- Kernot, Giuseppe,** and *Umberto Pomilio*, cryoscopic and viscometric behaviour of some solutions of quinoline, A., ii, 429.  
influence of non-electrolytes on the solubility of lead chloride, A., ii, 452.
- Kessler, Sidonius,** and *Hans Rupe*, reduction of semicarbazones, A., i, 219.
- Ketcham, C. S., J. T. King, jun.,** and *Donald R. Hooker*, the effect of carbon dioxide on the isolated heart, A., ii, 1191.
- Keyes, Frederic G.,** dissociation pressures of sodium and potassium hydrides, A., ii, 627.
- Kida, Z.,** influence of rice bran on the manurial value of phosphoric acid contained in oil cakes, A., ii, 596.
- Kiesel, Alexander,** action of different salts on the development of *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 861.
- Kieser, Felix.** See *Hugo Kauffmann*.
- Kijner, Nicolai M.,** decomposition of alkylidenhydrazines; conversion of ionone and  $\psi$ -ionone into the corresponding hydrocarbons, C<sub>13</sub>H<sub>22</sub>, A., i, 119.  
decomposition of alkylidenhydrazines; conversion of furfuraldehyde into 2-methylfuran, A., i, 204.  
decomposition of alkylidenhydrazines, A., i, 212.  
decomposition of pyrazoline bases as a means of obtaining derivatives of cyclopropane, A., i, 245, 757.
- Kiliani, Heinrich,** substitute for separating funnels, A., ii, 245.
- Kilpi, Sulo,** velocity of hydrolysis of the alkyloxy-amides: RO[CH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>n</sub>CO·NH<sub>2</sub>, A., ii, 748.
- Kindscher, Erich.** See *Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen*.
- King, Albert Theodore.** See *Walker Norman Haworth* and *William Hughes Perkins*.
- King, Harold.** See *Arthur James Ewins*.
- King, J. T., jun.** See *C. S. Ketcham*.
- Kingzett, Charles Thomas,** and *Reginald C. Woodcock*, production of formic and acetic acid by the atmospheric oxidation of turpentine, A., i, 367.
- Kinoshita, S., S. Nishikawa,** and *S. Ono*, the amount of the radioactive products present in the atmosphere, A., ii, 12.
- Kinscher, Max.** See *Carl Paal*.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley,** organic derivatives of silicon. Part XV. The nomenclature of organic silicon compounds, T., 2106; P., 243.  
organic derivatives of silicon. Part XVI. The preparation and properties of diphenylsilicanediol, T., 2108; P., 243.  
organic derivatives of silicon. Part XVII. Some condensation products of diphenylsilicanediol, T., 2125; P., 244.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley.** See also *Robert Robison* and *Thomas Alfred Smith*.
- Kircher, Wilhelm,** condensation of methyluracil and formaldehyde, A., i, 53.
- Kirchheim, Ludwig,** the toxic action of trypsin and its capacity to digest living tissues, A., ii, 190.
- Kirchner, Walter.** See *Chemische Fabrik Grönaue Landshoff & Mayer*.
- Kirchoff, A.,** analysis of calcium cyanamide A., ii, 1111.
- Kirsch, Alexander.** See *Hans von Halban*.
- Kirschbaum, G.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Kirschner, Age,** dimorphism of oleic acid, A., i, 533.  
solubility of silver thiocyanate, A., ii, 423.
- Kirschten, Curt.** See *Hugo Simonis*.
- Kisch, Bruno,** the surface tension of the living plasma membranes of yeasts and moulds, A., ii, 588.
- Kisch, Bruno.** See also *Joseph Szűcs*.
- Kisskalt, Karl,** deodorisation, A., ii, 974.
- Kissling, Richard,** estimation of nicotine in tobacco and in green tobacco leaves, A., ii, 398.
- Kittel, Johann.** See *Alfred Wogrins*.

- Klapproth, W.**, analysis of lactic acid, A., ii, 211.
- Klason, Peter**, and **Hjalmar Mellquist**, iodometric method for the quantitative estimation of small quantities of selenium in sulphur and pyrites, A., ii, 201.  
estimation of selenium in pyrites, A., ii, 990.
- Klason, Peter**, and **B. Segerfelt**, the ethereal oils of the wood of the spruce, A., i, 788.
- Klee, Ph.** See **Otto Cohnheim**.
- Kleeman, Richard Daniel**, nature and velocity of an ion in a gas, A., ii, 8.  
the heat of combustion of a molecule and its chemical attraction constant, A., ii, 21.  
law of molecular attraction, A., ii, 443.  
the different internal energies of a substance, A., ii, 535, 901.  
kinetic properties of a molecule in a substance, A., ii, 734.  
the ionisation produced by the collision of positive ions in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 883.  
properties of substances connected with the kinetic properties of the molecules. I., A., ii, 901.  
exact form of the law of molecular attraction, A., ii, 1157.
- Kleemann**, filtering device for the collection of separate liquids, A., ii, 598.
- Klein, Artur**. See **Moritz Kohn**.
- Klein, A. A.** See **Herman C. Cooper** and **Edward H. Kraus**.
- Klein, B.**, decomposition of carbohydrates by bacteria, A., ii, 669.
- Klein, Friedrich**, acetylotytic degradation of cellulose, A., i, 679.
- Klein, Oskar**, the solubility of zinc hydroxide in alkalis, A., ii, 351.
- Kleiner, Israel Simon**, the physiological action of some pyrimidine compounds of the barbituric acid series, A., ii, 667.
- Kleiner, Israel Simon**, and **Samuel James Meltzer**, glycosuria produced by subcutaneous and intra-muscular injections of adrenaline, A., ii, 281.
- Kleinstuck, Martin**, volumetric analysis of cinchona bark, A., ii, 817.  
formaldehyde in the cambial sap of conifers, A., ii, 1202.
- Klemenc, Alfons**, derivatives of 5-nitro-eugenol and of nitrated methoxybenzoic acids, A., i, 459.  
nitration of guaiacol, A., i, 695.  
measurement of electrical conductivity, A., ii, 121.
- Kliegl, Alfred**, the influence of the nitro-group on the sulphonation of diphenylmethane, A., i, 251.
- Kliegl, Alfred**, the action of solutions of ethoxides on *m*-nitrobenzylidene chloride, A., i, 268.
- Klimont, Isidor**, the components of animal fats, A., ii, 580.
- Klimont, Isidor**, and **Wilhelm Neumann**, determination of unsaturation in hydro-aromatic substances, A., i, 37.
- Klimont, Isidor**, **Wilhelm Neumann**, and **Erwin Schwenk**, bromine absorptive capacity of organic compounds, A., i, 933.
- Kling, André**, and **D. Florentin**, general method for the estimation of tartaric acid, A., ii, 1006.
- Klinger, Heinrich**, derivatives of benzilic acid and of chlorodiphenylacetic acid, A., i, 557.  
diphenyleneglycollic,  $\alpha$ -chlorodiphenyleneacetic, and  $\alpha$ -bromodiphenyleneacetic acids, A., i, 558.  
derivatives of alkyloxydiphenylacetic acid and alkyloxydiphenyleneacetic acid, A., i, 701.
- Klinger, Heinrich**, and **Walter Martin-off**, *mm'*-dinitrobenzil, A., i, 571.
- Klinger, Heinrich**, and **G. Nickell**, derivatives of diphenylbromoacetic acid, A., i, 699.
- Klinger, Max**. See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Klinkerfues, Friedrich**, standardising of acids without the aid of alkali solutions, A., ii, 87.
- Klooman, L.**, the action of certain medications on the healthy alimentary canal, A., ii, 965.
- Klooster, H. S. van**. See **Frans Maurits Jaeger**.
- Klotz, Max**, carbohydrate metabolism, A., ii, 575.
- Knaff-Lenz, Erich von**, and **Wilhelm Wischowski**, action of radium emanation on monosodium urate, A., ii, 522.
- Knapp, Arthur William**, decomposition of water at ordinary temperatures by magnesium, A., ii, 635.
- Knapp, Th.**, the influence of guaiacol derivatives on the excretion of glycuronic acid, A., ii, 73.
- Knecht, Edmund**, and **John Percy Batey**, a modification of the Beukmann apparatus, T., 1189; P., 142.
- Knipp, Charles T.**, rays of positive electricity from the Wehnelt cathode, A., ii, 9.
- Knoche, Walter**, the emanation content in the sea-water and the active deposit from the air between the Chilean coast and the East Indies. I. and II., A., ii, 223.  
measurements of induced activity in the Bolivian cordilleras, A., ii, 619.

- Knoll & Co.**, preparation of a compound of codeine with diethylbarbituric acid, A., i, 209.  
 preparation of diarylamines, A., i, 345.  
 preparation of organic compounds containing sulphur, A., i, 759.  
 condensation of organic compounds with the aid of iodine, A., i, 960.
- Knoop, Franz.** See *Yashiro Kotake*.
- Knop, Joseph.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Knorr, Franz**, detection of carbon disulphide, hydrogen sulphide, and other compounds containing sulphur (albumin) in fats and oils, A., ii, 990.
- Knorr, Josef**, assay of fuming sulphuric acid, A., ii, 1209.
- Knorr, Ludwig, and Walter Hartmann**, morphine. XXIII. Preparation and hydrolysis of an iodicocetide, A., i, 489.  
 morphine. XXIV. Methods of preparation of ethers of  $\psi$ -codeine, A., i, 489.
- Knorr, Ludwig, and Kurt Hess**, an attempt to synthesise 2:3-dimethyl-4-ethylpyrrole (hæmopyrrole), A., i, 900.  
 acetylpyrroles, A., i, 900.
- Knothe, Max.** See *Johannes Scheiber*.
- Knowlton, Frank P.**, the influence of colloids on diuresis, A., ii, 71.
- Knowlton, Frank P., and Ernest Henry Starling**, the influence of temperature and blood-pressure on the isolated mammalian heart, A., ii, 571.
- Kobayashi, Matsusuke**, composition of thorianite, A., ii, 1181.
- Kober, Philip Adolph, J. Theodore Marshall, and E. N. Rosenfeld**, phenolphthalein and its colourless salts. III. Preparation of monobasic phenolphthalates, A., i, 865.
- Kober, Philip Adolph, and K. Sugiura**, the copper complexes of amino-acids, peptides, and peptones, A., i, 952.  
 copper complexes of amino-acids, peptides, and peptones. II. Their configurations and relation to the biuret reaction, A., i, 953.
- Kober, Philip Adolph.** See also *K. Sugiura*.
- Kobert, Karl**, pharmacological action of certain 2:5-pyrines, A., ii, 472.
- Koch, Alfred, and Siegfried Seydel**, cellobiose as a source of energy for nitrogen fixation by azotobacter, A., ii, 77.  
 the process of nitrogen assimilation by azotobacter, A., ii, 77.
- Koch, Hans.** See *Fr. Flade*.
- Koch, P.** See *Leo A. Tschugaeff*.
- Koch, Waldemar**, should the term *proton* be retained? A., i, 233.
- Koch, Wilhelm.** See *Robert Pschorr*.
- Koch, W. F.**, the occurrence of methylguanidine in the urine of parathyroidectomised animals, A., ii, 1194.
- Kochmann, Martin**, the action of phosphorus on the calcium metabolism of the dog, A., ii, 372.
- Kochmann, Martin, and Wilhelm Strecker**, a gas-volumetric method for estimation of ether and chloroform vapour in atmospheric air, A., ii, 1003.
- Koczirz, Fritz**, the estimation of volatile acids in wines, A., ii, 211.
- Kögel, Walter.** See *Max Busch*.
- Köhler, John**, occurrence and method of formation of resin-acids. II., A., i, 638.  
 chemical examination of pine-resin (from *Picea excelsa*). III., A., i, 639.
- Köhres, Georg.** See *Erich Beschke*.
- Köhres, H.** See *Richard Möhlau*.
- Koelker, Arthur Heinrich**, enzyme of saliva which decomposes di- and tripeptides, A., ii, 181.
- König, Josef, Julius Hasenbäumer, and Carol Hassler**, the treatment of soil with a strong, continuous electric current, A., ii, 84.
- König, Josef, and Fr. Hühn**, estimation of cellulose in woods and textile fibres, A., ii, 1005, 1105.
- König, Walter**, interaction of thiocyanates and bromine in aqueous solution, A., i, 16.  
 a peculiar auxochrome action, A., i, 306.  
 quinoline-indole dyes, A., i, 654.  
 constitution of the cyanine dyes, A., i, 729.
- König, Walter, and Georg Albert Becker**, relation between the colour and constitution on the pyridine dyes from secondary aromatic amines, A., i, 495.
- Koenig, Wilhelm**, the estimation of methyl alcohol in mixtures with ethyl alcohol, especially in brandy, A., ii, 1003.
- Koenigsberger, Johann Georg**, thermal conductivity of graphite and diamond, A., ii, 231.  
 electrical behaviour of certain sulphides and oxides and the continuity and reversibility of physical properties in different modifications of solid substances, A., ii, 419.  
 the share of the free electrons in the specific heat, A., ii, 427.  
 the critical temperature of mercury, A., ii, 1134.

- Koenigsberger, Johann Georg**, and **K. K  pferer**, absorption of light by solid and gaseous substances, A., ii, 405.
- Koenigsfeld, Harry**, the physico-chemical bases of the Seliwanoff l  vulose reaction, A., i, 163.
- Koepke, Hans**. See **Richard Escales**.
- K  rber, Friedrich**, the two limiting volumes of liquids at the absolute zero of temperature and at infinitely large pressure, A., ii, 538.  
influence of pressure and temperature on the electrolytic conductivity of solutions, A., ii, 889.
- Koerner, Wilhelm**, and **Bartolo Lino Vanzetti**, olivil, A., i, 352.
- K  tz, Arthur**, reactivity of atomic groups containing sulphur, A., ii, 1157.
- K  tz, Arthur**, and **Ernst Schaeffer**, reduction of hydroxymethylene compounds, A., i, 603.
- Kof, Karl**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Kohlhaas, J.** See **Karl Fries**.
- Kohlmeier, Ernst J.**, solubility of silver oxide in litharge, A., ii, 1054.
- Kohlrausch, Arnd**, the behaviour of betaine, trigonelline, and 1-methylpyridinium hydroxide in the animal organism, A., ii, 74.
- Kohlsch  tter, Volkmar**, pulverisation by cathode rays, A., ii, 719.  
influence of the nature of the gas on pulverisation by canal rays, A., ii, 1030.
- Kohlsch  tter, Volkmar**, and **C. Ehlers**, condensation of metallic vapours, A., ii, 739.
- Kohlsch  tter, Volkmar**, and **E. Eydmann**, modifications of silver. II. Hair-silver, A., ii, 845.
- Kohlsch  tter, Volkmar**, and **Emilie Fischmann**, modifications of silver. I. Mirror silver, A., ii, 253.
- Kohlsch  tter, Volkmar**, and **Alfred Noll**, finely divided metals, A., ii, 731.
- Kohn, Moritz**, a red compound of cuprous iodide with quinoline methiodide, A., i, 801.
- Kohn, Moritz**, and **Friedrich Bum**, action of tribromophenol and *p*-bromophenol on toluene in the presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 760.
- Kohn, Moritz**, and **Arthur Klein**, reactions of the isatins, A., i, 800.  
preparation of the hydrochlorides of quinoline- and pyridine-iodochlorides, A., i, 1017.
- Kohn, Moritz**, and **Alfons Ostersetzer**, new derivatives of dioxindole, A., i, 50.
- Kohn-Abrest, Emile**, extraction and estimation of alkaloids in syrups and saccharine liquids, A., ii, 398.  
action of water on aluminium "activated" by mercury, A., ii, 768.  
rapid estimation of the impurities contained in paints made with zinc oxide, A., ii, 867.
- Kohn-Abrest, Emile**, and **Rivera-Maltes**, influence of various impurities on the activity of aluminium, A., ii, 648.
- Kohnstamm, Philipp**, and **J. R. Katz**, vapour pressure lines of binary systems with widely divergent values of the vapour pressures of the components, A., ii, 730.
- Kohnstamm, Philipp**, and **L. S. Ornstein**, Nernst's theorem of heat and chemical facts, A., ii, 328.
- Kojo, Kenji**, the nitrogen and sulphur content of human blood, A., ii, 180.  
the influence of sulphur and thiocarbamide on the excretion of phenol, A., ii, 187.  
the biological action of mesothorium; the biological action of thorium emanation on men after administration by the alimentary canal, A., ii, 964.
- Kolasius, F.** See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Kolh  rster, Werner**, the radioactive properties of the Carlsbad spring, A., ii, 524.
- Kolm, Richard**, new halogen derivatives of cholesterol, A., i, 554.
- Kolowrat, L  on**, an attempt made to detect the electric conductivity of radium-D, A., ii, 117.
- Kommenos, Telemachos**. See **Anastase Dambergis**.
- Komppa, Gustav**, 4:4-dimethylpiperidine, A., i, 580.
- Komppa, Gustav**. See also **S. V. Hintikka**.
- Kondo, Kura**, the synthetic formation of amino-acids in the liver. III. The formation in the liver of amino-acids not obtainable by protein hydrolysis, A., ii, 279.  
lactic acid formation in blood. III. A., ii, 1063.  
lactic acid formation in expressed muscle juice. II., A., ii, 1072.
- Koninck, Lucien Louis de**, and **E. von Winiwarter**, assay of zinc ores; separation of iron by ammonia, A., ii, 808.
- Konowaloff, R.** See **Alex. Orechhoff**.
- Kontor Chemischer Pr  parate Ernst Alexander**, preparation of menthyl acetylsalicylate [o-acetoxybenzoate], A., i, 556.

- Kooper, W. D.** See *Albert Hesse*.
- Kopaczewski, Ladislas**, hydrolysis of maltose by dilute acids, A., i, 751.  
influence of different acids on the hydrolysis of maltose by maltase, A., i, 751.  
the influence of antiseptics on the action of maltase, A., i, 927.
- Kopaczewski, Ladislas.** See also *J. Gaube du Gers*.
- Kopenhagen, R.**, analysis of white metals containing copper, antimony, tin, lead, iron, and zinc, A., ii, 868.
- Kopetschni, Eduard.** See *Victor Villiger* and *Otto Nikolaus Witt*.
- Koppel, Max.** See *Léon Blum*.
- Koref, F.**, characteristic vibration frequencies of elements in compounds, A., ii, 328.
- Koref, F.**, and *H. Braune*, heat of formation of lead iodide and lead chloride, A., ii, 1041.
- Korte, Reinhold.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Koss, A. K.** See *Wilhelm Steinkopf*.
- Koss, Markus**, a new reagent for thorium, A., ii, 809.
- Kossel, Albrecht**, and *Alexander Thomas Cameron*, free amino-groups of the simplest proteins, A., i, 326.
- Kossel, Albrecht**, and *N. Gawrilow*, the free amino-groups of the proteins, A., i, 1041.
- Kossel, Albrecht**, and *Fr. Weiss*, sturine, A., i, 591.
- Kossel, Walther**, secondary radiation in gases for primary rays in the neighbourhood of the optimum velocity, A., ii, 315.
- Kostytscheff, S.**, formation of acetaldehyde in the alcoholic fermentation of sugar, A., ii, 589.
- Kostytscheff, S.**, and *E. Hübner*, alcoholic fermentation. II. The conversion of acetaldehyde into ethyl alcohol by living and dead yeast, A., ii, 860.
- Kostytscheff, S.**, and *Scheloumoff*, action of fermentation products and phosphates on the respiration of plants, A., ii, 1202.
- Kotake, Yashiro**, and *Franz Knoop*, crystalline protein from the latex of *Antiaris toxicaria*, A., ii, 81.
- Kotukoff, I. I.** See *Alexander M. Nastukoff*.
- Kováč, Laura**, electric potential of cyanogen iodide, A., ii, 728.
- Kovache, A.** See *Alfred Guyot*.
- Kovacs, G.** See *Philippe Auguste Guye*.
- Kovarik, Alois F.**, mobility of the positive and negative ions in gases at high pressures, A., ii, 221.  
recoil atoms in ionised air, A., ii, 1121.
- Kowalski, Joseph de**, phosphorescence of organic compounds at low temperatures, A., ii, 217.
- Kowalski, Joseph de**, and *E. Banasinski*, absorption of light by solutions of benzene and some of its derivatives at low temperature, A., ii, 1019.
- Kraale, G.** See *Wladimir Palladin*.
- Kraft, Friedrich**, glucosides of *Digitalis purpurea* leaves, A., i, 373.
- Kramer, Erwin.** See *Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont* and *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Kramm, Friedrich.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Krammer, A.**, aromatic carbamides, A., i, 916.
- Kranendieck, Franz.** See *Max Bodenstein*.
- Krapiwin, Sergei**, rate of formation of sodium acetothiosulphate, A., ii, 926.
- Kraske, Brigitte**, lactic acid formation in blood. II., A., ii, 1063.
- Kratz, G. D.**, colloidal ferric oxide, A., ii, 353.
- Kraule, Y. A.** See *Wladimir I. Palladin*.
- Kraus, Edward H.**, *Hermon C. Cooper*, and *A. A. Klein*, optical characters of some lead silicates, A., ii, 645.
- Kraus, Edward H.** See also *Hermon C. Cooper*.
- Kraus, Friederich.** See *Gustav Embden*.
- Krause, R. A.**, and *Wilhelm Cramer*, the effects of thyroid feeding on nitrogen and carbohydrate metabolism, A., ii, 659.
- Krauz, Cyrill.** See *Emil Votoček*.
- Krauze, L.** See *Josef Buraczewski*.
- Krebs, Paul.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Krech, Rudolph**, dephlegmator, A., ii, 1049.
- Kreglinger, G.** See *Otto Cohnheim*.
- Kregten, J. R. N. van.** See *Frans Maurits Jaeger*.
- Kreider, Henry R.**, and *Harry Clary Jones*, conductivity of certain salts in methyl and ethyl alcohols at high dilutions, A., ii, 120.
- Kremann, Robert [Konrad]**, isomorphous mixtures: the systems chloronitrobenzenes-bromonitrobenzenes, A., i, 101.  
the rapid electro-analytical separation of copper from nickel or zinc, A., ii, 1213.



- Kremann, Robert**, and **K. Hüttinger**, solubility of aluminium hydroxide in ammonium sulphate solution: artificial production of alumina, A., ii, 163.
- Kremann, Robert**, and **E. Janetzky**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium of binary solutions. VI. Naphthalene and the three isomeric dihydroxybenzenes, A., ii, 1151.
- Kremann, Robert**, and **F. Noss**, [theory of the electrolytic thermo-cell  $\text{Sn} | \text{CrCl}_3 | \text{Pt}$ ], A., ii, 1130.
- Kremann, Robert**, and **R. Schoulz**, synthesis of the natural fats from the point of view of the phase rule. I. The ternary system: tristearin-tripalmitin-triolein, A., ii, 1152.  
the polyiodides. I. Thermal investigation of the system  $\text{KI}-\text{I}_2$ , A., ii, 1167.
- Kretschmar, Georg**. See **Gustav Heller**.
- Krieble, Vernon K.**, amygdalin and their inter-reactions with emulsin, A., i, 482.
- Krogh, M. von**. See **Cl. Schilling**.
- Kroll, Adolphe Victor Marie**, ultraphosphates. I. Some salts of the least hydrous phosphoric acid, A., ii, 755.  
thermal investigation of the phosphates of lead; the constitutional formulæ of the phosphates and their derivatives in the form of complex salts, especially those of Thomas slag, A., ii, 1056.  
ultraphosphates. II. Thermal investigation of the glassy lead phosphates, A., ii, 1173.
- Kroneberg, P. M.** See **Alexander M. Nastukoff**.
- Kropat, K.** See **Erwin Rupp**.
- Kroseberg, W.** See **Julius Tröger**.
- Krshischanowsky, W. Y.**, Barbet laboratory rectifying apparatus, A., ii, 444.
- Kruber, Otto**. See **Julius von Braun**.
- Krüche, R.** See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Krüger, Friedrich**, and **M. Moeller**, the absorption of ultra-violet radiation by ozone and its application to the estimation of small quantities of ozone, A., ii, 821.  
formation of ozone by the silent electric discharge and the estimation of ozone by absorption measurements in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 1126.
- Krulla, Rudolph**. See **Edward Charles Cyril Baly**.
- C. ii.
- Kruyt, Hugo Rudolph**, nicotine and water, A., i, 897.  
the equilibrium solid-liquid-gas in binary systems containing mixed crystals. I., A., ii, 632.  
physical constants of sulphur and their connexion, A., ii, 1051.
- Kruyt, Hugo Rudolph**. See also **J. Olie, jun.**
- Krym, R. S.** See **Efim Semen London**.
- Krzemecki, A.**, action of bromine and iodine on proteins, A., i, 57.
- Kubo, O.**, grayanotoxin, the poisonous constituent of *Leucothea grayana max*, A., ii, 281.
- Kuczynski, T.**, assay of high grade alloys of tungsten, A., ii, 208.
- Kühne, Hans**. See **Aktion-Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie**.
- Kümmell, Gottfried**, acceleration of the bleaching of dyes, A., ii, 616.
- Kuenen, J. P.**, miscibility of liquids, A., ii, 239.
- Küpferer, K.** See **Johann Georg Koenigsberger**.
- Küppers, Gustav**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Kürschner, F.** See **Paul Bohrisch**.
- Küster, William, P. Deihle**, and **Alfred Greiner**, constitution of hæmin, A., i, 670.
- Küster, William**, and **Alfred Greiner**, oxidation of dimethylhæmin, A., i, 923.
- Kuhn, Eugen**. See **Andreas Lipp**.
- Kullberg, Sixten**. See **Hans von Euler**.
- Kullgren, Carl**, action of atmospheric moisture on the moisture content and on the velocity of combustion of black powder, A., ii, 154.  
estimation of sulphur in nitrocellulose, A., ii, 682.
- Kunckell, Franz**, new method for the preparation of hydrocarbons of the styrene group. II.  $\alpha$ -phenyl- $\Delta$ -butylene and its homologues, A., i, 432.  
1:5-naphthalenediamine, A., i, 902.
- Kunckell, Franz**, and **Carl Blumenreuter**, aromatic aminoketones, A., i, 268.
- Kunckell, Franz**, and **Wilhelm Dettmar**, new method for the preparation of hydrocarbons of the styrene group. I. Allylbenzene and its homologues, A., i, 431.
- Kunckell, Franz**, and **Albert Fürstenberg**, *o*-hydroxyacetophenone, 5-chloro-*o*-hydroxyacetophenone, and certain chlorochalkones and chloroflavones, A., i, 118.
- Kunckell, Franz**, and **Richard Lillig**, a red indigotin, 5:5'-dichloro-4:4'-dimethylindigotin, A., i, 1027.

- Kunckell, Franz**, and **Hans Schneider**, 1:5-naphthylenediamine, A., i, 811.  
 4:5:4':5"-tetramethylindigotin, A., i, 914.
- Kunkler, Max**. See **Adolf Kaufmann**.
- Kunz, Jakob**, and **Jakob G. Kemp**, distribution of the light in the stratified discharge in vapours of the alkali metals, A., ii, 725.
- Kupfer, Otto**. See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Kuphal, Reinhold**. See **Carl Mannich**.
- Kurnakoff, Nicolai S.**, and **I. B. Vrshelevsky**, simplest example of the diagram of hardness [system KBr-KF], A., ii, 136.
- Kurténacker, Albin**, elementary analysis, A., ii, 1001.
- Kusnetzoff, S. D.**, Trans-Baikal minerals, A., ii, 456.
- Kutscher, Friedrich**. See **Dankwart Ackermann**.
- Kutscheroff, Michael**, nature of the electrical synthesis of colloids, A., ii, 1148.
- Kuzmina-Aron, Mme. Z. A.** See **George L. Stadnikoff**.
- Kylin, Harald**, the red and blue pigments of the algae, A., i, 289.
- L**
- Laar, Johannes J. van**, form of the fusion curve (solid-liquid equilibrium curve) and its critical end-points, A., ii, 1040.
- Labat, A.**, fluorescein as an indicator of bromine, A., ii, 384.
- Labauve, Louis**. See **Justin Dupont** and **Roure-Bertrand Fils**.
- Labbé, Henri**, and **L. Violle**, ingestion of acids by a dog after partial extirpation of the pancreas, A., ii, 69.  
 elimination of amino-nitrogen from the depancreatised dog, A., ii, 277.
- Labbé, Henri**, and **G. Vitry**, undialysable urinary substances, A., ii, 582.  
 undialysable substance in diabetic urine, A., ii, 665.
- Laby, T. H.**, and **P. W. Burbidge**, nature of  $\gamma$ -rays, A., ii, 221.
- Lacroix, Alfred**, lavas of the active volcano at Reunion, A., ii, 267.  
 radioactive uraniferous columbotantalotitanites from pegmatites of Madagascar; their frequent association with bismuth minerals, A., ii, 567.  
 constitution of the volcano of the island of Reunion, A., ii, 1061.  
 some minerals from Madagascar, several of which can be used as gems, A., ii, 1182.
- Lade, Fritz**, the conditions of formation of ethereal sulphates in the animal body, A., ii, 778.
- Laemmel, Rudolf**, observations of the natural system of the elements, A., ii, 1048.
- Laer, Henri van**, the condition of malt diastase after it has acted, A., i, 672.  
 paralysis and stimulation of zymase and catalase, A., i, 1043.  
 the limit of diastatic hydrolysis of starch, A., ii, 35.  
 velocity of saccharification of starch. VI., A., ii, 148.  
 influence of temperature on malt diastase, A., ii, 244.
- La Forge, Frederick Burr**. See **Phæbus A. Levene**.
- Laidlaw, Patrick Playfair**. See **Henry Hallett Dale**.
- Lainé, E.** See **Achille Müntz**.
- Laird, J. N.**, the reaction velocity of reducing sugars with Fehling's solution, and its application to the study of urinary chemistry, A., ii, 244.
- Laloue, Gustave**, essential oils. III. Basil oil, A., i, 574.  
 essential oils. IV. Essence of *Mespilodaphne pretiosa*, A., i, 636.
- Lamb, Arthur Becket**, and **John W. Marden**, an equilibrium in the cobaltammines, A., ii, 31.  
 quantitative estimation of perchlorates, A., ii, 681.
- Lamb, Francis William**, a case of Bence-Jones proteinuria, A., ii, 857.
- Lambert, Bertram**, the wet oxidation of metals. Part II. The rusting of iron (continued), T., 2056; P., 197.
- Lambert, Georges**, the fermentation of cocoa, A., ii, 972.
- Lami, Pio**, retrogression of the active substance in medicinal plants by the action of enzymes, A., ii, 195.
- Lamm, G.**, the action of veratrine on striped muscle. II., A., ii, 374.
- Lampé, Arno Ed.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Lamplough, Francis Edward Everard**. See **Charles Thomas Heycock**.
- Lancien, André**, [physiological action of] electrically prepared colloidal rhodium, A., ii, 73.  
 some new double uranium nitrates, A., ii, 455.
- Landau, A. Lionel**, the photophosphorescence of inorganic solid solutions, P., 2; discussion, P., 2.
- Landau, Marc**, application of ultra-violet light in chemical analysis, A., ii, 986.
- Lane, Joseph Henry**. See **Lewis Eynon**.

- Lane-Claypon, (Miss) Janet Elizabeth.** See **Arthur Harden.**
- Lanfry, Maurice,** *s*-dioxythionaphthen, A., i, 293.  
action of hydrogen peroxide on bromothiophens, A., i, 487.  
action of hydrogen peroxide on acetone and  $\alpha$ -thiophenic acid, A., i, 717.  
action of hydrogen peroxide on triethienyl, A., i, 1012.
- Lang, Rudolf.** See **Julius Schmidlin.**
- Lange, Alfons Erich,** the conversion of sulphur dioxide into sulphuric acid in presence of positive and negative catalysts, A., ii, 550.
- Lange, Fritz,** the essential oil from *Rhizoma Imperatoria*, A., i, 371.
- Lange, K. R.** See **Alfred Werner.**
- Langer, Hans,** excretion of alkaloid into the stomach into which salts have been introduced, A., ii, 1080.  
secretion and tolerance of heroine, A., ii, 1080.
- Langevin, P.,** comparison of the gaseous and dissolved molecules, A., ii, 334.
- Langguth-Steuerwald, L. G.,** the "encrusting" pigment of the sugar-cane, A., ii, 481.
- Langhans, Alfred.** See **Hans Fringsheim.**
- Langheld, Kurt,** preparation of alkyl esters of metaphosphoric acid, A., i, 407.  
esters and amides of phosphoric acid. III. Dihydroxyacetone- and levulose-phosphoric acids, A., i, 415.
- Langkopf, Otto,** the detection of salicylic acid, A., ii, 501.
- Langmuir, Irving,** thermal conduction and convection in gases at extremely high temperatures, A., ii, 231.  
dissociation of hydrogen into atoms, A., ii, 826.  
chemically active modification of hydrogen, A., ii, 1162.
- Langton, Harold.** See **Albert Ernest Dunstan.**
- Langworthy, Charles Ford, and R. D. Milner,** the respiration calorimeter and its uses for the study of problems of vegetable physiology, A., ii, 378.
- Lankshear, Frederick Russell,** the so-called manganese trioxide; preliminary note, P., 198.
- Lapworth, Arthur.** See **John Ickering Crabtree, John Ferns, and Robert Taylor Hardman.**
- Laqueur, Ernst,** autolysis and metabolism. V. The influence of gases, especially oxygen and carbon dioxide, on autolysis, A., ii, 662.
- Laqueur, Ernst, and Kurt Brünecke,** autolysis and metabolism. IV. The influence of sodium benzoate on autolysis, A., ii, 662.  
the influence of gases, specially oxygen, on tryptic and peptic digestion, A., ii, 1188.
- Laqueur, Ernst, Kurt Brünecke, and E. Crampe,** autolysis and metabolism. III. The influence of sodium salicylate on autolysis, A., ii, 661.
- Laqueur, Ernst, and Jakob Ettinger,** autolysis and metabolism. II. The influence of arsenic on autolysis, A., ii, 661.
- Laqueur, Ernst, and Fritz Verzár,** the specific action of carbon dioxide on the respiratory centre, A., ii, 179.
- Larchevêque, Marc.** See **von Noble.**
- Larguier des Banceels, J.,** solubility of coloured resins submitted to the action of light, A., ii, 882.
- La Rosa, M.,** the melting of carbon by means of the Joule effect, A., ii, 44.
- Larsen, Esper S.** See **Eugene Thomas Allen.**
- Lasareff, P.,** influence of gas pressure on the bleaching of dyes in the visible spectrum, A., ii, 219.  
bleaching of methylene-blue in the visible spectrum, A., ii, 219, 513.
- Lasègue, G.,** chlorous acid, A., ii, 842.  
estimation of chlorous acid, A., ii, 988.
- Laslo, E.** See **Michael A. Rakusin.**
- Lassieur, A.** See **Camille Matignon.**
- Lathrop, Elbert C.,** guanine from a heated soil, A., ii, 982.
- Lathrop, Elbert C.** See also **Oswald Schreiner.**
- Lattey, Robert Taber, and Henry Thomas Tizard,** velocities of ions in dried gases, A., ii, 516.
- Lattre, Jean de,** methyl thiolmethyl ether and the corresponding thioethers, A., i, 745.
- Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse, and D. Roudsky,** action of an oxazine (3:5:9-triaminophenoxazonium chloride) and of acridine on trypanosomes, A., ii, 75.
- Lavilla Llorens, F.,** sensitive reagent for acetylene, A., ii, 606.
- Law, Herbert Drake,** electrolytic reduction. Part V. Benzylidene bases, T., 154.  
electrolytic reduction. Part VI. Unsaturated aldehydes and ketones, T., 1016; P., 98.  
electrolytic reduction. Part VII. The catalytic action of copper, T., 1544; P., 162.

- Lazarus, Paul.** See *Johannes Kerb*.
- Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sydney,** presence of radium in some carcinomatous tumours, A., ii, 665.
- Leather, John Walter,** records of drainage in India, A., ii, 596.
- Lebeau, Paul,** the decomposition by heat of uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 650.  
uranic anhydride and its hydrates, A., ii, 770.  
a new determination of the atomic weight of uranium, A., ii, 848.
- Lebedeff, Alexander von,** the mode of action of phosphates, A., i, 61.
- Lebedeff, Peter,** experiments with binary systems of silicates, A., ii, 919.  
lead sulphide electrode and the passivity of lead, A., ii, 1129.
- Lebedeff, Sergius V.,** polymerisation of diethylene hydrocarbons; polymerisation of *as*-dimethylallene, IV., A., i, 173.
- LeBel, Joseph Achille,** dimorphism of rubidium dichromate, A., ii, 49.
- Lebert, (Mlle.) Madeleine.** See *Pierre Thomas*.
- Le Blanc, Max** [*Julius Louis*], conductivity of solid mixtures of salts, A., ii, 727.
- Le Blanc, Max, and O. Weyl,** action of some elements on fused potassium hydroxide. II, A., ii, 1053.
- Le Chatelier, Henri,** the law of mass action, A., ii, 631, 1151.  
determination of atomic weights by Hinrichs' method, A., ii, 840.
- Lecher, Hans.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Leclère, André,** detection of white phosphorus in presence of hypophosphites and arsenic, A., ii, 202.
- Lederer, Karl,** aromatic telluride dihaloids and their basic fission products, A., i, 852.
- Ledoux, R.,** the electrical properties of copper tin alloys, A., ii, 727.
- Leduc, Anatole,** densities of some gases and vapours, A., ii, 831.
- Lee, Frederic Schiller, and M. Levine,** the action of ethyl alcohol and water on muscle, A., ii, 854.
- Leenhardt, Ch., and A. Boutaric,** cryoscopy in the fused pentahydrate of sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 234.
- Leenhardt, Ch.** See also *A. Boutaric*.
- Leeuw, H. L. de.** See *Andreas Smits*.
- Leeuw, M. C. de.,** some secondary aromatic amines related to di-isopropylamine, A., i, 24.
- Léger, Eugène,** constitution of chrysophanic acid, A., i, 197.
- Léger, Eugène,** constitution of the aloins of the Natal aloes, A., i, 708.  
chrysophanic acid and chrysarobin, A., ii, 819.
- Le Heux, J. W.,** some unsaturated internal ethers, A., i, 598.
- Lehmann, Franz, and A. Müller,** estimation of cinnamoin in balsam of Peru, A., ii, 212.
- Lehmann, Franz.** See also *Erwin Rupp*.
- Lehmann, Hans,** ultra-red emission spectra, A., ii, 873.
- Lehmann, Karl Bernhard, and Karl Gundermann,** the significance of hydrocyanic acid in the production of toxic effects by tobacco smoke, A., ii, 859.
- Lehmann, Karl Bernhard, Rudolf Weissenberg, Adolf von Wojciechowski, Luig, and Karl Gundermann,** the influence of benzene, toluene, xylene, and light and heavy "benzines" on the organism, A., ii, 189.
- Lehmann, Otto,** magnetic analysis of liquid crystals, A., ii, 631.
- Leimdörfer, Alfred,** the respiratory exchange of diabetic patients on different forms of diet, A., ii, 583.
- Lelarge,** a cause of explosion of tubes containing a compressed mixture of air and hydrogen, A., ii, 1162.
- Lematte, L.,** estimation of mono- and di-metallic phosphates in the presence of organic substances of an acid character; estimation of total urinary acidity, A., ii, 703.
- Lemmermann, Otto, Keijiro Aso, Hugo Fischer, and Ludwig Fresenius,** decomposition of different organic hydrocarbons in soils, especially under the influence of lime, A., ii, 483.
- Lemmermann, Otto, E. Blanck, B. Heinitz, and Johann von Wlodeck,** the retention of ammoniacal nitrogen on limed and unlimed soils, A., ii, 473.
- Lemmermann, Otto, Albert Einecke, and Hugo Fischer,** the distinctive action of calcium and magnesium oxides in soils on higher plants and micro-organisms, A., ii, 198.
- Lemmermann, Otto, Otto Foerster, and Albert Einecke,** the results of deficiency of lime in field soils, and its influence on vegetation, A., ii, 198.
- Lemmermann, Otto, and Ludwig Fresenius,** increasing the ammonia-fixing power of soils under the influence of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 1206.
- Lemoigne,** fermentation of sugar by *Bacillus subtilis*; production of butylene  $\beta$ -glycol, A., ii, 1199.
- Lemoigne.** See also *Pierre Mazé*.

- Lemoine, Georges**, rate of decomposition of hydrogen peroxide under the influence of heat, A., ii, 747.
- Lemoult, Paul**, diphenylethylene leuco-bases and colouring matters; some alkylaminoethylenic derivatives, A., i, 583.
- hexahydrogenated malachite-green; an example of two different leuco-bases which yield the same dye, A., i, 583.
- leuco-bases and dyes derived from diphenylethylene; preparation of two cyclohexylidene bases, A., i, 725.
- leuco-bases and colouring matters derived from diphenylethylene; oxidation of the tetramethylcyclohexylidene base by lead peroxide, A., i, 791.
- Leuci, F.** See **Nazareno Tarugi**.
- Lenhard, Wolfgang**, derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 996.
- Lenk, Emil, and Julius Mondschein**, combined influence of alcohol and neutral salts on the sensitiveness of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 598.
- Lenk, Emil.** See also **Paul Friedländer**.
- Lennepe, D. P. Ross van, and J. D. Ruys**, estimation of the fat content of milk by the aid of trichloroethylene, A., ii, 1008.
- Lennepe, D. P. Ross van.** See also **Jacob Böeseken**.
- Leonicini, Giovanni, and Cosimo Pieri**, the action of manganese dioxide on nitrogen compounds, especially amides, in reference to the use of the dioxide as a manure, A., ii, 983.
- Leonhard, Alfred.** See **Max Dittich**.
- Leopold, Paul**, band spectrum of strontium fluoride in the electric arc, A., ii, 614.
- Lepape, Adolphe.** See **Charles Moureu**.
- Lepin, A. I.**, isomeric changes of haloids containing a tertiary radicle in the molecule, A., i, 957.
- stereoisomeric  $\beta$ -diphenylbutanes (dimethyldibenzyls), A., i, 958.
- Leprince, Maurice**, the pharmacognosy of *Adenium hongkel* and *Xanthoxylum ochroxylum*, A., ii, 479.
- Lepsius, Richard.** See **Franz Fischer**.
- Leroux, Henri.** See **Georges Darzens**.
- Leroy, J.** See **Ernest Gérard**.
- Lepage, Pierre**, limits of germination of seeds submitted to the action of different solutions, A., ii, 478.
- Leser, Georges**, cyclic hexamethylenic  $\beta$ -diketones, A., i, 778.
- Leslie, (Miss) May Sybil**, the period of radio-thorium and the number of  $\alpha$ -particles given by thorium and its products, A., ii, 1023.
- a comparison of the coefficients of diffusion of thorium and actinium emanations with a note on their periods of transformation, A., ii, 1032.
- Lespieau, Robert**,  $\alpha$ -bromoacraldehyde, A., i, 7.
- $\alpha$ -dimethoxy- $\Delta\beta$ -pentinene and its hydrogenation, A., i, 331.
- acetylenic compounds, A., i, 934.
- Lesser, Rudolf, and R. Weiss**, "selen-indigo" ("bis-selenonaphthenindigo") and aromatic selenium compounds. I, A., i, 642.
- Letsche, Eugen**, hæmoglobin, A., i, 324.
- action of hydroxylamine on the blood colouring matter; methæmoglobin, A., i, 923.
- Leubner, A.** See **Robert Luther**.
- Leuchs, Hermann, and Joseph F. Brewster**, strychnos alkaloids. XIV. Derivatives and decomposition products of brucinolone; decomposition of dihydrobrucinonic acid into isobrucinolone and glycollic acid, A., i, 210.
- Leuchs, Hermann, and Erich Gieseler**, spirans. II. Detection of the special asymmetry caused by the spiran carbon atom, A., i, 714.
- Leuchs, Hermann, Michele Gina, and Joseph F. Brewster**, experiments in the  $C_3$  series. 1. Preparation of ether lactones and butyleneoxidecarboxylic acid esters. 2. A new case of alteration of configuration (Walden rearrangement) in inactive compounds with several asymmetric carbon atoms, A., i, 603.
- Leuchs, Hermann, and George Peirce**, strychnos alkaloids. XV. Decomposition of brucine into a base, termed curbine, A., i, 898.
- Leuchs, Hermann, and Dan Radulescu**, the preparation and reactions of bis-ahydrindone-(2:2)-spiran, A., i, 179.
- Leulier, Albert**, compounds of chloral hydrate with urotropine and caffeine, A., i, 644.
- bark, latex, and seed of *Nerium oleander*, A., ii, 290.
- Leupold, Frida.** See **Alfred Berthelm**.
- Levalt-Ezersky, M. K.**, heat of solution of potassium nitrate at high temperatures, A., ii, 737.
- Levene, Phœbus A., and Walter Abraham Jacobs**, sphingosine, A., i, 284, 575.

- Levene, Phœbus A., and Walter Abraham Jacobs**, guanine hexoside obtained on hydrolysis of thymus-nucleic acid, A., i, 926.  
 structure of thymus-nucleic acid, A., i, 926.  
 guanylic acid, A., i, 926.  
 cerebronic acid, A., i, 936.  
 the cerebrosides of the brain, A., i, 1007.
- Levene, Phœbus A., Walter Abraham Jacobs, and Florentin Medigreceanu**, the action of tissue extracts containing nucleosidase on  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -methyl pentosides, A., ii, 577.
- Levene, Phœbus A., and Frederick Burr La Forge**, yeast nucleic acids. V. Structure of pyrimidine nucleosides, A., i, 325.
- Levene, Phœbus A., and Gustave M. Meyer**, glycolysis, A., ii, 368.  
 the combined action of muscle-plasma and pancreas extract on some mono- and disaccharides, A., ii, 577.  
 the action of various tissues and tissue-juices on dextrose, A., ii, 577.  
 the action of leucocytes on dextrose, A., ii, 577, 852.
- Levene, Phœbus A., Donald D. van Slyke**, composition and properties of glycine picrate and the separation of glycine from alanine, A., i, 681.  
 picrolonates of the monoamino-acids, A., i, 681.  
 gasometric estimation of free and conjugated amino-acids in the urine, A., ii, 1008.
- Leverkus, Karl Otto**. See **Robert Stollé**.
- Levi, Louis E., and August C. Orthmann**, analysis of tannins, A., ii, 705.
- Levi-Malvano, Mario, and M. Marantonio**, constitution of aluminium brasses, A., ii, 52.  
 the light alloys of aluminium, zinc, and copper, A., ii, 769.
- Levi-Malvano, Mario, and F. S. Orofino**, constitution of phosphor bronzes, A., ii, 51.
- Levin, Max**, reduction of the oxides of iron, A., ii, 1176.
- Levine, M.** See **Frederic Schiller Lee**.
- Levinthal, Walter**, the fate of xanthine and caffeine in the human body, A., ii, 470.
- Levitsky, A. N.** See **Wladimir I. Palladin**.
- Levy, Arthur Garfield**, estimation of carbon in steel, A., ii, 995.
- Levy, Bruno**, some new derivatives of carbazole, A., i, 304.
- Levy, Leonard Angelo**, studies on platino-cyanides, T., 1081; P., 91; discussion, P., 92.  
 rapid estimation of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 203.
- Levy, Stanley Isaac**. See **Siegfried Ruhemann**.
- Lew, (Mme.) L.** See **Henryk Golblum**.
- Lewcock, William**. See **John Theodore Hewitt and Clarence Smith**.
- Lewin, Louis, Buphane disticha (Haemanthus toxicarius)**, A., i, 577.  
 hæmanthine, A., i, 1014.  
 spectrophotographic investigation of meconium, A., ii, 664.
- Lewin, Louis, and E. Stenger**, spectro-photographic investigation of urobilin, A., ii, 217.
- Lewis, Ernest Alfred**, behaviour of brass on heating in hydrogen at temperatures below the melting point, P., 290.
- Lewis, Edward Walkin, and Harry Waumsley**, india rubber as a protective colloid; formation of colloidal metallic sulphides in rubber solutions, A., ii, 631.
- Lewis, Frederick C.** See **Harald Seidelin**.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton, and Frederick G. Keyes**, potential of the potassium electrode, A., ii, 225.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton, and Merle Randall**, a summary of the specific heats of gases, A., ii, 897.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton**. See also **George H. Burrows**.
- Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh**, photokinetics of sodium hypochlorite solutions, T., 2371; P., 288.  
 internal, molecular, or intrinsic pressure; a survey of the various expressions proposed for its determination, A., ii, 136.  
 the system iron-carbon, A., ii, 353.  
 the liquid state. III. Mechanism of vaporisation, A., ii, 430.  
 the liquid state. II. Compressibility of mercury, A., ii, 432.
- Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh**. See also **Alexander Roshdestwensky**.
- Lewite, A.** See **Otto Hauser**.
- Ley, Heinrich, and K. Ficken**, internally complex salts of platinum and chromium, A., i, 243.
- Ley, Heinrich, and H. Winkler**, stereoisomerism of internally complex salts: stereoisomeric cobalt salts of  $\alpha$ -amino-acids, A., i, 243.
- Leyko, Lad., and Léon Marchlewski**, hæmopyrrole, A., i, 56.
- Leyko, Z.** See **Karl Dzielowski**.

- Leys, Alexandre**, beeswax and carnauba wax; method of analysis; estimation of foreign hydrocarbons, A., ii, 816.
- Lichtenbaum, J.** See *Josef Tambor*.
- Lichtwitz, Leopold**, chemical equilibrium and end conditions in metabolism, A., ii, 574.
- paralysis of enzymes, A., ii, 590.
- Lichty, David Martin**, some physical constants of sulphur trioxide: melting and boiling points, density, coefficient of expansion, and molecular weights, A., ii, 1164.
- Lidoff, Alexander P.**, oxidation of potassium cyanate by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 541.
- formation of oxycyanates on heating potassium cyanate with copper oxide or on combustion of potassium cyanate in oxygen, A., i, 541.
- Lieb, Hans.** See *Richard Weitzenböck*.
- Liebermann, Carl, D. Butescu, M. Kardos, Profulla Mitter, and W. Rahts**, action of oxalyl chloride on aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 464.
- Liebermann, Carl, and E. Herrmuth**, derivatives of 3:4:5:3':4':5'-hexahydroxydiphenyl, A., i, 447.
- Liebermann, Hans.** See *Ludwig Gattermann*.
- Liebig, Hans von**, resorcinolbenzein and fluorescein, A., i, 376.
- Armstrong's benzene formula, A., i, 686.
- chemical action of methyl and ethyl alcohols, A., i, 824.
- Liebisch, Theodor**, fluorescence [of the minerals] of the sodalite and willemite group in ultra-violet light, A., ii, 406.
- Liebl, Franz.** See *Frédéric Reverdin*.
- Liebmann, S.** See *Wilhelm Steinkopf*.
- Liebowitz, S.**, the hydrolytic action of glycine on ethyl butyrate, A., i, 746.
- Liebrecht, Arthur, and Georg Rosenfeld**, preparation of  $\alpha$ -glucoheptonic acid, A., i, 537.
- Liebreich, Erik, and Fritz Spitzer**, influence of painting on the rusting of iron, A., ii, 259.
- Liesegang, Raphael Ed.**, behaviour of edges and corners in certain diffusion experiments, A., ii, 141.
- the form of certain silicate precipitates, A., ii, 166.
- diffusion phenomena, A., ii, 541.
- deformation of jellies by freezing, A., ii, 542.
- growth of silica acid gels, A., ii, 756.
- Lieske, Rudolf**, the physiology of denitrifying sulphur bacteria, A., ii, 1200.
- Lifschitz, Israel.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Lillie, Ralph Stayner**, antagonism between salts and anæsthetics. I. The conditions of the anti-stimulating action of anæsthetics and of their protective or antitoxic action, A., ii, 280.
- antagonism between salts and anæsthetics. II. Decrease by anæsthetics in the rate of toxic action of pure isotonic salt solutions on unfertilised star-fish and sea-urchin eggs, A., ii, 468.
- Lillig, Richard.** See *Franz Kunckell*.
- Limprich, R.** See *Alois Bömer*.
- Linari, Arrigo.** See *Guido Cusmano*.
- Linch, Frank William**, the action of sodium hypobromite on carbamide derivatives. Part I., T., 1755; P., 144.
- 3-aminocoumarin, T., 1758; P., 230.
- Linck, S.** See *Julius Bredt*.
- Lind, S. C.**, ozonisation of oxygen by  $\alpha$ -rays, A., ii, 513.
- nature of the chemical action produced by  $\alpha$ -particles and the probable rôle played by ions, A., ii, 1027.
- Lindberg, E.** See *Hans von Euler*.
- Lindemann, Charles L.**, dependence of the coefficient of expansion on the temperature, A., ii, 127.
- Lindemann, Charles L., and F. A. Lindemann**, the dependence of the penetrating power of Röntgen rays on the pressure and nature of the contained gas, A., ii, 223.
- Lindemann, Charles L.** See also *F. A. Lindemann*.
- Lindemann, F. A.**, the forces acting between the atoms of solid substances, A., ii, 1142.
- Lindemann, F. A., and Charles L. Lindemann**, tensile strength of materials at low temperatures, A., ii, 1143.
- Lindemann, F. A.** See also *Charles L. Lindemann*.
- Linden, T. van der**, benzene hexachlorides and their decomposition into trichlorobenzenes, A., i, 174.
- the addition of chlorine to dichlorobenzenes, A., i, 248.
- Linden, T. van der.** See also *Arnold Frederik Holleman*.
- Lindenberg, G.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Lindet, Léon**, condition which phosphorus and calcium affect in milk casein, A., i, 1041.
- the antiseptic rôle of sea-salt and of sugar, A., ii, 1200.
- Lindner, Josef**, electrolytic dissociation of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 825.

- Lindner, Paul**, fermentation experiments with different varieties of yeast on different sugars, A., ii, 475.  
the assimilability of different carbohydrates by varieties of yeast, etc., A., ii, 476.
- Lindner, Paul**, and **Stefan Cziiser**, alcohol, a more or less excellent food for different fungi, A., ii, 589.
- Linhart, George A.**, hydrolysis of metallic alkyl sulphates, A., ii, 927.
- Linke, H.**, the permanence and susceptibility of the ferric chloride-salicylic acid reaction; approximate estimation by this means of free salicylic acid in aspirin and other acetylated salicylic acids, A., ii, 501.
- Lipinski, A. V.**, formation of hydrogen cyanide in the high tension electric flame, A., ii, 896.
- Lipman, Charles Bernard**, toxic effects of "alkali salts" in soils on soil bacteria. I. Ammonification, A., ii, 76.  
toxic effects of "alkali salts" in soils on soil bacteria. II. Nitrification, A., ii, 473.
- Lipman, Charles Bernard**, and **Leslie T. Sharp**, hygroscopic moisture of soils, A., ii, 84.  
toxic effects of "alkali salts" in soils on soil bacteria. III. Nitrogen fixation, A., ii, 1200.
- Lipman, Jacob Goodale**, bacteriological methods for estimating the available nitrogen in fertilisers, A., ii, 89.
- Lipp, Andreas**, and **Eugen Kuhn**, Ghedda or East Indian wax, A., i, 675.
- Lippmann, Eduard**, condensation of chloroacetone with phenols, A., i, 851.
- Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von**, occurrence of chitin, A., i, 125.  
the history of alcohol and its name, A., i, 824.  
the history of distillation and of alcohol, A., ii, 897.
- Lipschütz, Alexander**, biological importance of caseinogen phosphorus for the growing organism, A., ii, 63.  
physiology of phosphorus hunger in growth, A., ii, 63.
- Lister, Joseph**, and **Robert Robinson**, some derivatives of oxazole, T., 1297; P., 162.
- Lister, Joseph**. See also **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Litterscheid, Franz Maria**, the use of arsenious acid in volumetric analysis. II. The estimation of mercury, A., ii, 808.
- Littlebury, William Oswald**. See **Robert Houston Pickard**.
- Livens, G. H.**, influence of density on the position of the emission and absorption lines in gas spectrum, A., ii, 874.
- Livingston, Carl**. See **Robert Evstafieff Rose**.
- Ljubavin, Nicolai N.**, [structure of polymerised vinyl bromide and caoutchouc], A., i, 789.
- Ljubavin, Nicolai N.**, **Zorin** and **Bunzen**, iron dicarbide, A., ii, 769.
- Llord y Gamboa, Ramón**, analysis of aragonite from Molina de Aragon, A., ii, 564.
- Lloyd, Francis Ernest**, the tannin-colloid complexes of the persimmon fruit, A., ii, 380.
- Lobo Gómez, Ruperto**, space formulæ and heats of combustion of acyclic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 736.
- Lodge, (Sir) Oliver**, Becquerel memorial lecture, T., 2005.
- Loeb, Adam**, the action of arsenic on the blood-vessels, A., ii, 372.
- Loeb, Jacques**, the influence of the anion on the toxicity of sodium and calcium salts, A., ii, 469.  
the toxicity of sugar solutions to *Fundulus* and the apparent antagonism between salts and sugars, A., ii, 587.  
the inhibition of the toxic action of iodide, nitrate, thiocyanate, and other salts of sodium, A., ii, 969.
- Loeb, Jacques**, and **Reinhard Beutner**, the potential differences at damaged and undamaged surfaces of animal and vegetable organs, A., ii, 663.  
the causes of the current of injury, A., ii, 1087.
- Loeb, Jacques**, and **Hardolph Wasteneys**, the influence of bases on the development and oxidative processes in the eggs of the sea-urchin (*Arbacia*), A., ii, 66.  
the neutralisation by means of salts of toxicity produced by acids, A., ii, 469.  
the antagonism to sodium bromide poisoning, A., ii, 469.  
the dependence of the number of heart beats on the partial pressure of oxygen, A., ii, 571.
- Loeb, Oswald**, the pharmacology of iodine, A., ii, 372.  
the partition of iodine in syphilitic tissues, A., ii, 857.  
experimental changes in arteries in rabbits produced by aliphatic aldehydes, A., ii, 857.
- Loeb, Oswald**, and **Ludwig Oldenberg**, the relation between chemical constitution and physiological action in the morphine and strychnine groups, A., ii, 373.



- Löb, Walther**, the photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates, A., i, 750.  
 pyrogenic decomposition of methyl alcohol by means of the electric current, A., i, 824.  
 the behaviour of starch under the influence of the silent electric discharge, A., i, 947.  
 pancreas diastase, A., ii, 1188.
- Löb, Walther**, and **S. Gutmann**, the enzymes of the ovaries, A., ii, 783.
- Loebell, Heinrich**, estimation of acids in oils and fats, A., ii, 211.
- Loeffler, Wilhelm**, respiration experiments in man in the fasting condition, and after the administration of various proteins, A., ii, 951.
- Loening, Hermann**, and **Hans Thierfelder**, the cerebrosides of the brain. II., A., i, 372.
- Loessner, Fritz**. See **Adolf Sieverts**.
- Löw, E.**, gravity and the molecular and atomic energy of gases, A., ii, 734.
- Löw, Märlton**, products of the interaction of mercuriammonium chloride and methyl iodide, A., i, 751.
- Loew, Oscar**, the toxic effect of oxalates and the physiological action of calcium, A., ii, 281.  
 assimilation of nitrates in plant cells, A., ii, 286.  
 nitrogen assimilation and protein formation in plants, A., ii, 797.
- Loewe, Siegfried**, the physical chemistry of the lipoids. I. The relationship of dyes to lipoids, A., ii, 741.  
 the physical chemistry of the lipoids. II. Relationship of lipoids to other organic substances (narcotics, hypnotics, etc.), A., ii, 742.  
 the physical chemistry of the lipoids. III. Diffusion into lipoids, A., ii, 742.  
 the physical chemistry of the lipoids. IV. The properties of lipid solutions in organic solvents, A., ii, 742.
- Loewen, Heinrich**, the theory of vulcanisation of caoutchouc, A., ii, 914, 915.
- Loewenthal, Simon**, the common instruments for the determination of the radioactivity of springs, A., ii, 417.
- Loewinson-Lessing, Franz**, fusion experiments with tremolite and diopside, A., ii, 950.
- Löwy, Julius**, estimation of total nitrogen in blood, A., ii, 807.
- Löwy, Julius**. See also **Hugo Pribram**.
- Löwy, L.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Lohmann, Wilhelm**. See **Wilhelm Schneider**.
- Lohuizen, T. van.**, series in the spectra of tin and antimony, A., ii, 711.
- Lokka, Lauri**. See **Ossian Aschan**.
- London, Efim Semen**, protein metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis, A., ii, 1189.
- London, Efim Semen**, **W. F. Dagaëff**, **O. E. Gabrilowitsch**, **M. R. Gillels**, **O. J. Holmberg**, **R. S. Krym**, **L. F. Mazijewski**, **L. J. Mepissoff**, **F. J. Riwoch**, **S. K. Solowéeff**, **B. D. Stasoff**, and **H. K. Wiedemann**, normal and pathological conditions of digestion in dogs, A., ii, 1185.
- London, Efim Semen**, **Alfred Schittenhelm**, and **Karl Wiener**, digestion and absorption of nucleic acid in the alimentary canal. III., A., ii, 364.
- Long, John Harper**, and **Frank Gephart**, some analyses of urine composites, A., ii, 961.
- Loomis, Nathaniel Edward**, and **Solomon Farley Acree**, study of the hydrogen electrode, of the calomel electrode, and of contact potential, A., ii, 124.  
 application of the hydrogen electrode to the measurement of the hydrolysis of aniline hydrochloride, and the ionisation of acetic acid in the presence of neutral salts, A., ii, 125.
- Lorenz, Erich**. See **Carl Tubandt**.
- Lorenz, Richard**, theory of electrolytic ions. V. The dissociation of fused salts, A., ii, 323.
- Lorie, S.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Loring, Frederick Henry**, is helium fundamentally an element of electro-positive make-up? A., ii, 843.
- Lotka, Alfred J.**, periodic autokatakinesis (autokatakinetic decomposition), A., ii, 745.
- Lovisato, Domenico**, amphiboles from Mount Plebi near Terranova Pausania (Sardinia), A., ii, 358.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, the oxidation of atmospheric nitrogen in presence of ozone, T., 1152; P., 64.  
 a method of producing a steady thallium flame, P., 65.  
 mercury lamps for use in spectroscopy, polarimetry, and saccharimetry, A., ii, 825.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**, and **Walter Hamis Glover**, studies of dynamic isomerism Part XIV. Successive isomeric changes in camphorcarboxylamide and camphorcarboxypiperidide, P., 186.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin**. See also **William Robert Bousfield** and **Walter Hamis Glover**.
- Lozano, Edmundo**, stereochemistry of the aromatic series, A., i, 430.
- Lubieniecki, H.**, the influence of calcium salts in the purine metabolism of mammals, A., ii, 659.

- Lubimenko, V. N.** See *N. A. Monte-verde*.
- Lubimenko, W.**, and *A. Froloff-Bagreief*, influence of light on the fermentation of grape juice, *A.*, ii, 283.
- Luc, Armand de.** See *Frédéric Reverdin*.
- Lucion, R.**, net calorific power of fuels (calculated from the results obtained with the Mahler bomb calorimeter and the proximate analysis), *A.*, ii, 811.
- Ludlam, Ernest Bowman**, action of ultra-violet light on chlorine, *A.*, ii, 511.
- Lücker, F.** See *Hugo Neubauer*.
- Lüning, O.**, composition of the Fehling [copper] solution, *A.*, ii, 303.
- Lüttig, O., Walter Hartmann, and C. Peterke**, the Zeeman effect for copper, iron, gold, chromium, nickel, palladium, manganese, and argon in the visible spectrum, *A.*, ii, 506.
- Luginin, Wladimir, and Georges Dupont**, cryoscopy in paracetaldehyde, *A.*, ii, 1040.
- Luig.** See *Karl Bernhard Lehmann*.
- Luithlen, Friedrich**, reciprocal cation ratio with different diets and in the case of acid poisoning, *A.*, ii, 792.  
mineral metabolism in a rabbit fed on oats with sodium oxalate, *A.*, ii, 955.  
changes in the chemistry of the skin by different diets and poisons, *A.*, ii, 958.
- Lund, Wilhelm.** See *Julius Bredt*.
- Lundén, Harald**, dependence of the influence of neutral salts on the concentration of the acid in catalytic reactions, *A.*, ii, 148.  
influence of salts on the solubility of ethyl acetate in water, considered as a neutral salt action, *A.*, ii, 911.
- Lundén, Harald, and D. Gardner**, internal (total) and free energy in certain cases of electrolytic dissociation, *A.*, ii, 892.
- Lundsgaard, Christen**, the reaction of the blood, *A.*, ii, 777.
- Lundsgaard, Christen.** See also *Karl Albert Hasselbalch*.
- Lungo, Carlo del**, capillary force of evaporation, *A.*, ii, 131.
- Lunkenheimer, F.**, ratio of the intensities of the series lines of hydrogen in the canal ray spectrum, *A.*, ii, 402.
- Lusk, Graham**, animal calorimetry. III. Metabolism after the ingestion of dextrose and fat, including the behaviour of water, urea, and sodium chloride solutions, *A.*, ii, 1889.
- Lusk, Graham.** See also *Horatio B. Williams*.
- Lussana, Silvio**, influence of pressure and temperature on the electrolytic conductivity of solutions, *A.*, ii, 623.  
specific heat of liquids at constant pressure for different pressures and temperatures, *A.*, ii, 1135.
- Lusaky, Herbert O.**, the acetonitrile test for thyroid substance in the blood, *A.*, ii, 612.
- Luther, Robert, and A. Leubner**, colour of alkaline solutions of quinol and of their oxidation products, *A.*, i, 254.  
dissociation of quinhedrone in aqueous solution, *A.*, i, 366.  
solubility of silver chloride and bromide in sodium sulphite solutions, *A.*, ii, 450.
- Lutschinsky, J. J.**, new colour reactions of diphenylamine, *A.*, ii, 1219.
- Lutz, L.**, the analysis of hæmoglobin, *A.*, ii, 612.  
comparison of "total" and "nitric" nitrogen in parasitic and saprophytic plants, *A.*, ii, 673.
- Luzzato, Riccardo, and G. Satta**, behaviour of *p*-iodoanisole in the animal organism, *A.*, ii, 965.
- Lyman, Henry.** See *Otto Folin*.
- Lyman, Theodore**, ionisation of gases by light and the spark spectrum of aluminium in the Schumann region, *A.*, ii, 721.
- Lythgoe, Herman C., and Clarence E. Marsh**, the detection of benzoic acid in coffee extract, *A.*, ii, 699.

## M.

- Maass, O., and Douglas McIntosh**, basic properties of oxygen; two component systems of the halogen hydrides with organic substances containing oxygen, *A.*, i, 825.
- Maass, Theodor A.**, [pharmacological] action of  $\beta\beta$ -dichloroisopropyl carbamate; (aleudrin), *A.*, ii, 967.
- McAdam, Dunlap Jamison, jun., and C. A. Pierle**, solubility of sodium metavanadate, *A.*, ii, 561.
- McAdam, Dunlap Jamison, jun., and Edgar Fahs Smith**, atomic weight of fluorine, *A.*, ii, 549.
- Macallum, Archibald Bruce.** See *Otto Folin*.
- McBain, James William**, the use of phenolphthalein as an indicator; the slow rate of neutralisation of carbonic acid, *T.*, 814; *P.*, 106.  
the dissociation of ternary electrolytes, *A.*, ii, 893.

- McBain, James William**, (*Miss*) *Elfrieda Constance Victoria Cornish*, and *Richard Charles Bowden*, studies of the constitution of soap in solution: sodium myristate and sodium laurate, T., 2042; P., 237.
- McBain, James William**, and *Oliver Charles Minty Davis*, possible general relationship between the structure of organic compounds and their equilibria, A., ii, 33.
- Macbeth, Alexander Killen**, Baly and Krulla's hypothesis of fluorescence, P., 271.
- Macbeth, Alexander Killen**, and *Alfred Walter Stewart*, isoerucic acid, P., 68.
- Macbeth, Alexander Killen**, *Alfred Walter Stewart*, and *Robert Wright*, the reciprocal influence of unsaturated centres and its effect on the general absorptive power of compounds, T., 599; P., 71.
- MacBride, B. M.** See *Roemer Rex Renshaw*.
- McBride, Russel S.**, standardisation of potassium permanganate solution by sodium oxalate, A., ii, 494.
- McCandless, J. M.**, and *F. C. Atkinson*, a bacteriological method for estimating available organic nitrogen, A., ii, 90.
- McClelland, Nial Patrick**, bimolecular glycolaldehyde; a correction, P., 247.
- McClelland, Nial Patrick**. See also *John Edward Purvis*.
- McClendon, J. F.**, echinochrome, a red substance in sea urchins, A., i, 520. the effects of alkaloids on the development of fish (*Fundulus*) eggs, A., ii, 1196.
- McClendon, J. F.**, and *Philip H. Mitchell*, how do isotonic sodium chloride solution and other parthenogenic agents increase oxidation in the sea urchin's egg? A., ii, 273.
- McClure, C. W.** See *Roy Graham Hoskins*.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner**, the nature of the repair processes in protein metabolism, A., ii, 63. creatinine excretion of the pig, A., ii, 72. a comparison of the nutritive value of the nitrogen of the oat and wheat grains for the growing pig, A., ii, 366. the relation between nitrogen retention and rise of creatinine excreted during growth in the pig, A., ii, 366.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner**, and *J. G. Halpin*, synthesis of lecithin in the hen, A., ii, 368.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner**, and *Edwin Bret Hart*, experiments in feeding "dissected" milk, A., ii, 365.
- McCollum, Elmer Verner**. See also *Edwin Bret Hart*.
- McCombie, Hamilton**, and *John Wilfrid Parkes*, the condensation of  $\alpha$ -keto- $\beta$ -anilino- $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylethane and its homologues with ethyl chlorocarbonate and thionyl chloride, T., 1991; P., 238.
- McCombie, Hamilton**, and *Harold Archibald Scarborough*, the condensation of  $\alpha$ -keto- $\beta$ -anilino- $\alpha$ -phenylethane and its homologues with carbonyl chloride, phenylcarbimide and phenylthiocarbimide, P., 331.
- McCombie, Hamilton**. See also *Clement William Bailey*, *Sidney Albert Brazier*, and *Horace Leslie Crowther*.
- McCoy, Herbert Newby**, and *Franklin L. West*, physical and chemical properties of some organic amalgams, A., i, 539.
- McDavid, James Wallace**, specific volume of solutions of tetrapropylammonium chloride, A., ii, 433.
- McDavid, James Wallace**, *William Henry Perkin, jun.*, and *Robert Robinson*, the exhaustive alkylation of tetrahydroberberine, T., 1218; P., 160.
- McDermott, F. Alex.**, preparation of stannic iodide and its solubility in certain organic solvents, A., ii, 53.
- Macdonald, John Smyth**, calorimetric observations on man, A., ii, 462.
- MacDougall, F. H.**, salt solutions and the law of mass action, A., ii, 826.
- McGeorge, William**, occurrence of lactic acid in sisal, A., ii, 1204.
- McGougan, A. G.** See *Henry Andrews Bumsted*.
- McGuigan, Hugh**, excretion of formaldehyde, ammonia, and hexamethylene-tetramine, A., ii, 371.
- McGuigan, Hugh**, and *C. L. von Hess*, glycolysis as modified by removal of the pancreas and by the addition of antiseptics, A., ii, 368, 787.
- Mache, Heinrich**, and *Stefan Meyer*, radium standards, A., ii, 520.
- Machenbaum, Stanislaus**, Brazilian copal, A., i, 123. Columbia copal, A., i, 124.
- Macht, David I.** See *John J. Abel*.
- McIntosh, Douglas**, and *Frederick M. G. Johnson*, an amalgam thermometer, A., ii, 827.
- McIntosh, Douglas**. See also *O. Maass*.
- McKee, Ralph Harper**, ethyl cyanoanilide-o-carboxylate, A., i, 139.
- McKelvy, E. C.** See *N. S. Osborne*.

- McKenzie, Alexander**, configuration of the stereoisomeric dibromosuccinic acids, T., 1196; P., 160.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **George William Clough**, experiments on the Walden inversion. Part VIII.  $\alpha$ -Amino- $\alpha$ -phenylpropionic acids, T., 390; P., 40.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **Geoffrey Martin**, optically active glycols derived from the phenyl-lactic acids. Part I., P., 326.
- Mackenzie, John Edwin**, methylethylammonium chlorides, A., i, 9.
- Mackenzie, Kenneth**, mechanism of milk secretion, A., ii, 184.
- McKie, J. F.** See **Anton Julius Carison**.
- Mackie, W. C.** See **Diarmid Noel Paton**.
- Maclean, Hugh**, the phosphatides of the kidney, A., ii, 1191.  
purification of phosphatides, A., ii, 1192.
- McLennan, John Cunningham**, the diffusion of actinium emanation and the active deposit produced by it, A., ii, 889.  
series lines in the arc spectrum of mercury, A., ii, 1016.  
constitution of the mercury green line  $\lambda = 5461$  and the magnetic resolution of its satellites by an echelon grating, A., ii, 1017.
- Macleod, John James Rickard**, and **R. G. Pearce**, studies in experimental glycosuria. VIII. The relationship of the adrenal glands to sugar production by the liver, A., ii, 371.
- McMillan, Andrew.** See **Thomas Stewart Patterson**.
- McNamara, W.** See **Charles Olden Banister**.
- McPhedran, Fletcher**, the hæmolytic power of fatty acid, A., ii, 371.
- Macquaire, Paul**, tyrosine as an agent for the fixation of iodine in the preparation of iodopeptones, A., i, 58.  
[two compounds formed by iodine and tyrosine obtained by the tryptic hydrolysis of proteins], A., i, 354.
- Maddalena, L.**, chemico-mineralogical observations on beryls from Elba, A., ii, 775.
- Madelung, Walter**, new method of preparation of substituted indoles, A., i, 499.
- Madinaveitia, Antonio**, analysis of fats, A., ii, 816.
- Madinaveitia, Antonio.** See also **Richard Willstätter**.
- Mäkinen, Eero**, estimation of alkalis in silicates by fusion with calcium chloride, A., ii, 297.
- Maffia, Paul**, equilibrium in the adsorption by Graham's ferric oxide hydrosol, A., ii, 145.
- Magnanini, Roberto**, the influence of hydrocyanic acid on the excretion of sulphur in the urine, A., ii, 71.
- Magnanini, Gaetano**, the alleged colour of the ions, A., ii, 142.
- Mahler, P.**, and **E. Goutal**, use of oxygen under pressure for the estimation of carbon in iron alloys, A., ii, 807.
- Mai, Carl**, influence of freezing on the composition of milk, A., ii, 580.
- Maidorn, R.**, the chemical action of blood poisons which produce anæmia, A., ii, 1082.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**, new colouring matters derived from *p*-aminodiphenyl ether, A., i, 548.  
nitro-derivatives of diphenylene oxide, A., i, 553.  
new azo-colouring matters from aminodiphenylene oxide, A., i, 667.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**, and **Marcel Murat**, decomposition of mixed phenyl oxides in presence of nickel and hydrogen, A., i, 183.  
halogen derivatives of phenolic ethers, A., i, 254.  
nitro-derivatives of diphenyl ether, A., i, 346.  
haloid derivatives of ditolyl ethers, A., i, 348.
- Mailhe, Alphonse.** See also **Paul Sabatier**.
- Maillard, Louis C.**, condensation of amino-acids in presence of glycerol: cycloglycylglycines and polypeptides, A., i, 13.  
action of amino-acids on sugars; formation of substances resembling melanins, A., i, 169.
- Majima, Rikō**, and **Tepppei Okada**, the main constituent of Japanese lac. III. Catalytic reduction of urushiol, A., i, 883.
- Makower, Walter.** See **Kasimir Fajans** and **H. G. J. Moseley**.
- Malarski, Henryk**, and **Léon Marchlewski**, the chlorophyll group. XVI. Anhydro- $\beta$ -phyllotaoin, A., i, 641.
- Malenfant, R.**, estimation of casein and lactose in milk, A., ii, 1218.
- Malengreau, Fernand**, and **Georges Prigent**, hydrolysis and constitution of lecithin, A., i, 331.
- Malfitano, Giovanni**, crystalloids and colloids; basic ferric chloride, A., ii, 240.  
crystalloids and colloids or molecular and micellary states, A., ii, 337.

- Malfitano, Giovanni**, and (*Mlle.*) **A. Moschkoff**, dextrinisation of starch by desiccation, A., i, 240.  
deflocculation of starch, A., i, 608.
- Malkaln, V. I.** See *Alexander M. Nastukoff*.
- Mally, Josef.** See *Hans Meyer*.
- Malosse, H.**, the density of camphor as deduced from the densities of its solutions in different solvents, A., i, 636.
- Malvezin, Philippe**, estimation of tannin in solutions and especially in wines, A., ii, 612.
- Mampel, J.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Manasse, Ernesto**, petrography of the colony Eritrea, A., ii, 566.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, the volatilisation of vanadic acid by means of hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 561.  
blue acid (the reduction product of nitrous-sulphuric acid). III., A., ii, 637.  
the capacity of the blood pigment to combine with gases, A., ii, 953.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and **Julius Haas**, Kachler's ethylene-ferrous chloride, A., i, 933.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and **B. Heffner**, the chemical constitution of titaniferous iron ores, A., ii, 265.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, **Ernest Merry**, and **Pierre Woringe**, iron salts which combine with carbon monoxide, A., i, 955.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, and **Bertil Palmberg**, phenol-quinone isomerism of the Schiff's bases of aromatic hydroxyaldehydes, A., i, 349.
- Manchot, Wilhelm**, **John Charles Withers**, and **Heinrich Conrad Oltrogge**, compounds with triple linkings, A., i, 230.
- Mandel, John Alfred**, and **Edward Kellogg Dunham**, a purine-hexose compound, A., i, 320.
- Manley, John Job**, apparent change in weight during chemical reaction, A., ii, 928.
- Mann, Gladys Ruby.** See *John Theodore Hewitt*.
- Mannessier, Anna.** See *Giuseppe Oddo*.
- Mannich, Carl**, arbutin and its synthesis, A., i, 884.
- Mannich, Carl**, and **W. Drauzburg**, aminoacetates of phenols, A., i, 848.
- Mannich, Carl**, and **Reinhold Kuphal**, chlorides of amino-acids, A., i, 217.  
benzylamine derivatives, A., i, 850.
- Mannich, Carl.** See also *Karl W. Rosenmund*.
- Manning, Rodger J.**, and **Maximilian Nierenstein**, constitution of tannin, A., i, 566.
- Mansfield, G.**, and **B. Farkas**, narcosis and want of oxygen. III. The action of narcotics and oxygen-withdrawing on germinating seeds, A., ii, 79.
- Manz, Hermann.** See *Wilhelm Prandtl*.
- Manzella, Eugenio**, Italian pozzuolanas; a Sicilian pozzuolana, A., ii, 352.
- Maquenne, Léon**, and **Em. Demoussy**, determination of respiratory quotients, A., ii, 1201.
- Marantonio, M.** See *Mario Levi-Malvano*.
- Marc, Robert**, velocity of crystallisation and dissolution, A., ii, 336.  
crystallisation from aqueous solutions. VI., A., ii, 336.  
melting point of silicates, A., ii, 552.  
the determination of the concentration of colloidal solutions by means of the new liquid interferometer, A., ii, 745.  
new method for the determination of the concentration of colloidal solutions and the investigation of drainage waters, A., ii, 1150.
- Marchlewski, Léon**, phylloxanthin, A., i, 203.  
phylloporphyrins, A., i, 288.  
azo-dyes of substituted pyrroles, A., i, 399.  
hæmopyrrole, A., i, 646.  
the chlorophyll group. XVII. The spectral properties of the two chlorophyllans, A., i, 791.
- Marchlewski, Léon**, and **J. Robel**, the chlorophyll group. XII.  $\beta$ -phylloporphyrin, A., i, 289.  
 $\alpha$ -phyllohæmin and the formula of  $\alpha$ -phylloporphyrin, A., i, 376.
- Marchlewski, Léon**, and **B. Zurkowski**, the chlorophyll group. XIII. Porphyrins from phyllocyanin and phylloxanthin, A., i, 289.
- Marchlewski, Léon.** See also *J. Grabowski*, *C. A. Jacobson*, *Lad. Leyko*, and *Henryk Malarski*.
- Marcille, René**, some tests for the determination of the purity of turpentine oils, A., ii, 870.
- Marckwald, Eduard.** See *Fritz Frank*.
- Marckwald, Willy**, the international radium standard, A., ii, 823.
- Marcus, E.** See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Marcusson, Julius**, estimation of "benzine" and benzene hydrocarbons in oil of turpentine, A., ii, 497.
- Marden, John W.** See *Arthur Becket Lamb*.
- Mare, Frédéric de**, and **Charles Jacobs**, alloys and electrolytic depositions of radium, A., ii, 315.

- Marek, J.**, organic analysis by combustion without the use of an oxygen-carrier, A., ii, 297.
- Marino, D.**, new apparatus, A., ii, 1049.
- Marino, Luigi, and V. Squintani**, asymmetric selenites, A., i, 127.
- Marino, Luigi, and A. Toninelli**, asymmetric selenites. II. Additive products of piperidine with selenious and sulphurous acids, A., i, 802.
- Marion**, modifications of the Robin process for butter analysis, A., ii, 872.
- Markétos**, the anhydrous uranyl and zinc nitrates, A., ii, 848.
- Marle, Ernest Robert**, the aryl ethers of glycidic, glycerol, and glycerol- $\alpha$ -monochlorohydrin, T., 305; P., 5.
- Marmier, Louis**, action of ultra-violet light on sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 112.
- Marogna, G.** See *Francesco Carlo Palazzo*.
- Marotta, D.** See *Gennaro Calcagni*.
- Marqueyrol, M., and D. Florentin**, decomposition of diphenylnitrosoamine by heat, A., i, 759.
- Marre, Francis**, the relative value of indicators in the acid titration of wines, A., ii, 1106.
- Marriage, Ernest**, detection of adulteration by colloido-chemical methods, A., ii, 871.
- Marrs, L. E.** See *Floyd Jay Metzger*.
- Marschalk, Charles**, conversion of oxindole into coumaran-1-one, A., i, 303.  
conversion of oxindole into 2-ketodihydro-1-thionaphthen; ("thio-oxindole"), A., i, 575.
- Marsden, Ernest, and Thomas Barratt**, the probability distribution of the time intervals of  $\alpha$ -particles with application to the number of  $\alpha$ -particles emitted by uranium, A., ii, 6.  
the  $\alpha$ -particles emitted by the active deposits of thorium and actinium, A., ii, 113.
- Marsden, Ernest, and C. G. Darwin**, the transformation of the active deposit of thorium, A., ii, 823.
- Marsh, Clarence E.** See *Herman C. Lythgoe*.
- Marshall, Fr.**, laboratory apparatus for estimating the absolute and full water-holding capacity of soils, A., ii, 200.
- Marshall, Francis Hugh Adam**, the ovarian factor concerned in the recurrence of estrus, A., ii, 183.
- Marshall, Hugh**, thermostats, A., ii, 827.
- Marshall, J. Theodore.** See *Philip Adolph Kober*.
- Martegiani, Ermanno**, some derivatives of 3:4-dimethoxypropionophenone, A., i, 987.
- Martegiani, Ermanno.** See also *Guido Bargellini*.
- Martin, Charles James.** See (*Miss*) *Harriette Chick*.
- Martin, Ernest Gale**, the causation of the heart beat, A., ii, 571.
- Martin, Geoffrey**, dibenzyl- and diphenyl-silicols and -silicones, P., 326; A., i, 404.  
new class of organo-silicon compounds which evolve hydrogen, A., i, 819.
- Martin, Geoffrey.** See also *Alexander McKenzie*.
- Martin, P.**, magneto-optical Kerr effect for ferro-magnetic compounds, A., ii, 1039.
- Martin, Waller.** See *Otto Ruff*.
- Martinoff, Waller.** See *Heinrich Klinger*.
- Marx, Elisabeth.** See *W. Zaleski*.
- Maryanovitch, (Mlle.) V.** See *Alexis Bach*.
- Mascarelli, Luigi, and Giacomo Recusani**, two forms of decahydro- $\beta$ -naphthol; peculiar case of stereoisomerism, A., i, 761.
- Mascarelli, Luigi, and B. Toschi**, aromatic substances containing multivalent iodine, A., i, 322.
- Maschhaupt, J. G.**, change in the reaction of soils by growth of plants and manuring, A., ii, 1206.
- Maschré, M.** See *A. Goris*.
- Maselli, Concetto.** See *Emanuele Paternò*.
- Masing, Ernst**, mobilisation of sugar in the surviving liver, A., ii, 1076.
- Masing, Hugo**, the heat of vaporisation of mixtures, A., ii, 1137.
- Masoni, Giulio**, flocculating power of some soluble salts on the clayey substances of soils, A., ii, 677.
- Massink, A.** See *Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers*.
- Masslenikoff, A.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Massol, Gustave**, radioactivity of the thermal mineral waters of Ussou (Ariège), A., ii, 889.
- Massol, Gustave, and A. Faucon**, absorption of ultra-violet radiation by saturated aliphatic alcohols, A., ii, 1115.
- Massol, Léon**, action of ultra-violet rays on starch, A., i, 538.
- Masson, Georges**, the levorotatory carbohydrate from the rhizome of *Asclepias vincetoxicum*, A., ii, 478.  
*Cyclamen Europæum*, A., ii, 674.  
the saponoid of *Prinula officinalis*, A., ii, 979.

- Masson, Henri**, the principal constituents of labdanum oil; ketonic compounds, A., i, 280.
- Masson, James Irvine Orme**, the solubility of electrolytes in aqueous solutions. Part II. Solubility of oxalic acid in other acids, T., 103.
- Masson, James Irvine Orme**, and (*Sir*) **William Ramsay**, an analysis of the waters of the thermal springs of Bath, T., 1370; P., 183; discussion, P., 183.
- Masuda, Niro**, the formation of substances of aldehydic character on perfusion of the liver, and the synthesis of acetoacetic acid from ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 1074.
- Mathesius, Waller**. See **Siegfried Hilpert**.
- Mathews, Joseph H.** See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Mathison, Gordon Clunes McKay**, the influence of acids on the reduction of arterial blood, A., ii, 179.
- Matignon, Camille**, synthetic formation of nitrous oxide, A., ii, 249.
- equilibrium of the system cadmium sulphate-gaseous hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 441.
- the function of valency in the stability of binary metallic compounds, A., ii, 535.
- preparation and heat of formation of magnesium nitride, A., ii, 644.
- spontaneous and progressive destruction of certain objects made of lead, A., ii, 645.
- Matignon, Camille**, and **A. Lassieur**, the conditions for the formation of magnesium nitride from air, A., ii, 255.
- Matschnevitch, Ippolyt**. See **E. Grishkewitsch-Trochimowsky**.
- Matsui, Motooki**, action of hydrogen sulphide on imino-ethers. II. Formation of thion esters and acids, A., i, 261.
- Matthes, Hermann**, and **W. Boltze**, oil of wallflower seeds, A., i, 601.
- Matthews, Samuel A.**, the effect of Eck's fistula on bile formation, A., ii, 273.
- Matthies, Wilhelm**, and **H. Struck**, the potential gradient in the non-striated positive column of the glow or arc discharge in nitrogen and hydrogen for large current and gas densities, A., ii, 324.
- Mattill, Henry Albright**, and **Philip Bouvier Hawk**, water drinking. VIII. Utilisation of ingested fat under the influence of copious and moderate water drinking with meals, A., ii, 64.
- Mattill, Henry Albright**, and **Philip Bouvier Hawk**, waterdrinking. IX. Distribution of bacterial and other forms of fecal nitrogen and the utilisation of ingested protein under the influence of copious and moderate water drinking with meals, A., ii, 64.
- water drinking. X. Faecal output and its carbohydrate content under the influence of copious and moderate water drinking with meals, A., ii, 65.
- estimation of fecal bacteria, A., ii, 466.
- Mattill, Henry Albright**. See also **Paul E. Howe**.
- Matuschek, J.**, and **Neuning**, the production of chemically active rays in chemical reactions, A., ii, 116.
- Matzke, Fr.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Mau, W.** See **Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld**.
- Maugini, A.** See **Ciro Ravenna**.
- Mauguin, Charles**, the internal movement of liquid crystals, A., ii, 630.
- Mauritz, Bela**, some rock-forming minerals from Hungary, A., ii, 177.
- Mauthner, Ferdinand**, combination of phenolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 267, 858.
- new synthetic glucosides, A., i, 574.
- Mauthner, Julius**, cystine, A., i, 335.
- Maximoff, N. A.**, chemical means of protecting plants from frost, A., ii, 476, 980.
- May, Clarence Earl**, phosphotungstic acid as a clarifying agent in urine analysis, A., ii, 302.
- May, Percy**, aromatic antimony compounds. Part III. Some primary aryl derivatives, T., 1033; P., 5.
- aromatic antimony compounds. Part IV. Compounds of antimony trichloride with diazonium chlorides, T., 1037; P., 96.
- May, Percy**, and **Samuel Smiles**, some reactions of the sulphonylic acids, P., 329.
- Mayen, Hans**. See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Mayer, Erwin W.** See **Oskar Baudisch** and **Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler**.
- Mayer, Fritz**, synthesis of phenanthraquinones, A., i, 478.
- Mayer, Fritz**. See also **Theodor Curtius**.
- Mayer, Mario**, action of sulphurous acid on aldehydoaminic bases, A., i, 251.
- pinene and camphor, A., i, 572.
- Mayer, O.**, the estimation of iron in water, A., ii, 809.
- Mayer, Paul**, pyruvic acid glycosuria, and the behaviour of pyruvic acid in the animal body, A., ii, 666.

- Maynard, Leonard.** See *Arthur Wayland Dox*.
- Mays, Karl,** proteins of Liebig's extract of meat, A., i, 399.
- Mazé, Pierre,** relation of the plants to the nutritive elements of the soil; law of the minimum and the law of the physiological ratios, A., ii, 796. presence of nitrous acid in the sap of the higher plants, A., ii, 1202.
- Mazé, Pierre, Ruot, and Lemoigne,** plant chlorosis provoked by calcium carbonate, A., ii, 1088.
- Mazijewski, L. F.** See *Efim Semen London*.
- Mecklenburg, Werner,** the isomerism of the stannic acids. II., A., ii, 355.
- Mecklenburg, Werner.** See also *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Medigreceanu, Florentin.** See *Gabriel Bertrand and Phœbus A. Levene*.
- Medinger, Robert,** salts of aminophenols with dibasic acids, A., i, 848.
- Meek, Walter J.,** the liver and regeneration of fibrinogen, A., ii, 273. relation of the liver to the fibrinogen content of the blood, A., ii, 578.
- Meerburg, Pieter Adriaan,** power of potable water to dissolve lead, A., ii, 762.
- Meerson, S.** See *Alex. Orechoff*.
- Mehd, P. V.** See *John Reginald Blockey*.
- Meigs, Edward B., and Leon A. Ryan,** the ash of smooth muscle, A., ii, 579.
- Meigs, Edward B.** See also *Leon A. Ryan*.
- Meillère, G.,** detection of pilocarpine in presence of quinine, A., ii, 1010.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob,** methylglyoxal, A., i, 831.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob, Jacob Dodonow, and Martha Hoffheinz,** optically active amino-oxides, A., i, 25.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob.** See also *Eduard Buchner*.
- Meister, A.,** didymolite, a new mineral, A., ii, 950.
- Meitner, Lise,** some simple methods of preparing radioactive disintegration products, A., ii, 10. the disintegration scheme of the active deposit of thorium, A., ii, 723.
- Meitner, Lise.** See also *Otto von Baeyer and Otto Hahn*.
- Meldola, Raphael, Arthur James Hale, and Hugh Vernon Thompson,** isopicramic acid and its use as an indicator, A., ii, 1090.
- Meldola, Raphael, and William Francis Holley,** quinone-ammonium derivatives. Part I. The methylation products of picramic and isopicramic acids, T., 912; P., 128.
- Meldrum, Andrew Norman,** the development of the atomic theory. VII. The rival claims of William Higgins and John Dalton, A., ii, 35.
- Mélikoff, Petr. G.,** separation of phosphomolybdates from silicomolybdates, A., ii, 202. behaviour of hydrogen peroxide towards ammonium silicomolybdate and phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 683. sensitive reaction for molybdic acid, A., ii, 693.
- Mélikoff, Petr. G., and M. Becaia,** estimation of phosphoric acid in presence of colloidal silicic acid, A., ii, 488.
- Mellanby, Edward, and Frederick William Twort,** presence of  $\beta$ -iminazolyethylamine in the intestinal wall; with a method of isolating a bacillus from the alimentary canal which converts histidine into this substance, A., ii, 853.
- Mellanby, Edward.** See also *Frederick William Twort*.
- Mellet, R.** See *Ernest Chuard*.
- Mellquist, Hjalmar.** See *Peter Klason*.
- Meltzer, Samuel James.** See *Israel Simon Kleiner*.
- Melvin, G. Spencer,** glycolysis in blood, A., ii, 1185.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Amy L. Daniels,** the behaviour of fat-soluble dyes and stained fat in the animal organism, A., ii, 1197.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Morris Seide Fine,** studies in nutrition. III. The utilisation of the proteins of corn, A., ii, 63. studies in nutrition. IV. The utilisation of the proteins of the legumes, A., ii, 271. studies in nutrition. V. The utilisation of the proteins of cotton seed, A., ii, 272. studies in nutrition. VI. Utilisation of the proteins of extractive-free meat powder; the origin of faecal nitrogen, A., ii, 272.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict.** See also *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Meneghini, D.,** catalytic oxidation of ammonia. I., A., ii, 344. oxidation of chromic salts by means of silver oxide. I., A., ii, 390.
- Meneghini, D.** See also *Giuseppe Bruni*.
- Menge, George Albert,** new compounds of the choline type, A., i, 74. new compounds of the choline type. II. Acetyl derivatives of  $\alpha$ -methylcholine, " $\beta$ -homocholine," and " $\gamma$ -homocholine," A., i, 949.



- Menke, J. B.** See *Frans Maurits Jaeger*.
- Menschutkin, Boris N.**, systems formed by antimony chloride and bromide with monosubstituted benzene hydrocarbons, A., i, 98.  
systems formed by antimony trichloride and tribromide with disubstituted benzene hydrocarbons, A., i, 99.  
relations of trisubstituted benzene hydrocarbons to antimony trichloride and tribromide, A., i, 100.  
compounds of antimony trichloride and tribromide with polynuclear benzene hydrocarbons, A., i, 177.  
behaviour of antimony trichloride and tribromide towards certain oxygenated organic compounds, A., i, 193.  
bicentenary anniversary of M. V. Lomonosoff's birthday, A., ii, 341.  
systems formed by fluorobenzene with antimony trichloride and tribromide, A., ii, 920.  
benzenesulphonic acid and antimony trihaloids, A., ii, 920.  
systems formed by antimony trichloride and tribromide with naphthalene and its derivatives, A., ii, 920.  
systems formed by cyclohexane and cyclohexene with antimony trichloride and tribromide, A., ii, 922.  
antimony trichloride and tribromide in their relations to phenol and some of its ethers, A., ii, 922.  
the system aniline-antimony trichloride, A., ii, 923.
- Menten, M. L.**, the relation of potassium salts and other substances to local anaesthesia of nerves, A., ii, 1194.
- Menzies, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook**, and **Paul D. Potter**, two-component system: water—arsenic pentoxide, A., ii, 1165.
- Menzies, J. A.**, secretion and composition of human bile, A., ii, 786.
- Mepissoff, L. J.** See *Efim Semen London*.
- Mercer, R.** See *George Edward Bairsto*.
- Merck, [Carl] Emanuel**, preparation of arylpolymethylenechloro-compounds, A., i, 110.  
preparation of  $\gamma$ -chloropropylbenzene and its homologues, A., i, 175.  
preparation of cyanoaminoformyl esters, A., i, 877.  
preparation of allophanic acid esters, A., i, 877.  
preparation of compounds from quinine and dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 1013.
- C. ii.
- Merck, Emanuel**, and **W. Eichholz**, preparation of a therapeutically valuable derivative of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 948.
- Merriman, Richard William.** See *John Wade*.
- Merry, Ernest.** See *Wilhelm Manchot*.
- Merton, Thomas Ralph**, the photography of absorption spectra, P., 325.  
changes in certain absorption spectra in different solvents, A., ii, 875.
- Merwin, H. E.**, determination of the density of minerals by means of Rohrbach's solution of standard refractive index, A., ii, 55.  
quartz and fluorite as standards of density and refractive index, A., ii, 55.  
crystalline forms and genetic conditions of the sulphides of zinc, cadmium, and mercury; microscopic study, A., ii, 1055.
- Mesernitsky, P.**, decomposition of uric acid by the action of radium emanation, A., ii, 417.  
decomposition of the purines by the action of radium emanation, A., ii, 521.
- Mesham, Paul.** See *Charles A. Sadler*.
- Meschtscherjakoff, M. I.** See *Jakov I. Michailenko*.
- Mettler, Carl**, dichlorodihydroxybenzoylbenzoic acid: its conversion into tetrachlorofluorescein and into anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 359.
- Metzger, Floyd Jay**, and **L. E. Marrs**, a new rapid and accurate volumetric method for the estimation of manganese and its application to the analysis of iron and steel, A., ii, 94.
- Metzner, René**, action of atropine in the organism, A., ii, 585.
- Metzner, René**, and **E. Hedinger**, action and relationships of atropine in the organism. II. The relation of the thyroid to the atropine-destroying power of the blood, A., ii, 966.
- Meunier, Jean**, action of benzaldehyde on polyhydric alcohols derived from sugars, A., i, 268.  
mechanical phenomena of gaseous combustion; spiral flame, A., ii, 432.
- Meunier, L.**, and **Alphonse Seyewetz**, tannage by means of halogens, A., i, 400.
- Meunier, Stanislas**, two French meteorites, A., ii, 776.
- Meyer, André**, action of hydroxycarbamide on some  $\beta$ -ketonic esters, A., i, 423.

- Meyer, André**, dibromophenylisooxazolone and derivatives, A., i, 582.  
new derivatives of phenylisooxazolone, A., i, 1019.
- Meyer, Alexander von**. See **Alfred Benrath**.
- Meyer, Alfred R.** See **Marcello von Pirani**.
- Meyer, Edgar**, structure of the  $\gamma$ -rays. II., A., ii, 409.
- Meyer, Erwin**. See **Otto Wallach**.
- Meyer, Friedrich**, reductions and reactions in reversed flames. I. Reduction of chlorides in the chlorinehydrogen flame, A., ii, 1051.
- Meyer, Gustave M.** See **Phæbus A. Levene** and **Donald D. van Slyke**.
- Meyer, Hans**, and **Robert Beer**, oil from *Datura stramonium*, A., ii, 593.
- Meyer, Hans**, and **Josef Mally**, hydrazine derivatives of pyridinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 514.
- Meyer, Hermann**. See **Hans von Euler** and **Karl Polstorff**.
- Meyer, Jacob**, preparation of anthracene derivatives, A., i, 874.
- Meyer, Julius**, the polymorphism of allocinnamic acid, A., i, 32.  
realisation of the Thomson-van der Waals surface, A., ii, 896.  
thermal expansion of liquids between boiling point and critical point, A., ii, 1133.
- Meyer, Kurt**, the diminution of the antitryptic power of the blood in diabetes, A., ii, 583.
- Meyer, Kurt**. See also **Ernst Deussen**.
- Meyer, Kurt Heinrich**, keto-enolic tautomerism. VI. Relation between the constitution and the equilibrium of keto-enolic desmotropic compounds, A., i, 940.  
keto-enolic tautomerism. VII. Desmotropy of malonic and methanetricarboxylic esters, A., i, 941.
- Meyer, Paul**, (Berlin), the preparation of glucosone, A., i, 538.
- Meyer, Paul**, (München). See **Hans Fischer**.
- Meyer, Richard [Emil]**, pyrogenic acetylene condensations, A., i, 525.
- Meyer, Robert**. See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, and **H. Goldenburg**, scandium, A., ii, 768.
- Meyer, Stefan**, and **Viktor F. Hess**, the definition of the Vienna radium standard preparations, A., ii, 716.
- Meyer, Stefan**. See also **Heinrich Mache**.
- Meyerfeld, Julius**, a new compound occurring in wood vinegar (methylcyclopentenolone), A., i, 628.
- Meyerhof, Otto**, the heat production of chemical processes in living cells (blood corpuscles), A., ii, 777.
- Micewicz, St.** See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Michael, Arthur**, number of isomerides of merotropic and desmotropic compounds, A., i, 631.  
isomeric ketonic modifications of dibenzoylacetylmethane, A., i, 631.  
number of isomerides of merotropic and desmotropic compounds. IV. Isomeric modifications of ethyl formylphenylacetate, A., i, 861.  
application of the "scale of combined influence" to explain the ionisation constants of organic acids, and a reply to the criticism of C. G. Derick, A., ii, 826.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Roger Frederick Brunel**, action of aqueous solutions of acids on olefines, A., i, 821.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **George Prescott Fuller**, number of isomerides of merotropic and desmotropic compounds. V. Isomeric enolic modifications of ethyl formylphenylacetate, A., i, 861.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Harold Hibbert**, isomeric ketonic modifications of dibenzoylpropionylmethane, A., i, 632.]
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Fritz Zeidler**, chemistry of amyl compounds, A., i, 2.  
course of the intramolecular transformations of alkyl bromides. II., A., i, 8.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, the isoelectric point of electro-amphoteric colloids, A., ii, 1150.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **W. Davidoff**, the electrometric method for estimation of the alkalinity of the blood, A., ii, 1184.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **Heinrich Davidsohn**, electrical transport of colloids, A., i, 326.  
the cataphoresis of oxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 591.  
the agglutination optimum in mixtures of colloids, A., ii, 440.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **W. Grineff**, the isoelectric point of gelatin, A., ii, 729.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **Peter Rona**, the distribution of reducing substances in mammalian blood, A., ii, 58.
- Michaelis, Leonor**. See also **Peter Rona**.
- Michailenko, Jacob I.**, physico-mechanical conception of solutions, A., ii, 438.
- Michailenko, Jacob I.**, and **M. I. Meschtscherjakoff**, influence of oxidising agents on the rate of solution of gold in potassium cyanide, A., i, 613.

- Michailenko, Jacob I.**, and **P. G. Mushinsky**, action of magnesium on the water of crystallisation of crystallohydrates; activation of the magnesium by salts, A., ii, 350.
- Michaud, Gustave**, alkaloids and ultra-violet light, A., ii, 712.
- Michel, Franz**, universal apparatus, A., ii, 246.  
an automatic pipette for the determination of iodine- and saponification-numbers, A., ii, 396.  
detection of blood by means of pyridine, A., ii, 400.  
removal of chlorine in the titration of iron, A., ii, 495.  
an automatic universal burette, A., ii, 804.  
detection of blood in urine and other physiological liquids, A., ii, 1112.
- Michiels, Louis**, trimethylene [cyclopropane] derivatives of the type  $\begin{matrix} \text{H}_2\text{C} \\ | \\ \text{H}_2\text{C} \end{matrix} \text{CHN}$ , A., i, 259.
- Micklethwait, (Miss) Frances Mary Gore**. See **John Cannell Cain** and **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Miculicich, Miroslav**, inhibition of glycosuria. I. The influence of hirudin on glycosuria produced by adrenaline and by diuretin, A., ii, 855.  
inhibition of glycosuria. II. The influence of ergotoxin on glycosuria produced by adrenaline and diuretin, A., ii, 856.
- Midhat, D.** See **Paul Wenger**.
- Miethe, A.**, and **B. Seegert**, wavelength measurements for some of the platinum metals in the short-waved ultra-violet spectrum, A., ii, 2.
- Mihailescu, M.** See **Constantin I. Istrati** and **Adriano Ostrogovich**.
- Mihara, Shinya**, the enzymes of bull's testes, A., ii, 70.
- Miklauz, R.** See **Franz Wilhelm Dafert**.
- Milanowsky, W.** See **M. Tschilikin**.
- Milarch, Ernst**. See **Paul Rabe**.
- Milbauer, Jaroslav**, the action of oxygen on heated iron under pressure, A., ii, 1059.
- Milikan, J.** See **Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers**.
- Millar, W. S.** See **Georg Bredig**.
- Miller, Edward Holl**, gravimetric estimation of phosphorus in milk, A., ii, 202.  
detection and estimation of small quantities of nitrous acid, A., ii, 992.
- Miller, E. M.** See **Joseph L. Miller**.
- Miller, Joseph L.**, and **E. M. Miller**, the effect of organ extracts on blood-pressure, A., ii, 58.
- Miller, Moriz**. See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Milliau, E.**, detection of carbon disulphide in oils, A., ii, 92.
- Millosevich, Federico**, an iron-poor epidote (clinozoisite-epidote), from S. Barthélemy, Aosta Valley, Piedmont, A., ii, 569.
- Mills, James Edward**, the law of molecular attraction, A., ii, 1041.
- Mills, (Mrs.) Mildred**. See **William Hobson Mills**.
- Mills, William Hobson**, the preparation of durylic and pyromellitic acids, T., 2191; P., 243.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and **(Mrs.) Mildred Mills**, the synthetical production of derivatives of dinaphthanthracene, T., 2194; P., 242.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and **Walter Henry Watson**, note on the formation of tetrachlorophthalyl chloride by chlorination of tetrachlorophthalide, P., 262.
- Milner, R. D.** See **Charles Ford Langworthy**.
- Milo, C. J.**, storage of calcium cyanamide in the tropics, A., i, 16.
- Milobendzki, Thaddeus**, tautomerism of the dialkyl phosphites, A., i, 155.
- Minaieff, Wassily**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Minami, D.**, the influence of lecithin and lipoids on diastase, A., i, 402.  
the influence of bile on diastase (amylase), A., i, 402.  
the reaction between ferments and anti-ferments, A., ii, 362.  
the influence of serum and the expressed juices of organs on the fat-splitting ferments, A., ii, 460.  
the relationship between the pancreas and suprarenals, A., ii, 461.  
the biological action of mesothorium; the action of thorium emanation on digestive ferments and autolysis, A., ii, 965.
- Mines, George Ralph**, interpretation of the "protective action" of gelatin on colloidal gold, A., ii, 169.  
the relations to electrolytes of the hearts of different species of animals. I. Elasmobranchs and pecten, A., ii, 367.  
influence of certain ions on the electrical charge of surfaces and its relationship to problems in colloidal chemistry and biology, A., ii, 372.

- Minguin, Jules**, dissociation of tartrates, malates, and camphorates of amines as revealed by their rotatory power, A., i, 237.
- Minovici, Stéphane**, and **Bella Hausknecht**, some chlorine derivatives of cholesterol, A., i, 110.
- Minovici, Stéphane**, and **Eugène Vlahutza**, the action of perhydrol on cholesterol in the presence of sulphuric acid, A., i, 697.
- Minovici, Stéphane**, and (*Mlle.*) **Théodosie Zenovici**, the condensation of phenylglycollonitrile with aromatic aldehydes in the presence of thionyl chloride, A., i, 699.
- Mirande, Marcel**, presence of hydrogen cyanide in *Trifolium repens*, A., ii, 1085.  
existence of cyanogenetic principles in a new *Centaurea* (*Centaurea crocodylium*) and in a *Commelinaceae* (*Tinantia fugax*), A., ii, 1203.  
a new natural group of plants producing hydrogen cyanide, the *Calycanthaceae*, A., ii, 1203.
- Misner, R. R.** See **Amé Pictet**.
- Mitchell, Philip H.** See **J. F. McClelland**.
- Mitscherlich, Eilhard Alfred, K. Celichowski**, and **Hermann Fischer**, estimation of small amounts of potassium, A., ii, 204.
- Mitscherlich, Eilhard Alfred**, and **Hermann Fischer**, estimation of potassium; potassium sodium cobalt nitrite method, A., ii, 996.
- Mitter, Profulla**. See **Carl Liebermann**.
- Mixter, William Gilbert**, heat of formation of titanium dioxide, A., ii, 133.  
heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide. VII. Heat of formation of the oxides of vanadium and uranium, A., ii, 899.
- Miyake, K.**, the non-protein nitrogenous constituents of the shoots of *Sasa paniculata*, A., ii, 380.  
behaviour of pentosans and methylpentosans in seeds of *Glycine hispida* and *Phaseolus vulgaris* during germination, A., ii, 1085.  
estimation of galactan, A., ii, 1105.
- Miyake, K.**, and **T. Tadokoro**, composition of the egg-shells of *Pollachius brandti*, A., ii, 368.  
carbohydrates of the shoots of *Sasa paniculata*, A., ii, 380.
- Modelski, J. von**. See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Möhlau, Richard, Heinrich Beyschlag**, and **H. Köhres**, thiazines, A., i, 212.
- Möhlau, Richard**, and **Alfred Redlich**, condensation of para-quinones with indoles and pyrroles containing hydrogen in the 3-position, A., i, 129.
- Möhlau, Richard, Arthur Viertel**, and **Alfred Redlich**, a new synthesis of anthraquinonylhydrazines, A., i, 705.
- Möhlau, Richard, Arthur Viertel**, and **Friedrich Reiner**, anthraquinonylmonohydrazines, A., i, 704.
- Moeller, M.** See **Friedrich Krüger**.
- Mörner, Carl Th.**, homogenetic acid. I., A., i, 459.  
ovomucoid and sugar in the white of the bird's egg, A., ii, 1070.
- Mohr, Ernst**, reversible transformation of many carboxylic acids into ketenhydrates, A., i, 362.
- Moldenhauer, Fr.**, estimation of silica in iron ores, A., ii, 92.
- Moldovan, J.** See **R. Doerr**.
- Moles, Enrique**, ebullioscopic constant of carbon tetrachloride, A., ii, 431.  
ethylene dibromide in cryoscopy, A., ii, 533.
- Moles, Enrique**, and **L. Gómez**, chromyl chloride. I., A., ii, 560.
- Molina, Olimpia**. See **Guido Bargellini**.
- Molliard, Marin**, action of certain diuretics and of hippuric acid on the development and tuberisation of radishes, A., ii, 82.  
comparison of oxidation of phenomena in galls and the normal homologous organs, A., ii, 285.  
is humus a direct source of carbon for the higher green plants? A., ii, 287.
- Mondschein, Julius**, the estimation of lactic acid in the presence of  $\beta$ -hydroxybutyric acid, A., ii, 813.  
the estimation of lactic acid in the presence of proteins, A., ii, 814.
- Mondschein, Julius**. See also **Emil Lenk**.
- Monikowski, L.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Monimart**, estimation of sulphurous acid in white wines, A., ii, 682.
- Montagne, Pieter J.**, the "cause" of the Beckmann rearrangement, A., i, 73.  
action of phosphorus tribromide and phosphorus on  $\beta$ -benzopinacolin, A., i, 630.
- Monteverde, N. A.**, and **V. N. Lubimenco**, formation of chlorophyll in plants. II., A., ii, 800.
- Montgomerie, Harvey Hugh**. See **Thomas Stewart Patterson**.
- Monthulé**, estimation of halogens in some organic compounds, A., ii, 485.

- Moody, H. W.**, determination of the ratio of the specific heats, and of the specific heat at constant pressure of air and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 531.
- Moog, R.** See *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Moore, A. R.**, is oedema determined by the acid content of the tissues? A., ii, 856.
- Moore, Benjamin, Edward S. Edie, Edward Whiteley, and W. J. Dakin**, the nutrition and metabolism of marine animals in relation to (a) dissolved, (b) particulate organic matter of sea-water, A., ii, 1068.
- Moore, Benjamin.** See also *Edward S. Edie*.
- Moore, Charles James.** See *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Moore, Raymond L.** See *John William Turrentine*.
- Moore, Tom Sidney, Donald Bradley Somervell, and John Newton Derry**, the velocity of reaction between potassium chloroacetate and some aliphatic amines, T., 2459; P., 278.
- Moore, Tom Sidney, and Thomas Field Winmill**, the state of amines in aqueous solution, T., 1635; P., 109, 126.
- Moormann, A.** See *Benno Bleyer*.
- Moosbrugger, W.** See *Karl Auwers*.
- Moran, Robert C.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Moreau, Georges**, the mass and mobility of the positive ions of a flame, A., ii, 1031.
- Morel, Albert.** See *Louis Hugounenc*.
- Morel, J.** See *Léon Grimbert*.
- Morel, Pierre**, simple constant level water-bath, A., ii, 445.
- Morelli, Giuseppe.** See *Luigi Bernardini*.
- Moreschi, Annibale.** See *Émil Fischer*.
- Morey, George W.**, new apparatus for vacuum sublimation, A., ii, 444.  
occurrence of argon in commercial oxygen made from liquid air, A., ii, 450.  
benzoic acid as an acidimetric standard, A., ii, 986.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, Edgar Jobling, and Raymond Theodore Fred Barnett**, the absorption spectra of certain aromatic nitroamines and nitroamides, T., 1209; P., 152.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and (Miss) Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait**, amino-derivatives of arylsulphon-anilides and arylsulphon- $\beta$ -naphthalides, T., 143.  
aromatic amino-derivatives containing antimony; preliminary note, P., 19.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and (Miss) Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait**, organic derivatives of arsenic and antimony; preliminary note, P., 68.  
the constitution of *o*-diazoinines. Part II. The *p*-tolyl-naphthalatriazoles, P., 325.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Henry Webster Moss**, co-ordination compounds of vanadium; preliminary note, P., 199.  
co-ordination compounds of vanadium. Part I. The acylacetates, P., 325.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas, and Joseph Reilly**, non-aromatic diazonium salts; preliminary note, P., 334.
- Morgan, H. H.** See *Firman Thompson*.
- Morgenroth, Julius, and Felix Rosenthal**, the influence of potassium hexatantalate on the action of antimony compounds in experimental trypanosome infection, A., ii, 376.
- Morgenstern, Otto**, laserpitin, A., i, 708.
- Morozewicz, Józef**, hatchettite and [glauconite] from Bonarka, near Cracow, A., ii, 776.
- Morrell, Robert Selby**, studies of Chinese wood oil;  $\beta$ -elæostearic acid, T., 2082; P., 235.
- Morrow, Genevieve V.**, the ultimate lines of the vacuum tube spectra of manganese, lead, copper, and lithium, A., ii, 711.
- Morse, Harmon Northrop, William West Holland, Chester Newton Myers, G. Cash, and J. B. Zinn**, osmotic pressure of sucrose solutions at high temperatures, A., ii, 835.
- Moschini, Augusto.** See *Bernardo Oddo*.
- Moschkoff, (Mlle.) A.** See *Giovanni Malfitano*.
- Moscicki, J.**, formation of hydrogen cyanide in the high tension electric flame, A., ii, 896.
- Moseley, H. G. J.**, the number of  $\beta$ -particles emitted in the transformation of radium, A., ii, 1024.
- Moseley, H. G. J., and Walter Makower**,  $\gamma$ -radiation from radium-B, A., ii, 220.
- Moser, Ludwig**, titration of copper salts with titanium trichloride, A., ii, 1097.
- Moser, Ludwig, and F. Perjatel**, estimation of arsenious acid with potassium permanganate in presence of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 866.  
separation of arsenic from antimony and other metals by means of methyl alcohol in a current of air, A., ii, 866.

- Moss, Henry Webster.** See (Sir) *Walter Noel Hartley* and *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Moessler, Gustav,** methylation of brucine, A., i, 297.
- Mostowisch, W.** See *H. O. Hofmann*.
- Motschmann, Oskar.** See *Richard Anschütz*.
- Moufang, Ed.,** the solubility of ozone in water, A., ii, 447.
- Moulin, A.,** reactions of pyramidone, A., ii, 399.
- Mouneyrat, Antoine,** toxicity of arsenic compounds employed in therapeutics, A., ii, 281.
- Moureu, Charles, and Adolphe Lepape,** ratios of the rare gases to one another and to nitrogen in mine gases, A., ii, 47.  
some natural gases particularly rich in helium, A., ii, 843.
- Moureu, Charles, and Amand Valeur,** degradation of sparteine; formation of a hydrocarbon: sparteilene, A., i, 210.  
the symmetry of sparteine, A., i, 296.
- Mouton, Henri.** See *A. Cotton*.
- Muchin, G.,** influence of a third component on the freezing point of a binary mixture, A., ii, 898.
- Müller, A.** See *Franz Lehmann*.
- Müller, Br.** See *Benno Bleyer*.
- Müller, Erich, and Otto Diefenthaler,** volumetric estimation of vanadic acid with potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 300.
- Müller, Erich, and R. Emslander,** influence of current density on the formation of persulphuric acid and the changes in concentration of persulphuric acid and Caro's acid, A., ii, 895.
- Müller, Erich, and Otto Müller,** the velocity coefficient of the chemical formation of chlorate determined by electrolysis, A., ii, 1154.
- Müller, Erich, and Eberhard Sauer,** electrolytic formation of dichromate from chromate, A., ii, 1037.
- Müller, Erich, Gustav Wegelin, and E. Kellerhoff,** copper salts of hydroferrocyanic and hydroferricyanic acids, A., i, 614.
- Müller, Ernst,** the formation of nitrogen oxides by the electric spark discharge in liquid air, A., ii, 753.
- Müller, Franz.** See *Joseph Barcroft*.
- Müller, Gerhard.** See *Wilhelm Autenrieth*.
- Müller, Hugo,** inositol and some of its isomerides, T., 2383; P., 291.
- Müller, Max.** See *Wilhelm Schneider*.
- Müller, Noe L.,** the function of interatomic electrons in catalysis and electrolysis, A., ii, 530.
- Müller, Noe L.** See also *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Müller, Otto** (Stuttgart). See *Erich Müller*.
- Müller, Paul Th.** See *Karl Helle*.
- Müller, Robert,** the action of carbonyl chloride on the body of man and of animals, A., ii, 73.
- Müntz, Achille, and Henri Gaudechon,** the awakening of the earth, A., ii, 292.  
degradation of phosphatic manures during a rotation of crops, A., ii, 982.
- Müntz, Achille, and E. Lainé,** the proportion of carbon dioxide in the air of antarctic regions, A., ii, 154.
- Mulert, Otto,** thermochemistry of silicic acid and the silicates, A., ii, 626.
- Muller, Ch.,** estimation of phosphoric acid by means of citro-molybdic acid solution, A., ii, 487.
- Muller, Paul Thiébaud, and E. Carrière,** refraction and dispersion of nitrates of mercury, A., ii, 402.
- Muller, Paul Thiébaud, and (Mlle.) V. Guerdjikoff,** refraction and magnetic rotation of mixtures, A., ii, 325, 1113.
- Mumm, Otto, and Clemens Bergell,** free acetoneoxalic [acetylpyruvic] acid and its derivatives, A., i, 936.  
derivatives of triketopyrrolidine and their conversion into trimethylparamide, A., i, 1015.
- Murachi, Nagataka,** sulphur metabolism in cancer patients, A., ii, 665.
- Murat, Marcel, and Gaëtan Amouroux,** condensation of butyrene with organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 527.
- Murat, Marcel, and Cathala,** acetals derived from cyclic alcohols, A., i, 846.
- Murat, Marcel.** See also *Gaëtan Amouroux, Alphonse Mailhe, and Paul Sabatier*.
- Murlin, John R., and H. C. Bailey,** the urine of late pregnancy and the puerperium, A., ii, 371.
- Murmann, Ernst,** simplification of gravimetric analysis, A., ii, 87.
- Murschhauser, Hans,** the respiratory exchange at extreme external temperatures in relation to the body surface; the time course of carbon dioxide production and oxygen consumption at such temperatures, A., ii, 776.  
a respiration apparatus, A., ii, 851.

- Murschhauser, Hans**, and **Hubert Hidding**, the influence of dry and moist air on gaseous metabolism, A., ii, 850.
- Murschhauser, Hans**. See also **Arthur Schlossmann**.
- Mushinsky, P. G.** See **Jacob I. Michailenko**.
- Mussell, Albert George, Ferdinand Bernard Thole**, and **Albert Ernest Dunstan**, the viscosity of compounds containing tervalent nitrogen. Part I. The amines, T., 1008; P., 70.
- Mutch, N.**, histozyme, A., ii, 579.
- Myers, Chester Newton**. See **Harmon Northrop Morse**.
- Myers, James Eckersley**, a method of estimating potassium iodate, P., 99.
- Myers, James Eckersley**. See also **James Brierley Firth**.
- Myers, Victor Caryl**, and **G. O. Volovic**, metabolism in an experimental fever with special reference to creatinine elimination, A., ii, 277.
- Mylius, Franz**, the purity of commercial metals, A., ii, 450.
- Mylo, Bruno**, action of acid chlorides on ethyl diethoxyacetate, A., i, 4.  
dichloroacetaldehyde and the formation of vinyl acetates from bromoacetaldehydes, A., i, 335.
- Mylo, Bruno**. See also **Alfred Wohl**.

N.

- Nacken, Richard**, formation of apatite, A., ii, 1061.
- Nägele, Hans**, substituted rhodanins and some of their aldehyde condensation products. XII., A., i, 794.
- Nakano, Tomonori**. See **Masataro Hayakawa**.
- Nakaseko, Rokuro**, new transformations of *m*-sulphamidobenzoic acid under the influence of heat, A., i, 452.
- Nametkin, S. S.**, preparation of methylcyclopentane, A., i, 172.  
action of nitric acid on cyclopentane and methylcyclopentane, A., i, 175.
- Nasini, Raffaele**, the history of spectrochemistry, A., ii, 709.
- Nasini, Raffaele**, and **Fernando Ageno**, the presence of uranium in Italian rocks; granites from the island of Montecristo and radioactive tufa from Fiuggi, A., ii, 724.  
volatility of boric acid in steam: boiling of its saturated solutions with the solid phase, A., ii, 937.

- Nasini, Raffaele**, and **Enrico Baschieri**, analysis of molybdenite from Calabria, A., ii, 773.
- Nasini, Raffaele**, and **C. Porlezza**, radioactivity of the waters of Monte Amiata and experiments on the atmospheric dispersion of that district, A., ii, 525, 1123.  
presence of notable quantities of boric acid in the mineral waters of Salsomaggiore, A., ii, 1184.
- Nastukoff, Alexander M.**, and **I. I. Kotukoff**, phenyldesoxyn of dextrose, A., i, 762.
- Nastukoff, Alexander M.**, and **P. M. Kroneberg**, condensation of formaldehyde with *o*-toluidine, A., i, 962.
- Nastukoff, Alexander M.**, and **V. I. Malkaln**, condensation of formaldehyde with aniline, A., i, 962.
- Nauckhoff, Sigurd**, the crystallographic distinctions of nitroglycerol, A., i, 63.
- Naunton, William Johnson Smith**. See **Siegfried Ruhemann**.
- Neave, George Ballingall**, the catalytic action of copper at 300° on some alcohols of the terpene group, T., 513; P., 53.  
solubilities of the lead salts of the higher fatty acids in ether and in light petroleum, A., i, 748.
- Neber, Peter**. See **Otto Fischer**.
- Nelson, E. K.**, the quantitative estimation of ketones in essential oils, A., ii, 396.
- Nelson, John Maurice**. See **Kaufman George Falk**.
- Nepping**. See **J. Matuschek**.
- Neogi, Pañchānan**, nitrites of primary, secondary, and tertiary bases, T., 1608; P., 53.  
preparation of the nitrites of primary, secondary, and tertiary amines. Part I., P., 41.
- Neubauer, Ernst**, the action of antiglycosuric medicaments and liver glycosuria, A., ii, 962.
- Neubauer, Hugo**, and **F. Lücker**, Lorenz's method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 386.
- Neuberg, Carl**, the reaction between dextrose and phenylmethylhydrazine, A., i, 608.  
preparation of *d*-glucosamine, A., i, 836.  
the bio-chemical conversion of pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid into *n*-valeric and *δ*-aminovaleric acids, A., ii, 76.  
the origin of optically active valeric acid in the putrefaction of proteins, A., ii, 76.

- Neuberg, Carl**, does *d*-ornithine undergo racemisation on treatment with putrefactive bacteria? A., ii, 76.  
chemical changes produced by different kinds of rays. V., A., ii, 314.  
fermentations with yeast in absence of sugar. VII. The formation of  $\beta$ -hydroxybutaldehyde in the fermentation of butyric acid, A., ii, 973.  
short notices, A., ii, 1105.  
the iodoform reaction of lactic acid, A., ii, 1106.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Migaku Ishida**, the estimation of sugars in natural products, A., ii, 99.  
sugar analysis, A., ii, 210.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **László Karozag**, fermentations with yeast in absence of sugar. VI., A., ii, 78.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Johannes Kerb**, precipitating reagents for amino-acids, A., i, 540.  
fermentation with yeast in absence of sugar. VIII. The formation of acetaldehyde by auto-fermentation, A., ii, 973.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Omer Schewket**, the polarimetric estimation of the glucosamine content of ovomucin and pseudomucin, A., i, 922.  
the changes produced by light on certain pharmaceutical products, A., ii, 1021.  
the detection of conjugated glycuronic acid in normal urine, A., ii, 1106.
- Neuberger, Walther**. See **Roland Scholl**.
- Neukirch, P.**, estimation of physiological values in the small intestine; action of pilocarpine, A., ii, 967.
- Neumann, Julius**. See **Edmund Herrmann**.
- Neumann, K. O.**, the oxygen exchange of the suparenal gland, A., ii, 367.
- Neumann, R.**, simplification of the method of estimating nitrogen, A., ii, 682.
- Neumann, Wilhelm**. See **Isidor J. Klimont**.
- Neville, Henry Allen Dugdale**, the "crude fat" of *Beta vulgaris*, T., 1101; P., 130.
- Neville, Henry Allen Dugdale**. See also **L. F. Newman**.
- Newman, L. F., G. W. Robinson, E. T. Halnan**, and **Henry Allen Dugdale**, relative digestibility of white and wholemeal breads, A., ii, 658.
- Newman, Sidney Herbert**. See (*Miss*) **Kathleen Balls**.
- Ney, F.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Nicholson, J. W.**, a structural theory of the chemical elements, A., ii, 35.
- Nick, H.** See **Heinrich W. Schmidt**.
- Nickell, G.** See **Heinrich Klinger**.
- Nickerson, Carleton Bell**, a rearrangement of procedure for the removal of phosphate ions from the iron and alkaline earth groups, A., ii, 1210.
- Nieloux, Maurice**, preparation of iodic acid for the estimation of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 549.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, action of mercury and its salts on aluminium, A., ii, 558.  
apparatus for gas measurement, A., ii, 597.
- Nicolet, Ben H.** See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Niederstadt**, the distinction between aragonite and calcite, A., ii, 760.
- Nienhaus, Heinrich**, the photo-electric behaviour of solutions, A., ii, 5.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**, tannin, A., i, 203, 468.  
"luteo-acid," (a correction), A., i, 204.  
formation of gallamide from acetyltannin, A., i, 290.  
anthocyanins. II. An anthocyanin-like oxidation product of chrysin, A., i, 292.  
physiological action of atoxyl (*p*-aminophenylarsinic acid), A., ii, 75.  
chemistry of Cheddar cheese, A., ii, 291.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**, and (*Miss*) **Muriel Wheldale**, anthocyanins. I. An anthocyanin-like oxidation product of quercetin, A., i, 42.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**. See also **Rodger J. Manning**.
- Nieuwenburg, C. J. van**. See **Willem Reinders**.
- Niggli, Paul**, gaseous mineralisers in a magma. I., A., ii, 632.  
colloidal chemistry and twin crystals, A., ii, 744.
- Nishikawa, S.** See **S. Kinoshita**.
- Nitchie, C. C.**, a rapid method for the estimation of sulphur in roasted blende, A., ii, 682.
- Nizzi, Flaminio**. See **Giacomo Pighini**.
- Njegovan, Vladimir**, vegetable phosphatides, A., ii, 195.  
process for drying fluids and tissues of animal and vegetable origin by anhydrous sodium sulphate, A., ii, 970.
- Noble, von**, and **Marc Larchevêque**, estimation of solid material in aqueous suspension, A., ii, 295.
- Noerdlinger, Hugo**, derivatives of acetylene, A., i, 231.



- Nolan, Thomas Joseph**, and **Samuel Smiles**, the interaction of bromine with the two sulphides of  $\beta$ -naphthol, T., 1420; P., 188.  
salts of naphthathioxonium; preliminary note, P., 276.
- Nolan, Thomas Joseph**. See also **Hugh Ryan**.
- Noll, Alfred**. See **Volkmar Kohlschütter**.
- Noll, Hermann**, Trillich's method for the estimation of free carbonic acid in water, A., ii, 685.  
differentiation of the magnesium hardness in carbonate and non-carbonate hardness; detection of alkali carbonates in waters, A., ii, 997.
- Noll, K.** See **Karl Fries**.
- Nolte, E.** See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Noorden, Karl von, jun., Elfer** and **Piantoni**, lactic acid formation in blood. IV., A., ii, 1064.
- Nordenskjöld, Ivar**, the formation of "töre" in pine wood, A., ii, 979.
- Norman, George Marshall**, some new diazoamino- and *o*-aminoazo-compounds, T., 1913; P., 232.
- Normand, Charles William Blyth**, and **Alexander Charles Cumming**, the action of halogens on silver salts and on potassium cyanate in presence of water, with a note on the decomposition of cyanic acid in aqueous solution, T., 1852; P., 225.
- Normand, Léon**. See **Paul Pascal**.
- Norris, (Mrs.) Dorothy**. See **Arthur Harden**.
- Norsa, Luigi**, the electrical properties of copper-zinc alloys, A., ii, 890.
- North, H. B.**, and **A. M. Hageman**, action of thionyl chloride on metals and metalloids, A., ii, 842.
- Northrup, Edwin Fitch**, some electrical properties of sodium and potassium and their alloy, A., ii, 225.
- Noss, F.** See **Robert Kremann**.
- Nothmann-Zuckermandl, Helene**, the action of narcotics on plasma movements, A., ii, 1083.
- Nottbohm, F. E.**, and **W. Weisswange**, estimation of iron in milk, A., ii, 690.
- Novák, Joh.**, alkylation of amino-acids with alkyl sulphates, A., i, 337.
- Nowak, H.**, estimation of sucrose in condensed milk, A., ii, 1004.
- Nowell, John W.**, action of heat on *p*-sulphamido-*o*-toluic acid, A., i, 768.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos**, proposed system of notation for physico-chemical quantities, A., ii, 213.  
system of qualitative analysis for the common elements. V. Detection of the acidic constituents, A., ii, 599.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos**, and **Bertrand F. Brann**, equilibrium of the reaction between metallic silver and ferric nitrate, A., ii, 916.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos**, and **Kaufman George Falk**, properties of salt solutions in relation to the ionic theory. II. Electrical conductivity, A., ii, 526.  
properties of salt solutions in relation to the ionic theory. IV. Comparison of the ionisation values derived from the freezing-point lowering and from the conductivity ratio, A., ii, 527.
- Noyes, William Albert**, possible explanation of some phenomena of ionisation by the electron theory, A., ii, 545.
- Noyes, William Albert**, and **Charles E. Burke**, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. IX. Lauronic acid and campholactone, A., i, 159.
- Noyes, William Albert, E. E. Gorsline**, and **Ralph S. Potter**, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. VIII. Camphonolic acid and camphonolactone, A., i, 159.
- Noyes, William Albert**, and **Ralph S. Potter**, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. X. Campholytic acid and related compounds; Walden's rearrangement, A., i, 786.
- Nuttall, J. M.** See **Hans Geiger**.
- Nuttall, Walter Harold**. See **William Francis Cooper**.

O.

- Obermeyer, Friedrich**, and **Robert Willheim**, the formaldehyde titration of proteins. I., A., ii, 399.
- Obermiller, Julius**, [orientation in the benzene nucleus], A., i, 174.
- O'Brien, William B.** See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- O'Connor, Ellen**, spectrum of the magnesium high-frequency arc, A., ii, 110.
- O'Connor, James M.**, the adrenaline content of the blood, A., ii, 459.
- Odake, S.** See **Umetaro Suzuki**.
- Oddo, Bernardo**, syntheses in the indole group. III. Methylindole *C*- and *N*-carboxylic acids, A., i, 649.  
syntheses in the pyrrole group. IV. Pyridine-pyrrole bases, A., i, 653.

- Oddo, Bernardo, and Cesarina Dainotti**, syntheses in the pyrrole group. V.  $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ -, and  $\gamma$ -Pyrrolyl diketones, A., i, 721.  
syntheses in the pyrrole group. VI. Action of organic anhydrides on magnesium pyrroly compounds, A., i, 721.
- Oddo, Bernardo, and Augusto Moschini**, syntheses in the pyrrole group. VII. Derivatives of pyrrole-2- and -3-carboxylic acids, A., i, 802.  
syntheses in the pyrrole group. VIII. Halogen- and amino-derivatives of methylpyrrolyl, A., i, 803.  
syntheses in the pyrrole group. IX. Pyrrolylacetic acid, A., i, 804.
- Oddo, Bernardo, and Ettore Vassallo**, constitution of the phthaleins and their derivatives, A., i, 792.
- Oddo, Giuseppe, and Anna Mannessier**, phosphoryl chloride as a cryoscopic solvent and its applications. VIII., A., ii, 906.
- Odell, Allan F.**, oil of the southern cypress, A., i, 574.
- Odén, Sven**, humic acid of sphagnum peat, A., i, 336.  
fractional coagulation; relationship between the size of particles and the stability of disperse systems, A., ii, 240.  
physico-chemical properties of sulphur hydrosols, A., ii, 1143.
- O'Donoghue, Charles H.**, the relation between the *corpus luteum* and the growth of the mammary gland, A., ii, 70.
- Öchalin, Karl.** See **Ernest Fourneau**.
- Oechsner de Coninck, [François] William**, a mode of formation of acetaldehyde, A., i, 527.  
molecular weight of calcium oxide; atomic weight of calcium, A., ii, 159.  
action of lithium hydroxide on calcium carbonate, A., ii, 642.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William, and Albert Raynaud**, action of dilute nitric acid on starch and on dextrin, A., i, 73.  
uranyl oxalate, A., i, 535.
- Öholm, L. William**, new method for determining the diffusion of dissolved substances, A., ii, 905.
- Oellers, Heinrich**, nature and distribution of the emission in the arc spectrum of different metals, A., ii, 404.
- Österberg, Emil.** See **Charles George Lewis Wolf**.
- Oesterheld, G.** See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Oesterle, Otto A.**, constitution of rhein, A., i, 203.  
action of ammonia on chrysophanic acid methyl ester, A., i, 276.  
constitution of natural chrysazin derivatives, A., i, 632.
- Oestermann, H.** See **H. Wagner**.
- Östling, Gustav Jim**, the influence of three- and four-membered carbon rings on the refractive and dispersive power of organic compounds, T., 457.
- Oestreicher, E.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Ogawa, Sagoro**, action of adrenaline on blood-vessels, A., ii, 281.
- Ogawa, Sagoro.** See also **Erwin Rohde**.
- Ogilvie, James P.**, estimation of sucrose in cane molasses by the double polarisation method, using invertase and acid as hydrolysts, A., ii, 393.
- Ogorodnikoff, A.** See **Leo A. Tschugaeff**.
- Ohlén, Hjalmar.** See **Hans von Euler**.
- Ohmann, O.**, prevention of hydrogen explosions by the interposition of steel wool, A., ii, 635.  
some peculiarities of metal wools, A., ii, 1172.
- Ohta, Kohshi**, the behaviour of *d*- $\alpha$ -glucoheptonic acid in the organism of the rabbit, dog, and man, A., ii, 279.  
the thermostability of trypsin and pepsin, A., i, 927.  
the formation of acetoacetic acid from certain dicarboxylic acids with four carbon atoms, A., ii, 1075.  
the behaviour of malic acid in the animal body, A., ii, 1076.
- Oinuma, Soroku**, the relative rates of oxidation and reduction of blood, A., ii, 179.
- Okada, Harukichi.** See **Otto Diels**.
- Okada, Teppet.** See **Riko Majima**.
- Oldenberg, Ludwig.** See **Oswald Loeb**.
- Olje, J., jun., and Hugo Rudolph Kruyt**, photo-electric phenomena with antimony sulphide (antimonite), A., ii, 317.
- Olivari, F.**, the molecular weight of selenium in solution, A., ii, 753.
- Oliveri-Mandalà, E., and T. Passalacqua**, action of hydrazoic acid on cyanogen; formation of cyanotetrazole, A., i, 144.
- Ollive, F.**, elastic force of saturated vapours, A., ii, 231.
- Olson, H.** See **Albert A. Epstein**.
- Olszewski, Karl**, avoidance of losses of cold in the liquefaction of hydrogen, A., ii, 342.
- Oltrogge, Heinrich Conrad.** See **Wilhelm Manchot**.

- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**, experiments with liquid helium; isotherms of monatomic gases, etc. IX. Thermal properties of helium, A., ii, 251.  
experiments with liquid helium; electrical resistance of pure metals, etc. VI. The sudden change in the rate at which the resistance of mercury disappears, A., ii, 319.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**, and **C. A. Crommelin**, isotherms of monatomic substances and of their binary mixtures. XIII. The empirical reduced equation of state for argon, A., ii, 900.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**, and **W. J. de Haas**, isotherms of diatomic substances and of their binary mixtures. XII. Compressibility of hydrogen vapour at and below the boiling point, A., ii, 1138.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**, and **E. Oosterhuis**, magnetic researches. VI. Paramagnetism at low temperatures, A., ii, 1133.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**, and **Albert Perrier**, researches on magnetism. IV. Para-magnetism at very low temperatures, A., ii, 228.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh**. See also **Albert Perrier**.
- Ono, S.** See **S. Kinoshita**.
- Oosterhuis, E.** See **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**.
- Oppenheim, Kurt.** See **Ferdinand Blumenthal**.
- Oppenheimer, Max**, the action of dilute sodium hydroxide on glyceraldehyde and dihydroxyacetone, A., i, 831.
- Oppenheimer, Max.** See also **Gustav Embden**.
- Oppenheimer, Paul.** See **Walter Borsche**.
- Oppenheimer, Siegfried**, lactic acid formation in the artificially perfused liver. II., A., ii, 1071.
- Oppermann, Paul.** See **Johannes Scheiber**.
- Oppler, Berthold**, the estimation of dextrose in urine and blood, A., ii, 100.  
substitute for Kipp's apparatus, A., ii, 245.
- Orabona, M.** See **Ugo Alvisi**.
- Orechoff, Alex.**, and **R. Konowaloff**, unsaturated compounds. I. Elimination of hydrogen chloride from unsymmetrical carbonyl chlorides, A., i, 436.
- Orechoff, Alex.**, and **S. Meerson**, unsaturated compounds. II. Elimination of hydrogen chloride from unsymmetrical carbonyl chlorides, A., i, 621.
- Orloff, E. I.**, composition of linseed oil and the distribution of oxygen in dried layers of the oil. II., A., i, 158.  
kinetics of chemical reactions of combination, deoxidation, and oxidation, A., ii, 243.
- Orloff, N.**, analyses of silicates from the neighbourhood of Pyatigorsk, Caucasia, A., ii, 950.
- Ormond, J. K.** See **H. H. Hagan**.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely**, and **David Shepard Pratt**, two phthaloximes and some of their derivatives, A., i, 190.
- Ornstein, L.**, metabolism experiments with parenteral nutrition, A., ii, 956.
- Ornstein, L. S.** See **Philipp Kohnstamm**.
- Orofino, F. S.** See **Mario Levi-Malvano**.
- Orthmann, August C.** See **Louis E. Levi**.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté**, and **William Herbert Gray**, estimation of nitric and nitrous acids in acetic acid solution; the stability of nitric acid in acetic solution, A., ii, 807.
- Orton, Kennedy Joseph Previté**, and (*Miss*) **Marian Jones**, hydrolysis of acetic anhydride, T., 1708; P., 221.  
acetic anhydride; the pure material, its physical properties, and its reaction with bromine, T., 1720; P., 222.
- Oryng, Tadeusz**, absorption by animal charcoal and chemical reactions in aqueous solutions of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 1145.
- Osborne, N. S., E. C. McKelvy**, and **H. W. Bearce**, density and thermal expansion of ethyl alcohol and its mixtures with water, A., i, 232.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, Edna L. Ferry**, and **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**, feeding experiments with fat-free food mixtures, A., ii, 779.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr**, and **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**, rôle of proteins in growth, A., ii, 271.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, Lafayette Benedict Mendel**, and **Edna L. Ferry**, observations on growth during feeding with isolated articles of food, A., ii, 957.  
the rôle of gelatin in nutrition, A., ii, 1190.
- Oshima, Kintaro**, and **T. Tadokoro**, carbohydrate group in yam mucin, A., ii, 381.
- Ost, Hermann**, and **Tomio Katayama**, comparative acetylation of cellulose, hydrocellulose, and alkalisated cellulose, A., i, 680.
- Ost, Walther.** See **Otto Wallach**.
- Ostersetzer, Alfons.** See **Moritz Kohn**.

- Osterwalder, A.**, the formation of volatile acids by yeasts after fermentation under aerobic conditions, A., ii, 475.
- Ostrogovich, Adriano**, action of thioacetic acid on cyanoguanidine (synthesis of thioliminomethyltriazine), A., i, 320.  
action of cyanuric chloride on magnesium organic compounds, A., i, 662.
- Ostrogovich, Adriano**, and **M. Mihai-lescu**, *N*-aminonaphthalimide and its derivatives, A., i, 311.
- Ostromisslensky, Iwan**, very sensitive new colour reaction for ethylenic linkings and for tautomeric modifications, A., i, 1.  
nitroalkylates, A., i, 22.  
structure of polymerised vinyl bromide and caoutchouc, A., i, 280.  
regeneration of caoutchouc from its bromide; synthesis of butadiene-caoutchouc, A., i, 284.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang** [chemistry of caoutchouc], theory of vulcanisation, A., i, 706.  
theory of the critical opalescence, A., ii, 18.  
[classification of colloids], A., ii, 337.  
colloidal chemistry of indicators, A., ii, 439.
- O'Sullivan, Hugh Henry**. See **Percy Faraday Frankland**.
- Oswald, Adolph**, 3:5-di-iodotyrosine from iodoprotein. IV. Gorgonin and spongin, A., i, 57.  
[di-iodotyrosine.] A correction, A., i, 261.
- Oswald, Marcel**, a simple relation between the expansion coefficient of liquids and temperature, A., ii, 230.
- Otin, C. Nicolescu**, the fusion of cuprous oxide with silica, A., ii, 351.
- Otoliski and Biernacki**, the phosphatides in the organs of rabbits killed by injection of the tubercle bacillus, A., ii, 792.
- Otsuka, Ichiro**. See **Takaoki Sasaki**.
- Ott, Erwin**, symmetric and asymmetric acid dichlorides, A., i, 828.  
action of metals on alkyl-dichloroamines, A., i, 948.
- Ott, Friedrich**, electrolytic reduction of columbic acid, A., ii, 771.
- Ottenberg, Reuter**, and **David J. Kaliski**, blood tests before transfusion, A., ii, 362.
- Otto, Gustav**, the action of monoatomic alcohols on trout and their brood, A., ii, 1082.
- Otto, Johannes**, estimation of [combined] oxalic acid in the needles of Coniferæ, A., ii, 500.
- Ottolenghi, Donato**, action of acids, bases, and certain salts on bactericidal sera, A., ii, 974.
- Owen, A. G. W.**, and **Charles Scott Sherrington**, strychnine reversal, A., ii, 74.
- Owen, E. A.**, the passage of homogeneous Röntgen rays through gases, A., ii, 516.
- Owen, Morris**, magneto-chemical investigations; thermo-magnetic properties of the elements, A., ii, 227, 425.
- Owen, W. L.**, a recently discovered bacterial decomposition of sucrose, A., ii, 375.
- Oxley, A. E.**, magnetic examination of the function of the water molecule in certain dilute solutions, A., ii, 325.

## P.

- Paal, Carl**, the partial catalytic hydrogenation of substances containing more than one double bond, A., i, 703.
- Paal, Carl**, and **Max Kinsoher**, synthesis of  $\alpha$ -diaryl substituted arabitol, A., i, 31.
- Padoa, Maurizio**, and **F. Bovini**, relation between constitution and phototropy, A., i, 223.
- Padoa, Maurizio**, and **L. Santi**, relations between phototropy and constitution, A., ii, 879.
- Padoa, Maurizio**, and **G. Tabellini**, temperature-coefficients of phototropic transformations, A., ii, 879.
- Padoa, Maurizio**. See also **Lavoro Amaduzzi**.
- Paepe, Désiré de**, reciprocal solubility of sodium carbonate and sodium hydrogen carbonate in water, A., ii, 156.  
velocity of decomposition of ammonium tetrathionate at different temperatures, A., ii, 747.
- Page, Harold James**, hydroxymethylphosphinic acid and some homologues, T., 423; P., 38; discussion, P., 39.
- Page, T. W.**, krypton and the auroral spectrum, A., ii, 505.
- Paine, H. H.**, coagulation of colloidal copper; rate of coagulation, A., ii, 337.
- Paine, Sydney Gross**, the permeability of the yeast cell, A., ii, 77.
- Paine, Sydney Gross**. See also **Arthur Harden**.
- Pal, J.**, the action of choline and neurine, A., ii, 74.

- Paladino, Raffaele**, the differences in the composition of the brain substance in normal and starving animals, A., ii, 273.  
changes in the physico-chemical properties of the urine and serum of dogs after thyroidectomy, A., ii, 855.
- Palazzo, Francesco Carlo**, stereoisomerism of trichloroacetaldoxime, A., i, 946.
- Palazzo, Francesco Carlo**, and **G. Marogna**, some acyl derivatives of 2- and 3-aminopyridines, A., i, 1016.
- Palitzsch, Sven**, the hydrogen ion concentration of sea-water, A., ii, 39.  
the application of methyl-red to the colorimetric measurement of hydrogen ion concentrations, A., ii, 87.
- Palladin, Wladimir I.**, function of respiratory pigments in the oxidation processes of plants and animals, A., ii, 570.
- Palladin, Wladimir I., W. G. Aleksandrov, Nicolaus N. Iwanoff, and A. N. Levitsky**, influence of various oxidising agents on the work of proteolytic enzymes in dead plants, A., ii, 800.
- Palladin, Wladimir I., and Nicolaus N. Iwanoff**, formation and assimilation of ammonia in dead plants, A., ii, 672.  
the interdependence of protein degradation in plants, and their respiratory processes. II. The action of carbohydrates, phosphates, and oxidising reagents on the formation and assimilation of ammonia in killed plants, A., ii, 863.
- Palladin, Wladimir I., and G. Kraule**, the interdependence of protein degradation in plants, and their respiratory processes. I. The action of the oxygen of the air on the work of the proteoclastic ferment in killed plants, A., ii, 477.
- Palladin, Wladimir I., and Y. A. Kraule**, influence of atmosphere oxygen on the work of proteolytic enzymes in dead plants, A., ii, 291.
- Palladino, Pietro**, chemical compounds in space, A., ii, 36.
- Palm, Björn**. See **Hans von Euler**.
- Palma, Stefano di**, compound obtained by treating carbamide with formaldehyde, A., i, 610.  
action of heat on *d*-lupanine, A., i, 805.
- Palmaer, Wilhelm**, electrolytic potentials and the periodic system, A., ii, 1128.
- Palmberg, Bertil**. See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Palme, H.** See **Thor Ekecrantz**.
- Palmer, Chase**, the geo-chemical interpretation of water analyses, A., ii, 97.
- Pamfil, P.** See **Georges Baume**.
- Pampanini, G.** See **Mario Amadori**.
- Panichi, Ugo**, minerals from the deposits of Tiriolo (Catanzaro), A., ii, 57.  
minerals accompanying the feriferous deposit of the Buca della Vena, near Stazzema, Apuan Alps, A., ii, 172.  
crystallographic determination of some new compounds, A., ii, 551.
- Pannwitz, Paul**. See **Hugo Kauffmann**.
- Pantanelli, Enrico**, a proteolytic enzyme in the must of over-ripe grapes, A., ii, 82.
- Panzer, Theodor**, the chemical composition of tubercle bacilli, A., ii, 537.
- Paolini, Vincenzo**, commercial sodium glycerophosphates, A., i, 826.
- Paolini, Vincenzo, and Bianca Divizia**, the isomeric tanacetyl alcohols, A., i, 635.
- Pappadà, Nicola**, coagulation of ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 53.  
coagulation of Prussian-blue, A., ii, 143.  
colloidal silver, A., ii, 157.  
colloidal gold and platinum, A., ii, 169.  
the formation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 439.  
electric charges on colloidal particles, A., ii, 542.
- Parck, Knut**,  $\alpha$ -phenylmono- and -dibenzylethylamines, A., i, 759.
- Paris, Giulio**, grape stones, A., ii, 286.
- Pariselle, Henri**,  $\Delta^{\alpha}$ -penten- $\delta$ -ol, A., i, 331.
- Parker, A.** See **John Norman Pring**.
- Parker, James Gordon, and John Reginald Blockey**, estimation of dextrose in leather, A., ii, 498.
- Parkes, John Wilfrid**. See **Hamilton McCombie**.
- Parkinson, John**, the effect of inhalation of oxygen on the pulse in health, A., ii, 362.
- Parnas, Jakob**, the fate of the stereoisomerides of lactic acid in the organism of the normal rabbit, A., ii, 188.
- Parnas, Jakob, and Julius Baer**, the synthesis and degradation of sugars in the animal organism, A., ii, 778.
- Parravano, Nicola**, the ternary system, silver-tin-lead, A., ii, 759.  
ternary alloys of iron, nickel, and manganese, A., ii, 1175.  
pyroxenes of the province of Rome, A., ii, 1182.

- Parravano, Nicola**, and **Pietro de Cesaris**, arsenic-antimony alloys, A., ii, 262.
- system  $Sb_2S_3-SnS$ , A., ii, 771.
- cuprous sulphantimonites, A., ii, 942.
- Parravano, Nicola**, and **G. Sirovich**, thermal analysis of quaternary systems. III., A., ii, 30.
- crystallisation in ternary systems.
- V. Ternary systems with a gap of miscibility in the liquid and also in the solid state, A., ii, 836.
- the quaternary alloys of lead, bismuth, cadmium, and tin, A., ii, 846.
- Parsons, Charles Lathrop**, and **C. F. Whittemore**, equilibrium in the system potassium iodide, iodine, and water, A., ii, 31.
- Partzsch, A.**, theory of the photo-electric current in gases, A., ii, 317.
- Pascal, Paul**, thermal analysis of hexachloroethane and of its binary mixtures, A., i, 330.
- isomorphism in organo-metallic compounds. I. Derivatives of quadrivalent metals, A., i, 524.
- isomorphism in organo-metallic compounds. II. Derivatives of trivalent elements, A., i, 739.
- use of the magnetic field in determining constitution. XII., XIII., XV., and XVI., A., ii, 229, 326, 734.
- magneto-chemical researches, A., ii, 426.
- Pascal, Paul**, and **Léon Normand**, decomposition of azines by heat, A., i, 145, 147.
- Paschke, F.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Pasquero, V.**, and **A. Cappa**, presence of furfuraldehyde as an indication of adulteration in some fermented alcoholic beverages, A., ii, 103.
- Passalacqua, T.** See **E. Oliveri-Manaldà**.
- Paternack, Richard.** See **Paul Rabe**.
- Patch, Richard Harkness.** See **Latham Clarke**.
- Patein, Georges**, and **R. Weitz**, proteins of ascitic fluids; remarks on Kivalta's reaction, A., ii, 786.
- Paternò, Emanuele**, and **Concetto Maselli**, organic syntheses by means of sunlight. VII. Photo-synthesis of a new alkaloid from acetophenone and ammonia, A., i, 295.
- Paterson, John Hamilton**, a modified form of the Landsberger boiling-point apparatus, A., ii, 534.
- the analysis of vinegar, A., ii, 608.
- Paton, Diarmid Noel**, and **W. C. Mackie**, the liver in relation to creatine metabolism in the bird, A., ii, 854.
- Paton, Diarmid Noel**, and **Alexander McMillan Watson**, the actions of pituitrin, adrenaline, and barium on the circulation of the bird, A., ii, 789.
- Patrick, W. A.** See **Ebenezer Henry Archibald**.
- Patten, A. J.**, and **Charles S. Robinson**, neutral ammonium citrate solution, A., ii, 1094.
- Patterson, Hubert Sutton, Richard Stafford Cripps**, and **Robert Whytlaw-Gray**, critical constants and orthobasic densities of xenon, A., ii, 843.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, an attempt to harmonise the relation between temperature and rotation for light of all refrangibilities, of certain active substances, both in the homogeneous state and in solution, P., 324.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **Duncan Geddes Anderson**, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XVIII. The effect of inorganic salts on the rotation of ethyl tartrate in aqueous solution and in the homogeneous condition, T., 1833; P., 224.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **Alfred Davidson**, the methyl, ethyl, and isobutyl esters of di-trichloroacetyl-tartaric acid, and the existence of minima in their temperature-rotation curves, T., 374; P., 43.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **William Collins Forsyth**, the velocity of interaction of iodic and sulphurous acids in various media, T., 40.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **Andrew McMillan**, the action of chloral on ethyl tartrate and on ethyl malate, T., 788; P., 101.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **Harvey Hugh Montgomerie**, the influence of neutral solvents on velocity of reaction. Parts I. and II. Transformation of anissynaldoxime in various solvents, T., 26, 2100; P., 240.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and (**Miss Elizabeth Findlay Stevenson**), the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XVII. The relationship between the chemical constitution and the influence of a solvent, T., 241; P., 8.
- Patterson, W. Hamilton**, Spitzbergen coal, A., ii, 651.
- Paul, Theodor**, chemistry of silver therapy, A., ii, 788.
- Pauli, Hermann.** See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, the physical chemistry of the Bence-Jones protein, A., i, 58.

- Pauli, Wolfgang**, relationship of electrical, mechanical, and chemical changes in muscle, A., ii, 960.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, and **Leo Flecker**, changes in the physical conditions of colloids. XIII. The relationship of albumin to inorganic colloids and to the salts of the heavy metals, A., i, 668.
- Pauli, W. E.**, phosphorescence of selenium compounds, A., ii, 714.
- Pauly, Hermann**, introduction of iodine into protein derivatives, A., i, 324.
- Pavy, Frederick William**, and **William Godden**, inhibition of post-mortem production of sugar in the liver and of certain forms of glycosuria by the intravenous injection of dilute solutions of sodium carbonate, A., ii, 68.
- Pawlewski, Bronislaw**, isomeric Schiff's bases, A., i, 182.
- Pay, Albrecht de**. See **Hugo Kauffmann**.
- Pearce, J. N.**, and **Otis M. Weigle**, velocity coefficients of the reaction between ethyl iodide and silver nitrate in ethyl and methyl alcohols and mixtures of these solvents, A., ii, 925.
- Pearce, R. G.** See **John James Rickard Macleod**.
- Pechoux, Hector**, attempt to determine certain atomic weights, A., ii, 644.
- Peck, S. S.**, influence of molasses on nitrification in cane soils, A., ii, 595.  
nitric nitrogen in mixed fertilisers, A., ii, 688.
- Peirce, George**. See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Pekelharing, Cornelis A.**, the influence of certain inorganic salts on the action of pancreatic lipase, A., ii, 1188.
- Pélabon, Henri**, selenium cells, A., ii, 622.
- Pellet, Henri**, estimation of arsenic as ammonium arsenomolybdate, A., ii, 203.
- Pellini, Giovanni**, the supposed complexity of tellurium, A., ii, 343.
- Pellini, Giovanni**, and **Mario Amadori**, existence of complexes between purine substances and sodium salicylate, A., i, 320.
- Pelly, Russell George**, composition of bassia fats, A., ii, 379.
- Pembrey, Marcus Seymour**. See **Ernest Laurence Kennaway**.
- Pénau, H.**, estimation of mustard oil in mustard preparations, A., ii, 1110.
- Pence, C. M.**, the bromine and iodometric methods for the estimation of resorcinol, A., ii, 696.
- Pence, Forrest K.**, estimation of hydrated silicic acid in clay, A., ii, 204.
- Penfold, William James**, variability in the gas-forming power of intestinal bacteria, A., ii, 191.
- Penfold, William James**. See also **Arthur Harden**.
- Penndorf, Otto**. See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Pennington, Mary Engle**, and **Joseph S. Hepburn**, studies on chicken fat. I. Occurrence and permanence of lipase in the fat of the common fowl (*Gallus domesticus*), A., ii, 275.
- Peratoner, Alberto**, synthesis of pyromeconic acid, A., i, 291.
- Peratoner, Alberto**, **A. D'Angelo**, **E. Carapelle**, and **A. Tamburello**, 4-oxy-pyrone and some of its derivatives, A., i, 299.
- Perjatel, F.** See **Ludwig Moser**.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, purpurogallin. Part II., T., 803; P., 94.  
the colouring matters of the flowers of the *Cedrela toona*, T., 1538; P., 198.  
ethylation in the flavone group, P., 328.
- Perkin, Arthur George**. See also **George Herbert Frank**.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, production and polymerisation of butadiene, isoprene, and their homologues, A., i, 636.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, **Walter Morrell Roberts**, and **Robert Robinson**, 1:2-diketohydrindene, T., 232; P., 4.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **Robert Robinson**, harmine and harmaline. Part I., T., 1775; P., 217.  
experiments on the synthesis of brazilin and hæmatoxylin and their derivatives; preliminary note, P., 7.  
the constitution of harmine; preliminary note, P., 153.  
the synthesis of isoharman; preliminary note, P., 154.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.** See also **Norman Bland**, **Julius Bredt**, **Ernest Griffiths Jones**, and **James Wallace McDavid**.
- Perkins, William Hughes**, and **Albert Theodore King**, the precipitation of lead thiosulphate and its behaviour on boiling with water, P., 315.
- Perrier, Albert**, and **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**, magnetic researches. V. The initial susceptibility of nickel at very low temperatures, A., ii, 425.
- Perrier, Albert**. See also **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**.
- Perrot, P. Louis**. See **Georges Baume**.
- Pertusi, C.** See **Stefano Camilla**.

- Pescheck, Ernst**, the influence of ammonium salts and acetates on the nitrogenous metabolism of carnivora, A., ii, 1067.
- Peathy, Stefan von**. See **Paul Hari**.
- Peterke, C.** See **O. Lüttig**.
- Peters, Amos William**, preparation of nucleic acid, A., i, 58.
- sources of error and the electrolytic standardisation of the conditions of the iodide method of copper analysis, A., ii, 492.
- critical study of sugar analysis by copper reduction methods, A., ii, 871.
- Peters, Rudolph A.**, chemical nature of specific oxygen capacity in hæmoglobin, A., i, 519.
- Petersen, Julius**, electrolysis of the sodium salts of organic acids. V., A., i, 409.
- Petersen, Otto V. C. E.**, use of aniline dyes as reagents for bile pigments in urine, A., ii, 107.
- Peterson, A.** See **Ossian Aschan**.
- Peterson, Andrew P.** See **George Bell Frankforter**.
- Peterson, Peter P.**, effect of heat and oxidation on the phosphorus of the soil, A., ii, 595.
- Petit, Auguste**, non-fixation of phosphoric acid by an acid forest soil, A., ii, 1206.
- Petit, G.** See **H. Dominici**.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel I.**, the condensation of acetonedicarboxylic ester with aldehydes, ammonia, and amines, A., i, 128.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel I.**, and **Joh. Schöttle**, action of methylamine and aniline on benzoyldehydracetic acid; [mutual replacement of ammonia and amines in pyridone derivatives], A., i, 128.
- Petrikaln, A.** See **Mieczyslaw Centnerszwer**.
- Petry, Eugen**, the chemistry of the cell granules; the composition of the eosinophile granules of the bone-marrow of the horse, A., ii, 183.
- Pettibone, Chauncey J. Vallette**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Peyer, Heinrich**. See **Adolf Kaufmann**.
- Pfaffendorf, W.** See **Karl Fries** and **Theodor Zincke**.
- Pfannl, Michael**, and **Otto Dafert**, terephthalylidicarbamide and terephthalylidinitrodicarbamide, A., i, 565.
- Pfau, George Morton**. See **Treat Baldwin Johnson**.
- Pfeiffer, Otto**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, reaction differences of stereoisomeric ethylene halides. I., A., i, 618.
- chemical theory of galvanic cells of the Daniell type, A., ii, 14.
- Pfeiffer, Paul, A. Fornet, E. Kramer, Fr. Matzke, and L. Spiro**, rearrangements in light, A., i, 618.
- Pfeiffer, Paul, and J. von Modelski**, behaviour of the amino-acids and polypeptides to neutral salts. I., A., i, 949.
- Pfeiffer, Theodor, and E. Blanck**, action of manganese on the growth of plants, A., ii, 476.
- acid secretion of roots and the solubility of soil nutrients in water containing carbon dioxide, A., ii, 596.
- Philip, James Charles**, the refraction and dispersion of triazo-compounds. Part II., T., 1866; P., 226.
- note on the hydrolysis of acetic anhydride, P., 259.
- Philip, Robert**, mercury fulminate, A., i, 839.
- Philippe, Ernst**, the detection of benzoic and salicylic acids in milk, A., ii, 500.
- a new sublimation apparatus and results obtained with it, A., ii, 932.
- Philippe, Ernst**. See also **Friedrich Schaffer**.
- Philippe, L. H.**, the higher carbohydrates derived from dextrose, A., i, 607.
- Philippi, Ernst**, the melting point of anthraquinone, A., i, 476.
- Phillips, P.**, viscosity of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 832.
- Philippson, Maurice**, precipitation of colloidal silver by metal plates, A., ii, 914.
- Piantoni**. See **Karl von Noorden, jun.**
- Picard, L.** See **Edmond Emile Blaise**.
- Piccinini, Guido M.**, viscometric and cryoscopic changes in the blood produced by antipyrin, phenacetin, and antifebrin, A., ii, 58.
- Pick, Ernst Peter**. See **Karl Glaesener**.
- Pick, Hans**, molecular condition and ionisation of aqueous solutions of hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 1131.
- Pickard, Robert Howson, and Joseph Kenyon**, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part II. The rotations of some secondary alcohols containing the isopropyl group, T., 620.



- Pickard, Robert Howson, and Joseph Kenyon**, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part III. The rotations of *ac*-tetrahydro-2-naphthol and some of its esters, T., 1427; P., 137; discussion, P., 138.  
investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution; preliminary note, P., 42.  
optically active phenylmethylcarbinols, A., i, 554.
- Pickard, Robert Howson, and William Oswald Littlebury**, the alcohols of the hydroaromatic and terpene series. Part II. The menthols corresponding with optically inactive menthone, T., 109.
- Pickering, Spencer [Percival] Umfreville**, copper salts and their behaviour with alkalis, T., 174.  
alkaline cupri-compounds, T., 1614; P., 142.  
the colour intensity of copper salts, T., 1625; P., 184; discussion, P., 184.  
copper fungicides, A., ii, 285.
- Pickles, Samuel Shrowder**, the essential oil of the "Nepal sassafras" or "Nepal camphor" tree, T., 1433; P., 192.
- Pickles, Samuel Shrowder**. See also *Samuel James Manson Auld*.
- Pictet, Amé, and R. R. Misner**, synthesis of quinic acid and of 6-methoxy-4-methylquinoline, A., i, 650.
- Pidduck, F. B.** See *Ernest W. B. Gill*.
- Pieri, Cosimo**. See *Giovanni Leoncini*.
- Pierle, C. A.** See *Dunlap Jamison McAdam, jun.*
- Pieroni, A.**, urethane and mercuric acetate, A., i, 245.  
hypoiodites in the formation of iodoform, A., i, 526.  
action of phenylthiocarbimide on carbamide and on thiocarbamide, A., i, 752.
- Pieszczek, Ernst**, prevention of "bumping" of boiling liquids, A., ii, 341.
- Piettre, Maurice, melanins**, A., i, 42.  
influence of some chemical compounds on the artificial melanins, A., i, 887.
- Piettre, Maurice**. See also *Ernst Fourneau*.
- Pighini, Giacomo**, the central nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. I. The indophenol oxydase in the central nervous system, the chloroid plexus, and cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 783.  
C. ii.
- Pighini, Giacomo, and Pietro Barbieri**, the central nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. II. The catalase of the cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 783.
- Pighini, Giacomo, and Flaminio Nizzi**, the central nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. III. The esterase and lecithase in normal and pathological cerebrospinal fluids, A., ii, 784.
- Pigulewsky, M.**, electrical conductivity of sulphur, A., ii, 418.
- Pilipenko, P. P.**, apophyllite from Toms, Siberia, A., ii, 175.
- Piloty, Oscar, and Edmund Dormann**, constitution of the coloured constituent of the pigment of blood. II., A., i, 519.  
phonopyrrolecarboxylic acid and its companions, A., i, 924.
- Piloty, Oscar, and H. Fink**, molecular size of hæmin and hæmoglobin, A., i, 923.
- Piloty, Oscar, and P. Hirsch**, hæmatopyrrolidinic acid, A., i, 925.
- Piloty, Oscar, and Josef Stock**, pigment of the blood. IV. Hæmopyrrole, A., i, 923.
- Piloty, Oscar, and Siegfried J. Thannhauser**, constitution of the colouring matter of blood. III., A., i, 736.  
dehydrobilioic acid, a coloured oxidation product of bilic acid, A., i, 925.
- Piloty, Oscar, and K. Wilke**, 2:3-dimethylpyrrole, A., i, 899.
- Piña de Rubies, S.**, composition of the plantiniferous dunite of the Urals, A., ii, 174.  
determination of ferrous iron in chromite, A., ii, 605.  
analysis of ferrozirconium, A., ii, 1001.
- Piña de Rubies, S.** See also *Jose Casares*.
- Pincussohn, Ludwig**, the influence of colloids on ferments. II. The action of inorganic colloids on trypsin, A., i, 521.  
the causation of œdema, A., ii, 666.
- Pinczewski, J.** See *Siegmund Reich*.
- Pinnow, Johannes**, action of oxygen on quinol and a sulphite, A., i, 849.
- Pionchon, J.**, dissolution of copper in water, A., ii, 452.
- Piper, H.** See *Joseph Barcroft*.
- Pirani, Marcello von**, specific resistance and absorptive power of tungsten at high temperatures, A., ii, 947.
- Pirani, Marcello von, and Alfred R. Meyer**, the melting point of tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 560.

- Pistermann, A.**, and *Josef Tambor*, synthesis of *o*-hydroxyflavone, A., i, 486.
- Pistschimuka, P.**, transformations of thio- and seleno-phosphoric esters, A., i, 68.
- Pistschimuka, P.** See also *Felix Ehrlich*.
- Piutti, Arnaldo**, absorption spectra of isomeric complex salts. I., A., ii, 712.
- Piutti, Arnaldo**, and *E. de Conno*, chromoisomerides, A., i, 360.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, and *T. Zambonini*, the synthesis of tetramethylpyrrole, A., i, 646.
- Planck, Max**, new thermodynamic theories (Nernst's heat theorem and quanta-hypothesis), A., ii, 230.
- Plato, G. de**, amount of hydrogen cyanide during the ripening of bitter and sweet almonds, A., ii, 80.
- Plocksties, Max**. See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
- Ploetze, Hans**. See *Franz Fischer*.
- Plotnikoff, Joh.**, photochemical studies. III. Progressive light reactions, A., ii, 4.  
photochemical studies. IV. Photochemical temperature-coefficients of bromine, A., ii, 218.  
photochemical studies. V. Measurements of light absorption in solutions of bromine and of certain dyes, A., ii, 405.  
photochemical studies. VI. Spectral distribution of the light sensitiveness of bromine, A., ii, 615.
- Plotnikoff, Vladimir**, the compounds of dimethylpyrone with aluminium bromide and with trichloroacetic acid, A., i, 792.
- Pochettino, Alfredo**, cause of the sensitiveness of selenium preparations to light, A., ii, 1118.
- Poda, Heinrich**. See *Karl Helle*.
- Pohl, Robert**, a relationship between the selective photo-electric effect and phosphorescence, A., ii, 5.
- Pohl, Robert**, and *P. Pringsheim*, the selective photo-electric effect of lithium and sodium, A., ii, 317.  
photo-electric observations on aluminium and magnesium, A., ii, 618.  
formation of metal mirrors by distillation in a vacuum, A., ii, 625.
- Pokrowska, Marie**. See *Alfred Werner*.
- Polak, James Jozef**, analysis of soap powders, A., ii, 815.
- Polimanti, Osw.**, the distribution of enzymes in the stomach and intestines of fish, A., ii, 182.
- Politis, Ioannes**, presence of glycogen in phanerogams and its relation to calcium oxalate, A., ii, 83.  
origin and function of calcium oxalate in plants, A., ii, 194.
- Pollitzer, F.**, thermodynamics of the Clark cell, A., ii, 14.
- Pollock, Ernest**. See *Paul Babe*.
- Pollok, James Holms**, vacuum tube spectra of the vapours of some metals and metallic chlorides. I. Cadmium, zinc, thallium, mercury, tin, bismuth, copper, arsenic, antimony, and aluminium, A., ii, 710.  
vacuum tube spectra of some metals and metallic chlorides. II. Lead, iron, manganese, nickel, cobalt, chromium, barium, calcium, strontium, magnesium, potassium, sodium and lithium, A., ii, 710.
- Polonyi, H.** See *F. Epstein*.
- Polstorff, Karl** and *Hermann Meyer*, action of potassium cyanide on formaldehyde, A., i, 605.  
detection and estimation of haloid hydrogen in presence of hydrogen cyanide by means of formaldehyde, A., ii, 988.
- Poma, G.**, 2:6-dimethylpyrone as a solvent, A., ii, 130.  
state of substances dissolved in absolute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 907.
- Poma, G.**, and *B. Tanzi*, influence of electrolytes on the dissociation constant of water, A., ii, 323.  
velocity of reaction. I., A., ii, 633.
- Pomeroy, J. C.**, charges on thermions produced in air and hydrogen at atmospheric pressure, A., ii, 114.
- Pomilio, Umberto**, new metallo-quinolides; metallo-quinolides of silver nitrate. I., A., i, 386.  
new metallo-quinolides; metallo-quinolides of nickel chloride. II., A., i, 386.
- Pomilio, Umberto**. See also *Giuseppe Kernot*.
- Ponte, A.**, comparison of methods for the estimation of phosphates in vegetable substances, A., ii, 91.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, passage of the nitro-group from an aliphatic carbon atom to the benzene nucleus, A., i, 547.  
migration of the nitro-group, A., i, 757.
- Ponzio, Giacomo**, and *C. Gastaldi*, relation between the iodine number and the structure with acids of the oleic series, A., i, 748.
- Pope, Frank George**, note on the nitration of *p*-hydroxyacetophenone, P., 331.

- Pope, Frank George**, and **Arthur Samuel Wood**, the bromination of phenol; 2:4- and 2:6-dibromophenol, T., 1823; P., 225.
- Pope, Frank George**. See also **John Jacob Fox** and **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Pope, William Jackson**, and **Charles Stanley Gibson**, some mixed phosphonium derivatives, T., 735; P., 108.
- the alkaloidal salts of phenylmethylphosphinic acid, T., 740; P., 109.
- the resolution of benzoylalanine into its optically active components, T., 939; P., 126.
- the resolution of sec.-butylamine into optically active components, T., 1702; P., 220.
- Pope, William Jackson**, and **John Read**, asymmetric quinquivalent nitrogen compounds of simple molecular constitution, T., 519; P., 49.
- the externally compensated and optically active hydroxyhydrindamines, their salts and derivatives, T., 758; P., 107.
- the absence of optical activity in the  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -2:5-dimethylpiperazines, T., 2325; P., 278.
- Pope, William Jackson**, and **Thomas Field Winmill**, the relation between constitution and rotatory power amongst derivatives of tetrahydroquinoline, T., 2309; P., 275.
- Popielski, Leo**, substances which constrict and dilate the blood vessels of the surviving frog; remarks on S. Samuelson's paper, A., ii, 470.
- Popp, M.**, a trustworthy method for the estimation of phosphoric acid soluble in citric acid in Thomas slag, A., ii, 992.
- Popper, Hugo**. See **Ernst Freund**.
- Porai-Koschitz, Alexander E.**, **Y. I. Auschkap**, and **N. K. Amsler**, influence of the acridine ring on the colour of certain colouring matters, A., i, 222.
- Porges, Otto**, the respiratory quotient in acid poisoning, A., ii, 1198.
- Porges, Otto**. See also **R. Aschner**.
- Porlezza, C.**, line spectrum of nitrogen in a Geissler tube, A., ii, 109, 110.
- spectra of silicon and fluorine in a Geissler tube, A., ii, 876.
- Porlezza, C.** See also **Raffaello Nasini**.
- Porter, Alfred William**, viscosity of liquids, A., ii, 434.
- Porter, Charles W.**, method for determining the molecular weights of volatile liquids, A., ii, 1159.
- Porter, Mary W.** See **Alfred Edwin Howard Tutton**.
- Portevin, A.**, effect of tempering on the electrical resistance of bronze and brass, A., ii, 890.
- Portevin, A.**, and **G. Arnou**, the annealing of aluminium bronzes, A., ii, 352.
- Posner, Theodor, Karl Rohde, August Stirnus**, and **Otto Unverdorben**, unsaturated compounds. IX. Addition of hydroxylamine to unsaturated acids and esters of the cinnamic acid series and to analogous compounds, A., i, 453.
- Posnjak, E.**, the swelling pressure, A., ii, 912.
- Posnjak, E.** See also **Herbert Freundlich**.
- Postma, G. E.** See **Austin Flint Rogers**.
- Potschiwanscheg, Julius**. See **Eugen Bamberger** and **Roland Scholl**.
- Pott, Paul**, the active substance of opium smoke, A., ii, 790.
- Potter, Ley Francis**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Potter, Paul D.** See **Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook Menzies**.
- Potter, Ralph S.** See **William Albert Noyes**.
- Pouget, Isidore**, and **D. Chouchak**, influence of the concentration of solutions of nutritive substances on their absorption by plants, A., ii, 796.
- the law of the minimum, A., ii, 975.
- Pound, V. E.**, the secondary rays excited by the  $\alpha$ -rays from polonium. I. and II., A., ii, 514, 886.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Henry Browning, jun.**, the constituents of *Taraxacum* root, T., 2411; P., 285.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Thomas Callan**, chemical examination of jambul seeds, A., ii, 480.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Harold Rogerson**, chemical examination of the root of *Ipomoea orizabensis*, T., 1.
- chemical examination of scammony root and of scammony, T., 398; P., 39.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Arthur Henry Salway**, chemical examination of the bark of *Erythrophloeum guineense*, A., ii, 977.
- Powis, Frank**. See **Harry Medforth Dawson**.
- Prabhakar, Moreshwar**. See **August Darapsky**.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm**, and **Maurice Humbert**, hetero-poly-acids containing vanadic acid, A., ii, 167.

- Prandtl, Wilhelm**, and **Hermann Manz**, the action of calcium fluoride on vanadium pentoxide, A., ii, 561.
- Pratolongo, Ugo**, citrophosphate solutions, A., i, 412.
- Pratt, David Shepard**, a new melting-point apparatus, A., ii, 625.
- Pratt, David Shepard**. See also **Harry Drake Gibbs** and **William Ridgely Orndorff**.
- Prausnitz, Wilhelm**. See **Karl Helle**.
- Preis, Hans**. See **Hermann Thoms**.
- Preller, I.** See **O. Kallauner**.
- Preston, Richard William Dades**, and **Humphrey Owen Jones**, the rate of reaction of alkyl haloids with certain tertiary bases, T., 1930; P., 229.
- Preti, Luigi**, the catalytic action of lead on the formation and destruction of uric acid, A., ii, 1076.
- Preuner, Gerhard**, and **J. Brockmüller**, gas pressure measurements by means of a quartz-glass spiral manometer; isotherms of selenium, sulphur, arsenic, phosphorus; dissociation of copper sulphide and of hydrogen selenide, A., ii, 1145.
- Preuss, Georg**, an absorption vessel for the Orsat gas apparatus, A., ii, 983. apparatus for the estimation of carbon, A., ii, 1210.
- Pribram, Bruno O.**, the utilisation of  $\beta$ -hydroxybutyric acid and the meaning of acetoacetic acid in the normal and diabetic livers. I., A., ii, 661.  
estimation of *l*- $\beta$ -hydroxybutyric acid in urine and blood, A., ii, 700.
- Přibram, Ernst**, diastase. II. The preparation of pure diastase and its properties, A., i, 927.
- Pribram, Hugo**, and **Julius Löwy**, the lipolytic enzyme of the urine, A., ii, 370.
- Pribram, Richard**, and **Adolf Franke**, condensation by means of ultraviolet light, A., i, 412.
- Price, Thomas Slater**, and **Douglas Frank Twiss**, the refractivity of sulphur in various aliphatic compounds, T., 1259; P., 159.
- Priess, Hans**. See **H. Strunk**.
- Prigent, Georges**. See **Fernand Malengreau**.
- Prileschaeff, Nikolaus**, oxidation of unsaturated compounds with organic peroxides. III. Oxidation of derivatives of unsaturated compounds with two double linkings, A., i, 633.
- Pring, John Norman**, and **Dorian Macfield Fairlie**, the methane equilibrium, T., 91.
- Pring, John Norman**, and **A. Parker**, ionisation produced by carbon at high temperatures, A., ii, 115.
- Pringsheim, Hans**, fermentative degradation of cellulose, A., ii, 587.  
fermentative decomposition of the hemicelluloses. I. A trisaccharide as intermediate product of the hydrolysis of mannan, A., i, 833.
- Pringsheim, Hans**, and **Alfred Langhans**, crystallised polysaccharides from starch, A., i, 832.
- Pringsheim, P.** See **Robert Pohl**.
- Prins, Ada**. See **Ernst Hendrik Büchner**.
- Prins, H. J.**, a filtering apparatus for low temperatures, A., ii, 38.  
vacuum sublimation apparatus, A., ii, 533.
- Privoznik, Eduard**, device for the complete precipitation of gold, A., ii, 562.
- Proctor, Henry Richardson**, theory of muscle contraction, A., ii, 784.
- Prost, Eugène**, and **Maurice Ubaghs**, influence of metallic carbonates occurring in coals on the estimation of the volatile matter, A., ii, 810.
- Prouzergue, Rémy**, new method of determining the melting points of fats, A., ii, 307.
- Prud'homme, Maurice**, osmotic pressure. II., A., ii, 24.
- Przedborski**. See **E. Frank**.
- Przemyski, S.** See **Kazimir Jablczynski**.
- Przibram, Karl**, mobility of ions in gases and mixtures of gases, A., ii, 618.
- Pschorr, Robert**, and **F. Dickhäuser**, replacement of the halogen in chloro- $\alpha$ -methylmorphimethine by hydroxyl, A., i, 578.  
methylation of the alcoholic hydroxyl in the codeines. II. Methylation of iso- and  $\psi$ -codeine, A., i, 578.
- Pschorr, Robert, F. Dickhäuser**, and **C. D'Avis**, constitution of morphine; conversion of the methyl ethers of  $\alpha$ - and  $\epsilon$ -methylmorphimethine into 3:4:6- and 3:4:8-trimethoxyphenanthrene respectively, A., i, 720.
- Pschorr, Robert, F. Dickhäuser, Wilhelm Koch, O. Treidel**, and **F. Zeidler**, synthesis of 3:4:5-trimethoxyphenanthrene obtained from morphenol, A., i, 766.
- Pschorr, Robert, Wilhelm Koch, IV. Selle, H. Stooß**, and **O. Treidel**, bromination of *m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde, vanillin, and homovanillic acid, A., i, 775.

- Pummerer, Rudolf**, non-existence of  $\psi$ -diphenyleneketone [ $\psi$ -fluorone]; a new red hydrocarbon, A., i, 181.
- Pummerer, Rudolf**, and **Gustav Dorf-müller**, isophthalanil, A., i, 191.
- Puppe**, investigations of the oxygen content of the blood by Haldane's method in stabbing, A., ii, 952.
- Purgotti, Attilio**, modifications in the systematic detection of the bases, A., ii, 984.
- Puriewitsch, Konstantin A.**, protein synthesis in the lower plants, A., ii, 192.
- Purvis, John Edward**, the absorption spectra of various derivatives of naphthalene in solution and as vapours, T., 1315; P., 157.
- Purvis, John Edward**, and **Nial Patrick McClelland**, the absorption spectra of some substances containing two benzene nuclei, T., 1514; P., 188.
- the absorption spectra of simple aliphatic substances in solutions, vapours, and thin films. Part I. Saturated aldehydes and ketones, T., 1810; P., 233.
- Pushee, Harold B.** See **Arthur A. Blanchard**.
- Pushin, Nicolai A.**, and **E. G. Dishler**, electrical conductivity of copper-arsenic alloys, A., ii, 320.
- Pushin, Nicolai A.**, and **I. V. Grebentschikoff**, application of the pyrometric method to the investigation of equilibria at high pressures, A., ii, 330.
- influence of pressure on equilibria in binary systems, A., ii, 331.
- Puxeddu, Ernesto**, constitution of diisoeugenol, A., i, 185.
- chemical action of light on vanillin and its ethers, A., i, 193.
- isomerism among the ethers of diisoeugenol, A., i, 255.
- Pyhälä, E.**, the naphthenic acids and their reaction with ferrous salts, A., ii, 1007.
- Pyman, Frank Lee**, the synthesis of glyoxaline derivatives allied to pilocarpine, T., 530; P., 47.
- pilosine: a new alkaloid from *Pilocarpus microphyllus*, T., 2260; P., 267.
- Pyman, Frank Lee**, and **Frederic George Percy Remfry**, isoquinoline derivatives. Part VII. The preparation of hydrastinine from cotarnine, T., 1595; P., 228.
- Pyman, Frank Lee.** See also **Hooper Albert Dickinson Jowett**.
- Q.**
- Quagliariello, G.**, the change in hydrogen ion concentration during heat coagulation of proteins, A., i, 921.
- reaction of the blood-serum of some mammals studied by the electro-metric method, A., ii, 61.
- physico-chemical researches on animal liquids. VIII. Chemical reaction of urine, A., ii, 185.
- the hydroxyl ion concentration of the blood in hyperthermia produced by heat piqûre, A., ii, 1064.
- Quagliariello, G.** See also **E. D'Agostino**.
- Quartaroli, Alfredo**, citrophosphate solutions, A., i, 238, 605.
- Quercigh, Emanuele**, oxysulphides of antimony, A., ii, 562.
- the identity of synchysite and parisite, A., ii, 773.
- the supposed penta-iodides of arsenic and antimony, A., ii, 937.
- Quoos, Fritz.** See **Karl Andreas Hofmann**.
- R.**
- Rabaut, Pierre Charles.** See **Jules Aloy**.
- Rabe, Paul**, [rearrangement of cinchonine and quinine into their poisonous isomerides, cinchotoxine and quinoxine], A., i, 488.
- Rabe, Paul**, and **Eberhard Felle**, peculiar relation between the strengths of acids and their activity. II., A., i, 1014.
- Rabe, Paul, Theodor Hunnius, Ernst Milarch, Richard Pasternack**, and **Peter Rieper**, cinchona alkaloids. XVI. Preliminary synthetic experiments, A., i, 718.
- Rabe, Paul**, and **Ernest Pollock**, supposed isomerism in the case of methyl- $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexen-3-one, A., i, 987.
- Rabtsevitsh-Zubkovsky, I. L.**, action of alkyloxides on esters of inorganic acids, A., i, 233.
- Rabtsevitsh-Zubkovsky, I. L.** See also **Vetcheslav E. Tistschenko**.
- Radulescu, Dan**, spirans. IV. History and theory, A., i, 51.
- manometer, A., ii, 37.
- Radulescu, Dan.** See also **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Raffo, Mario**, and **G. Rossi**, colloidal acetate of penta-mercuriacetanilide, A., i, 931.
- colloidal sulphur and iodic acid, A., ii, 752.
- influence of colloidal sulphur on the electrical conductivity of certain electrolytes, A., ii, 1037.

- Rahts, W.** See *Carl Liebermann*.
- Raisch, R.**, anode and cathode falls of potential and the minimum potential in chlorine, A., ii, 122.
- Rakowski, Adam W.**, adsorption. IV. Thermodynamics of irreversible processes and chemical hysteresis, A., ii, 237.
- adsorption. V. Adsorption by starch of substances soluble in water, A., ii, 743.
- adsorption. VI. Kinetics of the hydration and dehydration of colloids, A., ii, 913.
- Rakshit, Jilendra Nath.** See *Prafulla Chandra Rây*.
- Rakusin, Michael A.**, and *E. Laslo*, optical investigation of Hungarian naphtha, A., i, 741.
- Ramann, Emil**, migration of mineral substances on the death of leaves in autumn, A., ii, 378.
- migration of mineral substances when leaves are frozen, A., ii, 379.
- Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) Pauline**, action of magnesium phenyl bromide on methylpinacolin, A., i, 351.
- dehydration of diphenyl- $\psi$ -butyl-carbinol, A., i, 449.
- diphenylisopropylacetic [ $\alpha\alpha$ -diphenyl- $\beta$ -methylbutyric] acid, A., i, 566.
- synthesis of  $\alpha$ -phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dimethylhydrocinnamic acid [ $\alpha\beta$ -diphenyl- $\alpha$ -methylbutyric acid], A., i, 623.
- Ramberg, Ludwig**, and *Sten Kallenberg*, tetrasulphaminoplatosalts, A., ii, 651.
- Rammstedt, Otto**, estimation of the acidity of milk, A., ii, 102.
- the gluten-content and the baking quality of flour; estimation of the gluten-content, A., ii, 820.
- Ramón y Cajal, Santiago**, heliochromic decoloration process; stable positives with methylene-blue, A., ii, 407.
- Ramsauer, Carl**, the actions of very short-waved ultra-violet light on gases, A., ii, 5.
- analogies in the behaviour of moving electrons and atoms towards stationary atoms, A., ii, 1029.
- Ramsay, Clarence F.**, a new and accurate method for determining the tryptic value of pancreatin, A., ii, 707.
- Ramsay, (Sir) William**, Moissan memorial lecture, T., 477.
- the formation of neon as a product of radioactive change, T., 1367; P., 182; discussion, P., 183.
- monatomicity of neon, krypton, and xenon, A., ii, 251.
- the mineral waters of Bath, A., ii, 417.
- Ramsay, (Sir) William.** See also *James Irvine Orme Masson* and *Robert Whytlaw-Gray*.
- Ranc, Albert.** See *Victor Henri*.
- Randall, Merle.** See *Gilbert Newton Lewis*.
- Rankin, George A.**, and *Frederic Eugene Wright*, Portland cement clinker: the hypothetical compound  $8\text{CaO}, \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3, 2\text{SiO}_2$ , A., ii, 554.
- Rankine, Alexander Oliver**, viscosities of gaseous chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 332.
- Ransom, Fred**, the effects of caffeine on the germination and growth of seeds, A., ii, 286.
- Ransome, Frederick Leslie**, [goldfieldite and famatinite from Goldfield, Nevada, A., ii, 264.
- Rapalski, G.** See *Karl Dziewónski*.
- Raper, H. S.**, the fate of ingested fat in the animal body, A., ii, 365.
- Raper, H. S.** See also *J. H. Elliott*.
- Rapiport, Jos.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Raquet, Désiré**, estimation of mustard oil in mustard, A., ii, 704.
- Raschig, Fritz**, nitrogen hexa-oxide,  $\text{NO}_3$ , A., ii, 346.
- Raske, Karl**, the action of ammonium cyanide (potassium cyanide and ammonium chloride) on chlorinated aldehydes, A., i, 334.
- Rassow, Berthold**, and *Fritz Burmeister*,  $\alpha$ -chloro- $\beta$ -phenyl-lactic acid and phenylacetaldehyde, A., i, 32.
- Rassow, Berthold**, and *Otto Reuter*, condensation of alkyl-*o*-toluidines with carbonyl chloride, A., i, 555.
- some homologues of auramine and crystal-violet, A., i, 586.
- Ratcliffe, William Henry.** See *John Theodore Hewitt*.
- Ratner, S.**, mobility of radioactive atom-ions in gases, A., ii, 884.
- Baulin, Gaston**, analysis of technical ferro-boron, A., ii, 207.
- Bauschenphat, G. von.** See *Karl Bornemann*.
- Ravenna, Ciro**, and *Vincenzo Babini*, formation of the alkaloids in tobacco, A., ii, 83.
- presence of free hydrocyanic acid in plants. II., A., ii, 798.
- Ravenna, Ciro**, and *G. Bosinelli*, action of some aromatic substances in the cyanogenesis of plants, A., ii, 1084.
- presence of hydrogen cyanide in plants. III., A., ii, 1084.
- Ravenna, Ciro**, and *A. Maugini*, behaviour of plants towards lithium salts. II., A., ii, 1084.

- Ravenna, Ciro, and C. Vecchi**, formation of hydrogen cyanide in the germination of seeds, A., ii, 194.
- Ravin**, carbon nutrition of phanerogams by means of certain organic acids and their potassium salts, A., ii, 591.
- Rawdon, Henry S.** See *Edward De Mille Campbell*.
- Ray, Rames C.** See *Morris William Travers*.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra, and Rasik Lal Datta**, benzylmethyl-, benzylethyl-, and allylammonium nitrites, P., 258.  
isomeric allylamines, A., i, 835.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra, and Nilratan Dhar**, the molecular conductivities of potassium nitrite, mercuric nitrite, and potassium mercurinitrite, T., 965; P., 102.  
chlorides of the mercurialkyl- and mercurialkylaryl-ammonium series and their constitution as based on conductivity measurements, P., 292.  
molecular conductivity and ionisation of nitrites, P., 319.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra, Nilratan Dhar, and Tincovery De**, the vapour density of ammonium nitrite, T., 1185; P., 151.  
nitrites of the mercurialkyl- and mercurialkylaryl-ammonium series. Part II., T., 1552; P., 185.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra, and Jitendra Nath Rakshit**, nitrites of the alkyl-ammonium series. Part II. Propylammonium nitrite and butylammonium nitrite and their decomposition by heat, T., 141.  
nitrites of the alkylammonium series. Part III. Triethylammonium nitrite and its decomposition and sublimation by heat, T., 216.  
nitrites of the alkylammonium series. Part IV. isobutyl-, diethyl-, dipropyl-, and tripropyl-ammonium nitrites, T., 612; P., 41.  
nitrites of the alicyclic ammonium series. Part I. Nitrosopiperazinium nitrite, P., 102.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra, Jitendra Nath Rakshit, and Rasik Lal Datta**, nitrites of the mercurialkyl- and mercurialkylaryl-ammonium series, T., 616; P., 41.
- Rây, Priyada Ranyan, and Hemendra Kumar Sen**, the action of hydrazine and hydroxylamine on ferricyanides, and a new method for the estimation of hydrazine and ferricyanides, A., ii, 817.
- Raydt, U.**, gold silver alloys, A., ii, 562.
- Raynaud, Albert**, solubility of uranous oxide in certain acids, A., ii, 166.  
density of uranous oxide and its solubility in nitric acid and aqua regia, A., ii, 948.
- Raynaud, Albert.** See also *William Oechsner de Coninck*.
- Rayner, Ernest A.**, the fruit of Solomon's seal (*Polygonatum bistortum*), A., ii, 802.
- Reach, Felix, and Viktor Widakowich**, the behaviour of the fat of torpedo during pregnancy, A., ii, 580.
- Read, John**, the condensation of pentaerythritol with aldehydes, T., 2090; P., 240.
- Read, John.** See also *William Jackson Pope*.
- Rebière, G.**, properties and chemical composition of electrically prepared colloidal silver precipitated from its solutions by electrolytes, A., ii, 642.
- Reboul, G.**, the Hertz-Halwachs effect and photo-chemical actions, A., ii, 512.
- Reboul, G., and E. Grégoire de Bollemont**, the emission of positive charges by heated metals, A., ii, 115.
- Recklinghausen, Max von.** See *Victor Henri*.
- Recoura, Albert**, a compound of ferric sulphate and alcohol; constitution of ferric sulphate, A., ii, 165.  
complex ferric compounds; ferric fluoride, A., ii, 353.
- Recusani, Giacomo.** See *Luigi Mascarelli*.
- Reddelien, Gustav**, zinc chloride as condensing agent, A., i, 363.  
a colour reaction of unsaturated ketones, A., i, 986.
- Redeker.** See *Athenstaedt*.
- Redgrove, Herbert Stanley**, thermochemistry of benzene, A., i, 956.
- Redlich, Alfred.** See *Richard Möhlau*.
- Reed, Howard Sprague, and H. S. Stahl**, oxydases in certain fungi pathogenic to plants, A., ii, 381.
- Reed, Lester**, approximate estimation of starch by iodine, A., ii, 102.
- Regener, Erich**, the decay-constant of polonium, A., ii, 118.
- Regnier, P.** See *Alexandre Desgrez*.
- Reich, Max**, test for blood, A., ii, 399.
- Reich, Siegmund, and J. Pinczewski**, 2:6-dinitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 361.
- Reich, Siegmund, Otto Wetter, and Max Widmer**, 2:4:6-trinitrobenzyl bromide and its derivatives, A., i, 958.
- Reichard, Albert**, the tannin in the seed coverings of barley, A., ii, 592.

- Reichard, C.**, estimation of phosphorus in iron and steel, A., ii, 90.  
alkaloid reactions [hydrastinine], A., ii, 106.  
the formation of lead carbonate from metallic lead in presence of metallic aluminium, A., ii, 162.  
reactions of lactic acid, A., ii, 305.
- Reichard, R.**, an inorganic indicator for use in the volumetric estimation of alkalis and carbonates, A., ii, 1090.
- Reichardt, C. J.**, estimation of uric acid by means of iodine and the action of iodine on creatinine, A., ii, 103.
- Reicher, Lodevyk Theodoris**, and **F. C. M. Jansen**, refractometric determination of the strength of formaldehyde solutions, A., ii, 304.
- Reichinstein, David, A. Bürger**, and **A. Zieren**, influence of the acid content of the electrolyte on the chemical polarisation of the reversible electrode Cu/Cu, A., ii, 1037.
- Reid, Ebenezer Emmet**, the electrical method of Morse and Gray for the simultaneous estimation of carbon, hydrogen, and sulphur in organic compounds, A., ii, 602.  
the estimation of halogens in organic compounds, including a device for the combustion of volatile substances, A., ii, 990.
- Reid, F. R.** See *Michael Xavier Sullivan*.
- Reifferscheid, Karl**. See *Karl Grube*.
- Reilly, Joseph**. See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Reimer, (Miss) Marie**, and *(Miss) Grace Potter Reynolds*, reaction between organo-magnesium compounds and cinnamylidene esters. IV. Reactions with methyl- $\alpha$ -methylcinnamylideneacetate, A., i, 769.
- Reinders, Willem**, the constitution of photohalides. III., A., ii, 450.
- Reinders, Willem**, and **A. Cats**, oxidation of nitrogen to nitrogen oxides, A., ii, 248.
- Reinders, Willem**, and **C. J. van Nieuwenburg**, gelatin and other colloids as retarders in the reduction of silver chloride, A., ii, 254.
- Reiner, Friedrich**. See *Richard Möhlau*.
- Reinhard, A.** See *W. Zaleski*.
- Reinthaler, F.**, the oxidation of arsenious acid by the oxygen of the air, A., ii, 755.
- Reitzenstein, Fritz**, and **Gottlieb Bönitsch**, the colour and absorption of the dirosanilidines of  $\beta$ -hydroxyacraldehyde and formic acid, A., i, 662.
- Reitzenstein, Fritz**, and **Gottlieb Bönitsch**, colour and absorption of the dirosanilidines of formic acid, A., i, 664.  
action of the acetal of propargaldehyde on mercuriated amines, A., i, 740.
- Remfry, Frederic George Percy**. See *Frank Lee Pyman*.
- Remy, Eduard**, estimation of benzoic acid, A., ii, 102.
- Renner, O.**, baeumlerite, a new potash-salt mineral, A., ii, 357.
- Renschler, Eugen**, electrolytic preparation of tervalent vanadium salts, A., ii, 356.
- Renshaw, Roemer Rex, F. G. Flood**, and **B. M. MacBride**, some derivatives of choline. II., A., i, 948.
- Renouf, (Miss) Nora**. See *Arthur William Crossley*.
- Repetto, Angelo**. See *Luigi Rolla*.
- Repton, Fernand**, estimation of the acidity of wine, A., ii, 102.  
estimation of acids in wine with a view to discover adulteration, A., ii, 211.
- Report of the Committee of the British Association** on the study of hydroaromatic substances, A., i, 616.  
on the study of isomorphous sulphonic derivatives of benzene, A., i, 616.  
on the transformation of aromatic nitroamines and allied substances, and its relation to substitution in benzene derivatives, A., i, 619.  
on dynamic isomerism, A., ii, 508.  
on the influence of carbon and other elements on the corrosion of steel, A., ii, 559.  
on electro-analysis, A., ii, 603.
- Report of the International Committee** on atomic weights, T., 1829; P., 214.
- Retzlaff, Friedrich**. See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Reuss, Fritz**. See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Reuss, Hans**, and **Ernst Weinland**, the chemical composition of young eels under various conditions, A., ii, 1193.
- Reuter, Camille**, nitrogenous constituents of fungi, A., ii, 593.
- Reuter, Camille**. See also *Ernst Winterstein*.
- Reuter, Otto**. See *Berthold Basso*.
- Reutter, Louis**. See *Alexander Tschirch*.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, nitration of *o*-tolyl *p*-toluenesulphonate, A., i, 436.  
the two isomeric trinitro-*p*-anisidines and a trinitro-*p*-phenetidine, A., i, 963.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, and **Franz Liebl**, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on some aromatic nitrosoamines. III., A., i, 439.



- Reverdin, Frédéric**, and **Armand de Luc**, nitration of the acyl derivatives of *p*-anisidine, A., i, 182.
- Révész, Géza**. See **Franz G. Alexander**.
- Revis, Cecil**, detection of benzoic acid in milk, A., ii, 1007.
- Reychler, Albert**, crystallisation of sodium palmitate, A., i, 600.  
osmotic properties of solutions, A., ii, 1043.
- Reynolds, (Miss) Grace Potter**. See (Miss) **Marie Reimer**.
- Reynolds, William Colebrook**, and **William Henry Taylor**, the decomposition of nitric acid by light, T., 131.  
theory of sulphuric acid manufacture, A., ii, 550.
- Reynolds, William Colebrook**. See also **Francis Howard Carr**.
- Rhead, Thomas Fred Eric**, and **Richard Vernon Wheeler**, the rate of reduction of carbon dioxide by carbon, T., 831; P., 104.  
the combustion of carbon, T., 846; P., 105.
- Riban, Joseph**, ambrein, A., i, 622.
- Ribaud, G.**, the spectrum of magnetic rotation of bromine vapour, A., ii, 1114.
- Rice, Francis Owen**. See **Edward Charles Cyril Baly**.
- Richards, Marion B.** See **Herbert Freundlich**.
- Richards, Theodore William**, atomic weights, A., ii, 928.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **John W. Shipley**, new method for the quantitative analysis of solutions by precise thermometry, A., ii, 599.
- Richards, Theodore William, W. N. Stull, Joseph H. Mathews**, and **Clarence L. Speyers**, compressibilities of certain hydrocarbons, alcohols, esters, amines, and organic haloids, A., ii, 896.
- Richardson, Henry K.**, and **Floyd D. Taylor**, the conductivity of mixtures of copper sulphate and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 225.
- Richardson, Owen Willans**, and **Karl T. Compton**, the photo-electric effect, A., ii, 1039.
- Richardson, William D.**, and **E. F. Scherubel**, a modified Wiley extraction apparatus, A., ii, 983.
- Richarz, Franz**, [hydrogen peroxide], A., ii, 1163.
- Riche, J. A.** See **Horatio B. Williams**.
- Richer, Karl**, and **E. H. Stein**, the physiology and pathology of carbohydrate metabolism [colorimetric estimation of small amounts of sugar], A., ii, 99.
- Richmond, Henry Droop**, and **Horace C. Huish**, souring of milk, A., ii, 610.
- Richter, Erwin**, arsenic tri-iodide, A., ii, 43.
- Richter, M. M.**, fluorescence in the *p*-benzoquinone group, A., i, 34.  
*N*-quinhydrones, A., i, 55.  
correction concerning the formation of cyananilic acid, A., i, 571.  
thiolcamphoric acid, A., i, 942.
- Richter, Otto**, rapid estimation of fat in cocoa by means of Zeiss' refractometer, A., ii, 1107.
- Richter, Paul**, influence of colloids on the transport numbers and conductivity of certain electrolytes, A., ii, 914.
- Richter, R.**, estimation of acetaldehyde in [official] paraldehyde, A., ii, 304.
- Rickmann, Rud.**, the testing of enamels containing antimony, A., ii, 870.
- Riecke, Eduard**, lowering of the melting point by one-sided pull or pressure, A., ii, 330.
- Riedel, J. D.**, preparation of hexamethylenetetramine sulphosalicylates, A., i, 356.  
the lecithin of egg-yolk, A., i, 744.  
the acylation of amino-acids and some ketolactimones, A., i, 774.
- Riedel, Otto**, chemico-mineralogical section of the older salt beds in the Berlepsch Mine at Stassfurt, A., ii, 265.
- Riedenstein, Erik Riedl von**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Riegel, Emile Raymond**. See **Latham Clarke** and **Charles Robert Sanger**.
- Riegler, E.**, colorimetric estimation of uric acid [in urine], A., ii, 700.
- Rieke, Reinhold**. See **Kurd Endell**.
- Rieper, Peter**. See **Paul Rabe**.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, the catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by dichromates, A., ii, 247.  
silent electric discharges in gases at atmospheric pressure, A., ii, 1126.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, and **W. Mau**, the differentiation of true peroxy-salts from salts with hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation, A., ii, 156.  
isomeric percarbonates, A., ii, 156.
- Riesser, Otto**, and **Hans Thierfelder**, cerebrone, V., A., i, 373.
- Riétý, L.**, difference of potential at the contact of glass with an electrolyte, A., ii, 622.  
electromotive force produced by the flow of salt solutions through capillary tubes, A., ii, 622.

- Rimbach, Eberhard**, and **K. Weitzel**, temperature-coefficients of conductivity of certain electrolytes in non-aqueous solvents, A., ii, 422.
- Rimini, Enrico**, and **Tenistocle Jona**, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 698.
- Rinaldi, U.**, purine metabolism. IX. The content in purine bases of the muscles of different animals, A., ii, 663.
- Rindell, Arthur**, estimation of solubility in agricultural chemistry, A., ii, 86.
- Ringer, A. I.**, the influence of glutaric acid on phloridzin glycosuria, A., ii, 856.
- protein metabolism in experimental diabetes, A., ii, 1195.
- gluco-neogenesis. I. The quantitative conversion of propionic acid into dextrose, A., ii, 1196.
- Rinkes, I. J.**, fluoranilines and fluoro-phenols. I., A., i, 844.
- Rinkes, I. J.** See also **Bouwe Sjollem**.
- Rippeto, J. R.**, and **Louis Elsborg Wise**, estimation of citral in lemon oil, A., ii, 210.
- Risse, Felix**. See **Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler**.
- Ritter, G.** See **Leopold Rügheimer**.
- Ritter, G. E.**, the behaviour of moulds to sucrose, A., ii, 795.
- Rivas, D.**, detection of indole in cultures of *Bacterium coli*, A., ii, 689.
- Rivera-Maltes**. See **Émile Kohn-Abrest**.
- Rivett, Albert Cherbury David**, neutral salt action as exhibited in the freezing points of mixtures in aqueous solution, A., ii, 130.
- Rivett, Albert Cherbury David**. See also (Miss) **Stella Deakin**.
- Riwosch, F. J.** See **Efim Semen London**.
- Rix, C.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Roaf, Herbert Eldon**, physiology of marine organisms. II. Influence of the carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions on rhythmical movements, A., ii, 369.
- the influence of muscular rigidity on the carbon dioxide output of decerebrate cats, A., ii, 579.
- the relation of proteins to crystalloids. III. Hæmolysis by alkali. IV. Hæmolysis by hypotonic sodium chloride solutions. V. Hæmolysis by rise of temperature, A., ii, 655.
- Robel, J.** See **Léon Marchlewski**.
- Robert, (Mlle.)**, influence of calcium on the development and mineral composition of *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 192.
- nature of the fixation of calcium by *Aspergillus niger*, A., ii, 671.
- Roberts, Joseph H. T.**, a method of investigating the transpiration of gases through tubes, A., ii, 237.
- Roberts, Norman**, jointless stock-bottle-support burette, A., ii, 295.
- Roberts, Walter Morrell**. See **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Robertson, Philip Wilfred**, the non-existence of perbromic acid, A., ii, 934.
- Robertson, Philip Wilfred**, and **Henry Vincent Aird Briscoe**, the migration of the para-halogen atom in phenols, T., 1964; P., 219.
- Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford**, the refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins. VII. Salmine, A., i, 519.
- electrochemistry of proteins. VIII. The dissociation of solutions of the sulphate and chloride of protamine (salmine), A., i, 738.
- the action of acids on the respiratory centre, A., ii, 571.
- the isolation of oöcytase, the fertilising and cytolytic substance in mammalian blood-sera, A., ii, 573.
- refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins. VI. The proteins of ox-serum; a new optical method of determining the concentrations of the various proteins contained in blood-sera, A., ii, 611.
- extraction of a substance from the sperm of a sea-urchin (*Strongylocentrotus purpuratus*) which will fertilise the eggs of that species, A., ii, 782.
- refractivity of the products of the hydrolysis of caseinogen and a rapid method of determining the relative activity of trypsin solutions, A., ii, 819.
- the non-enzymatic character of oöcytin (oöcytase), A., ii, 855.
- Robertson, Thorburn Brailsford**. See also **Frederick P. Gay**.
- Robin, Felix**, crystallisation by annealing of hammer-hardened metals, A., ii, 1054.
- Robin, Lucien**, detection of adulteration of butter, A., ii, 872.
- proposed modifications of Robin's method for the analysis of butter, A., ii, 1107.
- Robinson, C. H.** See **Charles James**.
- Robinson, Charles S.** See **A. J. Patten**.
- Robinson, Charles Stanley**, and **Humphrey Owen Jones**, complex thio-oxalates, T., 62.
- Robinson, Charles Stanley**. See also **Humphrey Owen Jones**.
- Robinson, G. W.** See **L. F. Newman**.

- Robinson, Robert.** See **Norman Bland**, **Edward Hope**, **Ernest Griffiths Jones**, **Joseph Lister**, **James Wallace McDavid**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Robison, Robert**, and **Frederic Stanley Kipping**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part XVIII. Dibenzylsilicanediol and its anhydro-derivative, T., 2142; P., 245.  
organic derivatives of silicon. Part XIX. The preparation and properties of some silicanediols of the type  $\text{SiR}_2(\text{OH})_2$ , T., 2156; P., 245.
- Robitzsch, Max**, experimental determination of the ratio of the specific heats  $C_p/C_v$  for potassium and sodium vapours, and the conclusions to be drawn therefrom, A., ii, 898.
- Rocchi, Giuseppe**, action of iron on the mobile oxygen of blood, A., ii, 268.
- Rochereau, E.**, a new universal gasometer, A., ii, 680.
- Rocques, Xavier**, analysis of small samples of spirits, A., ii, 392.  
preservation of milk samples, A., ii, 1218.
- Rodd, Ernest Harry.** See **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Rodriguez Carracido, José**, partition-coefficients, A., ii, 750.
- Rodriguez Mourello, José**, phototropy of certain phosphorescent metallic sulphides, A., ii, 1117.
- Röder, Ferdinand**, the alteration of the chemical equilibrium point by the energy of motion, A., ii, 543.
- Röhl, G.**, the constitution of the sulphide enclosures in iron and steel, A., ii, 1059.
- Röhmman, Franz**, and **T. Shmamine**, complex compounds of ferrous salts, hydrogen peroxide, and proteins; on the part played by iron in biological oxidation processes, A., i, 735.  
compounds of ferric salts with albumoses, A., i, 735.
- Röhrs, Fritz**, molecular refraction, molecular volume, and dissociation in non-aqueous solvents, A., ii, 309.
- Römer, Paul H.**, the Schardinger reaction of cow's milk, A., ii, 610.
- Röse, Heinrich.** See **Hans Fischer**.
- Rösing, Georg**, accumulation of nitrogen by *Azotobacter chroococcum*, A., ii, 473.
- Roettgen, Theodor**, estimation of lactic acid in wine by the methods of Möslinger and Kunz, A., ii, 1005.
- Rogers, Austin Flint**, baddeleyite [native zirconia] from Montana, A., ii, 172.  
lorandite from Wyoming, A., ii, 265.
- Rogers, Austin Flint**, and **G. E. Postma**, composition of minerals of the apatite group, A., ii, 565.
- Rogerson, Harold**, chemical examination of the bark of *Euonymus atropurpureus*, T., 1040; P., 138; discussion, P., 138.
- Rogerson, Harold.** See also **Frederick Belding Power**.
- Rogowski, W. de.** See **Charles Dhéré**.
- Rogoziński, Felix**, the action of proteolytic enzymes on clupein, A., i, 672.  
methylation of clupein, A., i, 898.
- Rohde, Erwin**, and **Sagoro Ogawa**, gaseous exchange and activity of the heart under the influence of poisons and nerve stimulation, A., ii, 951.
- Rohde, Karl.** See **Theodor Posner**.
- Rohland, Paul**, the removal of rust from iron in reinforced concrete, A., ii, 53.  
the co-operation of organisms in clay-formation, A., ii, 484.  
the adsorptive power of the hydroxides of silicon, aluminium, and iron. V., A., ii, 1145.  
action of hydroxyl ions on suspensions of kaolin, A., ii, 1150.  
the odour of clay. II., A., ii, 1175.  
the estimation of colloid materials in soils, A., ii, 1220.
- Rohmann, Franz**, artificial nutrition, A., ii, 462.
- Rohn, W.**, anomalous dispersion of certain organic colouring matters, A., ii, 878.  
fluorescent properties of sodium fluorescein in solution, A., ii, 878.
- Bohonyi, Hugi**, the changes of hydrogen ion concentration produced by the action of pepsin, and the acid-combining capacity of some hydrolysis products of egg-albumin, A., ii, 1066.
- Rolla, Luigi**, heat of formation of hydrogen selenide, A., ii, 1040.
- Rolla, Luigi**, and **Giovanni Ansaldo**, dissociation of mixed hydrated salts, A., ii, 335.
- Rolla, Luigi**, and **Angelo Repetto**, action of iodine on hydrogen selenide, A., ii, 1154.
- Rollhäuser, Heinrich.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Romburgh, Pieter van**, essential oil of *Litsea odorifera* leaves, A., i, 38.
- Romyn, Gysbert**, estimation of ferrous ions with standard iodine, A., ii, 94.
- Rona, Peter**, and **Josine Ebsen**, ester hydrolysis by the blood, A., ii, 362.
- Rona, Peter**, and **Leonor Michaelis**, general chemistry of the proteins. IV. Protein scission and soap-protein compounds, A., i, 590.

- Rona, Peter.** See also *Leonor Michaelis*.  
**Rooks, J. R.** See *Anton Julius Carlson*.  
**Rosanoff, Martin Andre, R. H. Clark,** and *R. L. Sibley*, reinvestigation of the velocity of sugar hydrolysis. I., A., ii, 34.  
**Rosanoff, N.**, absorption spectra of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 875.  
**Rosati, Aristide**, crystallographic study of 3:4:5-trimethoxyphthalic acid, A., i, 866.  
**Rose, A. R.**, influence of phytin on the growth of lupin seedlings, A., ii, 862.  
**Rose, Hermann**, dispersion of cinnabar, A., ii, 873.  
**Rose, Robert Evstafieff**, and *Carl Livingston*, leaf-oil of the Washington cedar (*Thuja plicata*), A., i, 202.  
**Rose, William Cumming**, creatine and creatinine. IV. Estimation of creatine in the presence of sugar, A., ii, 818.  
**Roseau, Alexander.** See *Heinrich Wisland*.  
**Rosenberg, H.** See *Wolfgang Heubner*.  
**Rosenblatt, M.**, estimation of dextrose in the presence of other substances by Bertrand's method, A., ii, 1003.  
**Rosenblatt, M.** See also *Gabriel Bertrand*.  
**Rosenblatt, (Mme.) M.** See *Gabriel Bertrand*.  
**Rosenbloom, Jacob**, distribution of chlorate in a woman fatally poisoned by potassium chlorate, A., ii, 859.  
**Rosenburg, Arthur**, stereoisomeric semicyclic 1:5-diketones from 3-methylcyclohexanone and phenyl styryl ketone, A., i, 782.  
**Rosenburg, Arthur.** See also *Hans Stobbe*.  
**Rosenfeld, E. N.** See *Philip Adolph Kober*.  
**Rosenfeld, Georg**, glycogen formation, A., ii, 854.  
**Rosenfeld, Georg.** See also *Arthur Liebrecht*.  
**Rosenheim, Arthur**, the constitution of the metatungstates, A., ii, 649.  
 the estimation of thorium especially in monazite sand, by means of sodium hypophosphate, A., ii, 869.  
**Rosenknopf, B.** See *Josef Tambor*.  
**Rosenmund, Karl W.**, preparation of phenyl-, alkyloxyphenyl-, and dialkyloxyphenyl-ethanolamines and their alkyl ethers, A., i, 448.  
 preparation of nitrostyrene and of arylnitroethanol derivatives, A., i, 842.  
**Rosenmund, Karl W.**, and *F. Herrmann*, sadaline, A., i, 244.  
**Rosenmund, Karl W.**, *Carl Mannich*, and *Willy Jacobsohn*, preparation of *p*-hydroxyphenylisopropylamine, A., i, 443.  
 preparation of 3:4-dihydroxyphenyl-alkylamines, A., i, 967.  
**Rosenstein, Ludwig**, the ionisation constant of phenolphthalein and the effect on it of neutral salts, A., ii, 893.  
**Rosenthal, Felix**, and *Joseph Severin*, the therapy of antimony poisoning by potassium hexatantalate, A., ii, 668.  
**Rosenthal, Felix.** See also *Julius Morgenroth*.  
**Rosenthaler, Leopold**, distribution of amygdalin, A., i, 640.  
 a colour reaction of alcohols and alcoholic hydroxyl groups, A., ii, 871.  
**Rosenthaler, Leopold**, and *Knut T. Ström*, saponin of the white soapwort. II., A., i, 640.  
**Roshdestwensky, Alexander**, and *William Cudmore McCullagh Lewis*, the electrochemistry of solutions in acetone. Part II. The silver nitrate concentration cell, T., 2094; P., 239.  
**Roshdestwensky, D.**, anomalous dispersion in sodium vapour, A., ii, 1016.  
**Ross, Alexander David.** See *James Gordon Gray*.  
**Ross, E. L.**, and *Philip Bouvier Hawk*, the metabolic influence of ether anaesthesia, A., ii, 280.  
**Ross, Kenneth**, and *Samuel Smiles*, the dehydration of iso- $\beta$ -naphthol sulphide, P., 275.  
**Ross, Kenneth.** See also *Cecil Reginald Crymble*.  
**Ross, William H.** See *Raymond Calvier Benner*.  
**Ross, W. J. Clunies**, experiments with sodium silicate, A., ii, 49.  
**Rossem, A. van.** See *Jacob Böeseken*.  
**Rossem, Cornelius van**, solubility in water of nearly insoluble salts, especially silver chloride, A., ii, 348.  
 solubility of silver chloride in water, A., ii, 643, 940.  
 weak and strong binary electrolytes, A., ii, 893.  
 deduction of the law of dilution, A., ii, 1147.  
**Rossen Hoogendyk van Bleiswyk, G. L. C. M. van**, the equilibrium diagram of alloys of potassium and sodium, A., ii, 348.  
**Rossi, Giuseppe** (Bologna), compounds of cupric thiosulphate with various amines, A., i, 799.

- Rossi, Giuseppe.** See also **Mario Raffo.**  
**Rossi, Giuseppe** (Imola), new compound of hexamethylenetetramine with orthoarsenic acid, A., i, 242.  
 catalytic action of light in the oxidation of phenolphthalein to phenolphthalein, A., ii, 107.
- Rossi, Paolo**, transformation constant of radium-D, A., ii, 723.
- Rossi, R.**, relation between the atomic volumes and the spectra of elements, A., ii, 22.
- Rostworowski, S. Graf**, and **George Wiegner**, absorption of phosphoric acid by zeolites (permutite), A., ii, 937.
- Roth, Ernst.** See **Karl Fries.**
- Roth, Max**, the influence of nutrition, body-weight, and water diuresis on phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 963.
- Röth, Nikolaus.** See **Dionys Fuchs.**
- Roth, Walter Adolf**, heat of combustion and heat of transformation of the cinnamic acids, A., ii, 235.  
 accurate cryoscopic determinations.  
 I. Nitrates of univalent metals, A., ii, 532.
- Rothacker, O.** See **Alfred Heiduschka.**
- Rothenfusser, S.**, new method for the estimation of glycerol in wine, A., ii, 607.  
 detection of sucrose in the presence of other sugars, especially its detection in musts and wines, A., ii, 1003.  
 detection of sucrose, A., ii, 1216.
- Rother, Franz**, cathodic pulverisation and absorption of hydrogen by iridium, A., ii, 1179.
- Rother, Julius.** See **Walter Schrauth.**
- Rothermundt, M.**, and **J. Dale**, the action of atoxyl in vitro on the animal body, A., ii, 668.
- Rothlauf, Leo.** See **Alfred Einhorn.**
- Rothmund, Victor**, solubility of ozone in dilute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 1164.
- Roudsky, D.** See **Charles Louis Alphonse Laveran.**
- Rouiller, Charles A.**, reaction between carboxylic acids and benzenesulphonamide at high temperatures, A., i, 584.
- Rouquette, E.**, sterilisation of drinking waters by the action of ozonised oxygen and of chlorine compounds in the nascent state, A., ii, 374.
- Roure-Bertrand Fils, Justin Dupont**, and **Louis Labaune**, [essential oils], A., i, 880.
- Routala, Oskar.** See **Paul Jannasch.**
- Rowe, Frederick Maurice.** See **Arthur George Green.**
- Rudenko, Y. P.**, combination of salts with hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 1168.
- Ruder, W. E.**, solubility of wrought tungsten and molybdenum, A., ii, 454.
- Rudge, William Arthur Douglas**, radioactivity and molecular structures, A., ii, 519.  
 action of sunlight and of radium compounds on glass, A., ii, 881.
- Rudó, Camilla**, and **Stephan Csarna**, the influence of intraperitoneal infusion of blood on the gaseous metabolism, A., ii, 952.
- Rudorf, George**, the linear expansion of solid elements as a function of their absolute melting point, A., ii, 624.
- Rück, Ulrich**, and **H. Steinmetz**, preparation and properties of pure thiocyanic acid, A., i, 954.
- Rügheimer, Leopold**, and **G. Ritter**, 3-methoxy-4:5-methylenedioxybenzylamine, A., i, 447.  
 $\beta$ -benzyliminopropyl methyl ketone; keto-enol isomerism, A., i, 474.
- Rühle, J.**, detection of saponin, A., ii, 819.
- Ruer, Rudolf**, and **Kiosuke Kaneko**, the system nickel-cobalt, A., ii, 1059.
- Ruff, Otto**, the system iron-carbon, A., ii, 353, 917.  
 the preparation of ductile tungsten, melting point and other properties of pure tungsten, A., ii, 946.  
 the equilibrium diagrams of carbon with iron, nickel, cobalt, and manganese, A., ii, 1176.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Ewald Gersten**, triferrocarbide (cementite),  $\text{Fe}_3\text{C}$ , A., ii, 260.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Walter Martin**, pure vanadium, A., ii, 166.  
 the solubility of carbon in nickel, A., ii, 354.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Emil Schiller**, tantalum and columbium pentafluorides, and the preparation of pure tantalum and columbic acids, A., ii, 168.  
 [separation of columbium and tantalum], A., ii, 208.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Oskar Treidel**, new titanium compounds; titanium nitrides, A., ii, 561.
- Ruggli, Paul**, ring containing a triple linking, A., i, 914.
- Ruggli, Paul.** See also **Johannes Thiele.**
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, triketomethylenedioxyhydrindene, T., 780; P., 95.  
 studies on cyclic ketones. Part I., T., 1729; P., 224.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, and **Stanley Isaac Levy**, studies on cyclic ketones. Part II., T., 2542; P., 316.

- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, and **William Johnson Smith Naunton**, diphenylcyclopentenone, T., 42.
- Ruhstrat, Gebr.**, apparatus for the electrolytic production of oxygen and hydrogen, A., ii, 751.
- Ruhtenberg, Hans**. See **Gustav Heller**.
- Ruot**. See **Pierre Maze**.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **F. Fiedler**, action of semicarbazide on hydroxamic acids, A., i, 142.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **W. Kerkovius**, menthyl esters of  $\alpha$ -phenyldihydrocinnamic [ $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylpropionic]acids, A., i, 458.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **E. Oestreicher**, reduction of semicarbazones and the preparation of some hydroxytriazoles, A., i, 220.
- Rupe, Hans, Heinz Schobel**, and **Erwin Abegg**, constitution of 3-methylpulegene (3-methylmenthadiene), A., i, 573.
- Rupe, Hans**. See also **Sidonius Kessler**.
- Rupp, Erwin**, detection of fluorine, A., ii, 88.  
simple apparatus for estimating carbon dioxide, A., ii, 297.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and **S. Goy**, mercuric oxycyanide. III., A., i, 613.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and **K. Kropat**, estimation of total mercury in officinal mercury salicylate, A., ii, 998.
- Rupp, Erwin**, and **Franz Lehmann**, estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 866.
- Rupp, G.**, composition of the mineral water of Bad Dürkheim, A., ii, 268.
- Ruppin, Ernst**, hydrographical-chemical methods, A., ii, 599.
- Russ, Franz**. See **Viktor Ehrlich**.
- Russ, Sidney**. See **H. A. Colwell** and **B. H. Wedd**.
- Russell, Alexander Smith**, specific heat measurements at low temperatures, A., ii, 232.  
effect of temperature on radioactive disintegration, A., ii, 416.  
the volatility of radium-C, A., ii, 723.
- Russell, Donald G.** See **Yandell Henderson**.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, the origin of  $\beta$ - and  $\gamma$ -rays from radioactive substances, A., ii, 1024.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, and **James Chadwick**, a balance method for comparison of quantities of radium and some of its applications, A., ii, 520.
- Rutherford, Ernest**. See also **Hans Geiger**.
- Ruys, J. D.**, titrimetric estimation of sulphur, A., ii, 1209.
- Ruys, J. D.** See also **D. P. Ross van Lennep**.
- Ryan, Hugh**, and **Thomas Joseph Nolan**, higher ketones and secondary alcohols derived from the amides of palmitic and stearic acids, A., i, 749.
- Ryan, Leon A.**, and **Edward B. Meigs**, the ash of smooth muscle, A., ii, 274.
- Ryan, Leon A.** See also **Edward B. Meigs**.

## S.

- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Alphonse Mailhe**, preparation of alkylamines by catalysis, A., i, 103.  
catalytic decomposition of formic esters, A., i, 156.  
catalytic formation of saturated aliphatic esters from formic esters, A., i, 157.  
new method for the catalytic preparation of aldehydes from acids, A., i, 238.  
catalytic preparation of phenolic and diphenylene oxides; mixed oxides, A., i, 767.
- Sabatier, Paul**, and **Marcel Murat**, direct hydrogenation of alkyl benzoates by catalysis: preparation of alkyl cyclohexanecarboxylates, A., i, 353.  
preparation of phenylcyclohexane and dicyclohexyl; direct hydrogenation of diphenyl, A., i, 547.  
direct hydrogenation of diphenylethanes; preparation of dicyclohexylethanes, A., i, 617.  
preparation of four dicyclohexylpropanes, A., i, 757.
- Sablon, Leclerc du**, transpiration in oil-producing plants; influence of light, A., ii, 193.
- Sabot, R.** See **Louis Duparc**.
- Saccharin-Fabrik Aktien-Gesellschaft vorm. Fahlberg, List & Co.**, preparation of a readily soluble acid sodium borate, A., ii, 642.
- Sachanoff, Al. N.**, abnormal conductivity changes. II., A., ii, 422.  
solvents with small dielectric constants, A., ii, 730.  
electro-affinity and complex formation as factors of electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 731.
- Sacher, Julius Friedrich**, the reaction between concentrated solutions of barium acetate and aluminium sulphate, A., ii, 161.
- Sachs, Fritz**. See **Arthur Heffter**.
- Sackett, Walter G.**, bacteriological studies of the fixation of nitrogen in certain Colorado soils, A., ii, 670.
- Sackheim, M.** See **Fritz Ephraim**.

- Sackur, Otto**, application of the kinetic theory of gases to chemical problems, A., ii, 145.  
 fused salts as solvents. I. Cryoscopic investigations. II. Solubility determinations, A., ii, 233.  
 fused salts as solvents; the ionisation of dissolved salts, A., ii, 744.  
 fused salts as solvents, A., ii, 836.  
 significance of the elementary quantum for the theory of gases and the calculation of chemical constants, A., ii, 1151.
- Sackur, Otto**, and **O. Stern**, osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 904.
- Sackur, Otto**, and **W. Taegener**, potassium permanganate and manganate in aqueous solution, A., ii, 916.
- Sadikoff, W. S.**, the biolytic scission of gelatin. I. and II., A., ii, 794.
- Sadler, Charles A.**, and **Paul Mesham**, Röntgen radiation from substances of low atomic weight, A., ii, 719.
- Saha, Haridas**, and **Kumudnath Choudhuri**, action of ammonia on mercurous bromide and iodide, A., ii, 1174.
- Sahmen, R.**, ternary mixed crystals, A., ii, 438.
- Sailer, Wilhelm**, detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 301.  
 detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 392.
- Saillard, Emile**, estimation of sugar in beet by warm aqueous digestion, A., ii, 698.
- Salimbeni, A. T.**, action of certain esters of glycerol on the tubercle bacillus, A., ii, 971.
- Salimei, G.** See **Rosario Spallino**.
- Salkowski, Ernst [Leopold]**, the behaviour of milk to ammonium sulphate, and a new method for the estimation of lactose, A., ii, 610.  
 Trommer's test [for sugar] in urine, A., ii, 697.
- Salkowski, Heinrich**, detection of potassium as cobaltinitrite, A., ii, 686.
- Salomone, G.**, the products of explosion of hydrogen cyanide, A., i, 686.
- Salvadori, Roberto**, hydrates and ammonia compounds of cobalt, nickel, manganese, cadmium, zinc, and copper perchlorates, A., ii, 649.  
 compounds of uranium with hydrazine, A., ii, 1177.
- Salway, Arthur Henry**, researches on the constitution of physostigmine. Part I., T., 978; P., 125.  
 alkaloidal assay of calabar beans, A., ii, 503.
- Salway, Arthur Henry**. See also **Frederick Belding Power**.
- Salzmänn, Max**, the narcotic action of substances of the alcohol group with the simultaneous administration of fat, on the ground of their partition coefficients in fat and water; a new antidiabetic "barzarin," A., ii, 1196.
- Salzmänn, Max**. See also **Heinrich Walbaum**.
- Samanek, R.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Samec, Max**, plant colloids. I. The solution swelling of starch in presence of crystalloids, A., ii, 144.
- Samelson, S.**, substances which constrict and dilate the blood-vessels of the frog, A., ii, 181.
- Sammert, O.**, estimation of indican in urine, A., ii, 703.
- Samoiloff, Jakob**, Russian phosphorites, A., ii, 949.
- Samsonow, Alexander**, the Becquerel effect in solutions of uranyl sulphate, quinine sulphate, and chlorophyll, A., ii, 528.
- Sanchez, Jean A.**, systematic analysis of phenols, A., ii, 209.  
 Carnot's reagent and the preparation of sodium bismuth thiosulphate, A., ii, 562.
- Sander, Wilhelm**, solubility of carbon dioxide in water and certain other solvents at high pressures, A., i, 251.  
 the alloys of palladium and antimony, A., ii, 651.
- Sanders, James McConnell**, the determination of sulphur in petroleum, T., 358.
- Sandonnini, Carlo**, the thermal analysis of binary mixtures of chlorides of elements of the same valency, A., ii, 47.  
 thermal analysis of binary mixtures of calcium chloride with chlorides of other bivalent elements, A., ii, 50.  
 thermal analysis of binary mixtures of the chlorides of bivalent elements, A., ii, 160, 350, 1172.  
 thermal analysis of the system  $\text{AgCl}-\text{Ag}_2\text{S}$ , A., ii, 759.  
 thermal analysis of the system cuprous chloride-cupric chloride, A., ii, 918.  
 tendency of alkali haloids to combine with silver haloids. I., A., ii, 941.
- Sandonnini, Carlo**, and **P. C. Aureggi**, thermal analysis of binary mixtures of the chlorides of univalent elements, A., ii, 162, 764.  
 reducing power of stannous chloride in the fused state, A., ii, 455.

- Sandonnini, Carlo**, and **G. Scarpa**, thermal analysis of binary mixtures of the chlorides of univalent elements. IV., A., ii, 918.
- Sandqvist, Håkan**, phenanthrene-10-sulphonic acid and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 843.
- Sané, Shrirang**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Sanger, Charles Robert**, and **Émile Raymond Riegel**, pyrosulphuryl chloride and chlorosulphonic acid, A., ii, 752.
- Sani, G.**, action of monocalcium phosphate in the preservation of green fodder, A., ii, 980.
- Sanin, A.**, removal of tannin from its solutions by cotton wool, A., ii, 435.
- Santi, L.** See **Maurizio Pados**.
- Saposhnikoff, A.** See **N. Andreeff**.
- Saposhnikoff, J.**, the action of metals on fused picric acid, A., i, 105.  
the inflammable capacity of mixtures of methyl chloride and air, A., i, 329.
- Sargent, George J.**, the decomposition of bromoform, A., i, 674.
- Sarthou, J.**, studies of oxidation; the rôle of oxidising enzymes; oxydases containing iron; application of the new ideas to diseases of nutrition, A., ii, 962.
- Sartori, A.**, detection of fluorine, A., ii, 384.
- Sarvonat, F.**, simultaneous estimation of chlôrine, bromine, and iodine, A., ii, 680.
- Sasaki, Takaoki**, the degradation of polypeptides by bacteria. I., A., ii, 669.
- Sasaki, Takaoki**, and **Ichiro Otsuka**, the formation of hydrogen sulphide from cystine and other sulphur compounds by means of bacteria, A., ii, 475.
- Satta, G.** See **Riccardo Luzzato**.
- Satterly, John**, radium emanation contained in the air of various soils, A., ii, 117.  
radioactivity of marsh gas, A., ii, 118.  
the radium content of various fresh and sea waters, and some other substances, A., ii, 118.  
the quantities of radium and thorium emanations contained in the air of certain soils, A., ii, 522.  
number of  $\alpha$ -particles expelled when an atom of thorium emanation disintegrates, A., ii, 1123.
- Sattler, analysis of lecithin**, A., ii, 307.
- Sauer, Eberhard**. See **Erich Müller** and **Julius Schmidt**.
- Sauerland, F.**, the resorption of drugs from ointments made from different bases, A., ii, 584.
- Sauton, Benjamin**. See **Maurice Javillier**.
- Sauzéat, D.**, estimation of uric acid and xantho-uric compounds, A., ii, 701.
- Sava, Georges A.** See **Friedrich Kehrman**.
- Saveanu, D.** See **Fritz Weigert**.
- Saytzeff, Michael**, action of zinc on a mixture of cyclohexanone and allyl iodide, A., i, 777.
- Sazerac, R.** See **Henri Agulhon**.
- Sborgi, Umberto**, anodic behaviour of uranium, A., ii, 321.  
anodic behaviour of niobium [columbium], A., ii, 1132.
- Scagliarini, Gino**, unstable nitrites fixed by means of organic bases. I. and II., A., ii, 941, 942.
- Scagliarini, Gino**. See also **Riccardo Ciusa**.
- Scala, Alberto**. See **Margherita Traube-Mengarini**.
- Scandola, Everardo**, ketones derived from isomyristicin, A., i, 196.
- Scarafia, P.** See **Luigi Francesconi**.
- Scarborough, Harold Archibald**. See **Hamilton McCombie**.
- Scarpa, G.** See **Carlo Sandonnini**.
- Scarpa, Oscarre**, apparatus for the measurement of transport numbers, A., ii, 732.  
calculation of diffusion experiments, A., ii, 904.
- Schädel, Kurt**. See **Arthur Binz**.
- Schaefer, George L.**, ethylmorphine and ethylmorphine hydrochloride(dionine), A., i, 797.
- Schaefer, Oscar C.** See **Hermann Schlundt**.
- Schaeffer, Ernst**. See **Arthur Kötz**.
- Schaeppi, Johannes Heinrich**. See **Martin Onslow Forster**.
- Schär, Eduard**, the behaviour of alkaloids towards quinone and chloral hydrate, A., ii, 503.  
reactions of hydrocærulignone, A., ii, 1216.
- Schärtel, G.** See **Josef Brandl**.
- Schaffer, Friedrich**, and **Ernst Philippe**, the quantity of nitrogen compounds in wines, A., ii, 676.
- Schalk, Willem van der**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Schall, Carl**, alteration of viscosity on solution, A., ii, 434, 739.  
alteration of viscosity on solution, A., ii, 739.
- Schall, Carl**, and **K. Andrich**, electrolytic preparation of persulphates, A., ii, 638.
- Schaller, Waldemar Theodore**, crystallised turquoise from Virginia, A., ii, 173.



- Schaller, Waldemar Theodore**, new manganese phosphates from California, A., ii, 456.  
the rutile group, A., ii, 773.
- Schaller, Waldemar Theodore**. See also **B. S. Butler**.
- Schames, Léon**, a new hypothesis relating to the nature of different states of aggregation and of [allotropic] modifications, A., ii, 738, 1141.
- Schapiro, A.** See **Max Wunder**.
- Schaposchnikoff, Wladimir Georg**, theory of dyeing, A., ii, 241.
- Schaum, Karl**, and **Heinrich Wüstenfeld**, selective absorption and emission, A., ii, 18.
- Scheel, Karl**, and **Wilhelm Henze**, specific heat, *C<sub>p</sub>*, of air at room and low temperatures, A., ii, 19.
- Scheffer, Frans Eppo Cornelis**, gas equilibria, A., ii, 328.  
quadruple points and the continuities of the three-phase line, A., ii, 1151.  
the system ether-water, A., ii, 1151.
- Scheffer, Frans Eppo Cornelis**, and **J. P. Treub**, vapour pressure of nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 132, 936.
- Scheiber, Johannes**, and **A. Deutschland**, *o*-cyanobenzoic acid, A., i, 863.
- Scheiber, Johannes**, and **Max Knothe**, chlorocamphornitrilic acid, A., i, 542.  
behaviour of acid dichlorides towards ammonia, A., i, 701.
- Scheiber, Johannes**, and **Paul Oppermann**, phthalyl chloride, A., i, 559.
- Scheibler, Helmuth**, the mutual relationship of the optically active forms of  $\beta\beta'$ -iminodibutyric acid and  $\beta$ -aminobutyric acid, A., i, 682.
- Scheit, Arthur**. See **Josef E. Hibsche**.
- Schellbach, H.** See **O. Steppuhn**.
- Schellhase, Willi**. See **Kurt Schern**.
- Scheloumoff**. See **S. Kostytscheff**.
- Schenck, Martin**, methylated guanidines, A., i, 424, 685.
- Schepss, Wilhelm**. See **Julius Tafel**.
- Scheringa, K.**, the periodic system, A., ii, 36.
- Schern, Kurt**, and **Willi Schellhase**, study of the guaiacum-guaiacol test, A., ii, 701.
- Scherubel, E. F.** See **William D. Richardson**.
- Schestakoff, Peter J.**, and **N. Kazakoff**, pyrimidines and the reactions of amidines with ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 1032.
- Schetelig, J.**, thortveitite, a new mineral, A., ii, 56.  
C. ii.
- Scheunert, Arthur**, and **Walther Grimmer**, certain concretions in a cyst of the mammary gland in a horse, A., ii, 186.
- Schewket, Omer**. See **Carl Neuberg**.
- Schiller, Emil**. See **Otto Ruff**.
- Schiller, Herbert**, Becquerel effect for complex iron and uranium salts, A., ii, 1127.
- Schilling, Cl., M. von Krogh, Walther Schrauth**, and **Walter Schoeller**, the action of organic mercury compounds in infections by *Spirochaetae*, A., ii, 1197.
- Schilling, H.**, estimation of chromium in bronzes containing tin and antimony, A., ii, 809.  
gravimetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 1212.
- Schiloff, Nikolai**, and **Boris Berkenheim**, physico-chemical studies of photographic developers. II. Oxidation of ferrous ion in presence of oxalate ion, A., i, 937.
- Schiloff, Nikolai**, and **S. Fedotoff**, physico-chemical studies of photographic developers. I. Quinol-sulphite developer, A., i, 966.
- Schimmel & Co.**, essential oils, A., i, 369, 880.
- Schippers, Heinrich**, measurements in the antimony spectrum, A., ii, 877.
- Schippers, J. C.**, hemolysis by lecithins, A., ii, 655.  
a method for preparing lecithin emulsions and for their quantitative evaluation, A., ii, 702.
- Schirm, Erik**, automatic filling apparatus for a constant level of liquid, A., ii, 87.  
safety apparatus for preventing undue evaporation or distillation, also for automatically shutting off the gas supply at a given time, A., ii, 445.  
water-bath with constant level, A., ii, 445.  
two laboratory condensers with internal cooling, A., ii, 750.
- Schirmer, Wolfgang**, gums and mucilages, A., i, 609.  
some methods of estimating iodides, A., ii, 1091.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred**, and **Karl Wiener**, the cleavage of nucleic acid by organ enzymes, A., i, 325.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred**. See also **Efim Semen London**.
- Schläpfer, V.** See **E. Grafe**.
- Schleicher, A. P.**, the system cadmium-tin, A., ii, 256.
- Schlesinger, H. I.**, and **R. P. Calvert**, conductivity. I. Conductivity of ammonia in (anhydrous) formic acid. I. "Formic acid hydrolysis," A., ii, 26.

- Schlesinger, M. D.** See *Henry Clapp Sherman*.
- Schlesinger, N.**,  $\alpha\alpha'$ -ethylenebisiminoacids, A., i, 555.
- Schlicht, A.**, detection and estimation of methyl alcohol in alcoholic liquids, A., ii, 1103.
- Schliemann's Export-Ceresin-Fabrik, Ernst**, preparation of an ester from Montana wax, A., i, 532.
- Schlossmann, Arthur**, and **Hans Murschhauser**, the influence of moderate changes of temperature of the surrounding atmosphere on the respiratory exchanges of infants, A., ii, 57.
- the influence of crying on the respiratory exchanges of infants, A., ii, 57.
- Schlubach, Hans.** See *Otto Wallach*.
- Schlundt, Herman**, and *Oscar C. Schaefer*, dielectric constant of liquid arsenic hydride, A., ii, 526.
- Schmatloch, A.** See *Julius von Braun*.
- Schmid, H.**, modified Soxhlet extraction apparatus, A., ii, 1161.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, and *Robert von Escher*, hexahydrotriphenylmethane and its derivatives, A., i, 437.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, and *Antonio Garcia-Banús*, auto-reduction of triphenylmethyl under the action of light, A., i, 437.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, and *Rudolf Lang*, molecular compounds as preliminary products in cases of condensation. II., A., i, 473.
- Schmidt, August**, simplified arrangement for the admittance of air into automatic delivery apparatus, A., ii, 37.
- Schmidt, Carl L. A.**, and *D. R. Hoagland*, estimation of aluminium in fæces, A., ii, 605.
- Schmidt, Ernst [Albert]**, creatinine, A., i, 540.
- preparation of glycoeyamidine, A., i, 799.
- Schmidt, Ernst**, and *Franz Wilhelm Calliess*, ephedrine and  $\beta$ -ephedrine, A., i, 644.
- Schmidt, Ernst, W. Hennig**, and *Eugen Thumann*, creatinine and its oximes, A., i, 719.
- Schmidt, Fr.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Schmidt, Gerhard Carl**, adsorption. III., A., ii, 236.
- Schmidt, Heinrich Willy**, and *H. Nick*, experiments with weak radium solutions, A., ii, 414.
- Schmidt, Julius, Friedrich Retzlaff**, and *August Haid*, fluorene series. III., A., i, 695.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and *Eberhard Sauer*, phenanthrene series. XXXII. Transition from the phenanthraquinone to the phenanthrene series, A., i, 35.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and *August Sigwart*, conversion of carbazole into dimethyldicyclopentyl, a hydrocarbon present in petroleum, A., i, 616.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and *Hans Wagner*, conversion of the bromonitrobenzenes into the corresponding dichlorobenzenes by phosphorus pentachloride, A., i, 175.
- halogen derivatives of fluorene and bisdiphenylene-ethylene, A., i, 178.
- Schmidt, Max von**, formation of cork, A., i, 72.
- Schmidt, Maximilian P.**, scission of azo-dyes by halogens, A., i, 322.
- Schmidt, R.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Schmidt, W. A.**, a precipitin for differentiating between boiled (coagulated) proteins, A., ii, 655.
- Schmittmann, Josef.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Schmitz, Ernst**, the behaviour of glycerol during artificial perfusion through the liver, A., ii, 1071.
- Schmitz, Ernst.** See also *Gustav Embden*.
- Schmitz, Karl**, measurements in the barium spectrum, A., ii, 877.
- Schmitz, Walter**, estimation of antimony in red caoutchouc ware, A., ii, 496.
- Schneider, Edward C.**, the hæmagglutinating and precipitating properties of the bean, *Phaseolus multiflorus*, A., ii, 288.
- a nutrition investigation on the insoluble carbohydrates or marc of the apple, A., ii, 658.
- Schneider, Edward C.** See also *Claude Gordon Douglas*.
- Schneider, Hans**, energy of the electrons emitted by glowing calcium oxide, A., ii, 316.
- Schneider, Hans.** See also *Franz Kunckell*.
- Schneider, Wilhelm, Wilhelm Beck, Wilhelm Lohmann**, and *Max Müller*, simple fatty amines containing sulphur, A., i, 191.
- Schneider, Wilhelm**, and *Gustav Hüllweck*, thiocarbimides: ethyl allyl-iminothiocarbonate, A., i, 954.
- Schneider, Wilhelm**, and *Hans Kaufmann*, erysolin, a thiocarbimidosulphone from *Erysimum perowskianum*, A., i, 837.
- Schneider, Wilhelm**, and *Wilhelm Lohmann*, thiocarbimides: the glucoside of cheirolin, A., i, 1007.

- Schneiders, Franz.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Schobel, Heinz.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Schöller, Max.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Schoeller, Walter, and Walther Schrauth,** disinfecting power of complex organic mercury compounds. I. Aromatic mercuricarboxylic acids. II., A., ii, 376.  
the chemical mechanism of the toxic and curative actions of organic mercury compounds, A., ii, 1198.
- Schoeller, Walter.** See also *Cl. Schilling* and *Walther Schrauth*.
- Schoen, Marcel.** See *Auguste Fernbach*.
- Schoen, P.,** the freezing-point diagram of the binary system, silver sulphide-iron sulphide, A., ii, 159.  
the freezing-point diagram of the binary system, manganese-arsenic, A., ii, 164.
- Schönbach, R.** See *Josef Herzig*.
- Schönborn, E. (Graf) von,** oxidation processes in the regeneration and heteromorphosis of *Tubularia*, A., ii, 464.
- Schöttle, Joh.,** the action of hydroxylamine and phenylhydrazine on benzoyldehydracetic acid, A., i, 915.
- Schöttle, Joh.** See also *Pavel I. Petrenko-Kritschenko*.
- Scholl, Roland,** preparation of benzanthrone and its derivatives, A., i, 195.  
the synthetic application of ethyl methanetricarboxylate, A., i, 238.  
preparation of anthraquinone-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 361.
- Scholl, Roland, and Fritz Eberle,** nature of the indanthren fusion of 2-aminoanthraquinone-2-hydroxylamino- and 2:2'-azoxyanthraquinone, A., i, 141.
- Scholl, Roland, Fritz Eberle, and Walter Tritsch,** azines and quinonediazides of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 143.
- Scholl, Roland, Walther Neuberger, Walter Tritsch, and Julius Potschwauscheg,** the methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone series. II., A., i, 562.
- Scholl, Roland, and Christian Seer,** catalytic elimination of hydrogen from aromatic nuclei and the synthesis of condensed systems by means of aluminium chloride, A., i, 271.
- Scholl, Roland, and Walter Tritsch,** the methyl-1:2-benzanthraquinone group. I., A., i, 36.
- Schollenberger, Charles J.,** estimation of total potassium in minerals, A., ii, 1095.
- Scholtz, Max,** action of acetic anhydride on  $\alpha$ -picoline, A., i, 385.  
nature of picolide and pyrrocoline, A., i, 648.  
solubility of alkaloids in basic solvents, A., i, 895.
- Scholz, A.,** a convenient stirring thermometer, A., ii, 735.
- Schoorl, Nicholas,** reducing power of sugars, A., i, 750.  
reducing power of sugars (monosaccharides) and its bearing on the definition of these substances, A., i, 750.
- Schorr, Carl,** the changes in physical conditions of colloids. XII. The properties of the protein ions, A., i, 56.
- Schott, F.,** colorimetric estimation of salicylic acid and copper, A., ii, 305.
- Schottky, Hermann,** changes in metallic foils on heating, due to surface tension, A., ii, 630.
- Schotz, Schachno Peisach.** See *George Gerald Henderson*.
- Schoulz, R.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Schrader, Hans,** the existence of chemical compounds of short-lived radioactive elements, A., ii, 722.
- Schrader, Hans.** See also *Alfred Stock*.
- Schraube, Georg.** See *Kurt Arndt*.
- Schrauth, Walther, Julius Rother, and Walter Schoeller,** influence of nuclear alkyl groups on the mercuriation of aniline and its nitrogen substitution products, A., i, 930.
- Schrauth, Walther, and Walter Schoeller,** bio-chemical investigations of aromatic mercury compounds, A., ii, 75.
- Schrauth, Walther.** See also *Cl. Schilling* and *Walter Schoeller*.
- Schrefeld, O.,** calculation of the concentration of sucrose solutions from the specific gravity by means of the tables of the "Normal Eichungs Kommission," A., ii, 499.
- Schreiber, Herman, and W. C. Taber,** estimation of tin in canned food, A., ii, 95.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and J. J. B. Denas,** the system, water-alcohol-manganous sulphate, A., ii, 441.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and J. L. M. van der Horn van der Bos,** the system, water-phenol-hydrochloric acid at 12°, A., ii, 543.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and A. Massink,** some compounds of nitrates and sulphates, A., ii, 553.

- Schreinemakers**, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, and *J. Milikan*, [oxy-salts of the alkaline-earth metal haloids], A., ii, 760.
- Schreiner**, *Oswald*, and *Elbert C. Lathrop*, the chemistry of steam-heated soils, A., ii, 981.
- Schröder**, *Johannes*, and *Hans Dammann*, the amounts of hydrogen cyanide produced by different varieties of sorghum, A., ii, 197.
- Schröter**, *Fritz*. See *Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler*.
- Schryver**, *Samuel Barnett*, preparation of the unconjugated acids of ox bile, A., i, 537.
- Schubert**, *Carl*. See *Walther Hempel*.
- Schubertówna**, (*Mlc.*) *M.*, oxyprotosulphonic acid from casein, A., i, 1041.
- Schubnikoff**, *A.*, symmetry of crystals of potassium dichromate, A., ii, 155.
- Schucht**, *H.* See *Herbert Freundlich*.
- Schülke & Mayr**, and *Paul Flemming*, preparation of complex compounds from halogenated phenols and their homologues, A., i, 848.
- Schütz**, *Franz*. See *Theodor Zincke*.
- Schulemann**, *Otto*, spark spectrum of indium, A., ii, 1.
- Schulemann**, *Werner*, selective tissue colouring (vitalfärbung) and chemico-therapeutics, A., ii, 791.  
selective tissue colouring and chemico-therapeutics. II. Sources of experimental errors, A., ii, 859.
- Schuloff**, *J.*, production of proteins by higher plants in darkness, A., ii, 1203.
- Schultz**, *J. H.*, the presence in blood and liver of a ferment capable of causing the hydrolysis of cholesteryl esters, A., ii, 852.
- Schultze**, *Karl M. L.* See *Josef Houben*.
- Schulz**, *Friedrich N.*, the reducing properties of normal urine, A., ii, 370.
- Schulz**, *Hugo*, the excretion of silicic acid in human urine, A., ii, 370.
- Schulz**, *Karl*, mean specific heat of quartz and of fused quartz, A., ii, 898.
- Schulze**, *Alfred*, dielectric constants of binary mixtures and their refractivity for long waves, A., ii, 225.  
specific heat of binary mixtures. I., II., and III., A., ii, 327, 428, 532.  
theory of the specific heats of binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 624.
- Schulze**, *Ernst [August]*, and *Georg Trier*, identity of the guanine pentoside from molasses with vernine, A., i, 145.
- Schulze**, *Ernst*, and *Georg Trier*, specific rotatory power of glutamine; ammonium glutamate, A., i, 170.  
betaines of plants. II. and III., A., ii, 287, 799.  
the general occurrence of choline, A., ii, 1203.
- Schulze**, *F.*, pulverisation of metals by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 407.
- Schulze**, *Günther*, capacities of the electrolytic valve effect in fused salts and in absolute sulphuric acid, A., ii, 126.  
electrochemical behaviour of iron, A., ii, 529.
- Schumann**, *K. H.* See *Ernst Jänecke*.
- Schumm**, *Otto*, quantitative spectroscopy and spectrophotography as methods for determining the presence of oxy-haemoglobin and its derivatives, A., ii, 820.  
haematinaemia in toxic destruction of blood corpuscles, A., ii, 968.
- Schumoff-Deleano**, *V.*, and *Emil Dittler*, determination of the crystallisation power of minerals, A., ii, 170.
- Schutt**, *E.* See *Max Siegfried*.
- Schuyten**, *M. C.*, the velocity of absorption of water by the alkali chlorides, A., ii, 746.
- Schwalb**, *Hermann*, comparative investigations on the pharmacology of the terpene series, A., ii, 1196.
- Schwarz**, *Anton*. See *Ludwig Christian Kelber*.
- Schwarz**, *Carl*, the imbibition and the loss of water by resting and stimulated frogs' muscles when immersed in isotonic saline solution, A., ii, 66.
- Schwarz**, *Robert*, the chemical behaviour of the different modifications of silica, A., ii, 756.
- Schwedes**, *Julius*, intensity measurements in the spectra of streaming gases with direct current discharge and high current densities, A., ii, 709.
- Schweidler**, *Egon Ritter von*, the decay constant of polonium, A., ii, 620.
- Schweizer**, *A.* See *Jacob Böeseken*.
- Schwenk**, *Erwin*. See *Karl von der Heide* and *Isidor Klimont*.
- Schweser**, *Frédéric*, carbon disulphide as solvent for the determination of the "refraction constant," T., 1889; P., 239.  
halogen derivatives and refraction constant, P., 246.  
the magnetic rotation of binary mixtures, P., 294.  
the refractive index of binary mixtures, A., ii, 1.

- Schwerns, Frédéric**, the "constant of refraction," A., ii, 309, 613.  
refraction and magnetic rotation of mixtures, A., ii, 873.
- Schwyzzer, Alexander**. See *George S. Cruikshanks and Robert Georgi*.
- Sciaccia, N.** See *Celsio Ulpiani*.
- Scott, Ernest Lyman**, the influence of intravenous injections of pancreatic extract on pancreatic diabetes, A., ii, 186.
- Scott, J. H.** See *David Spence*.
- Scott, (Miss) Margaret Emilie**, the essential oil of the leaves of *Atherosperma moschatum* ("Australian sassafras"), T., 1612; P., 217.
- Seaver, Fred Jay, and Ernest Dunbar Clark**, biochemical studies on soils subjected to dry heat, A., ii, 864.
- Sebor, Johann**. See *Julius Stoklaas*.
- Seddig, M.**, the dependence of the Brown-Zsigmondy movement on temperature, A., ii, 142.
- Seegert, B.** See *A. Miethe*.
- Seeliger, R.** See *Ernst Gehrcke*.
- Seer, Christian, and Egon Ehrenzweig**, method of formation of alkylated anthraquinones from alkylated benzoyl chlorides and aluminium chloride. II., A., i, 276.
- Seer, Christian, and E. Karl**, abnormal behaviour of some anthraquinone derivatives towards alkaline reducing agents. I., A., i, 571.
- Seer, Christian**. See also *Roland Scholl*.
- Segerfelt, B.** See *Peter Klason*.
- Seidelin, Harald, and Frederick C. Lewis**, the indole reaction and allied phenomena, A., ii, 191.
- Seidell, Atherton**, solubility of magnesium ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 161.  
new bromine method for the estimation of thymol, salicylates, and similar compounds, A., ii, 696.  
solubility and distribution coefficients of thymol, A., ii, 1153.
- Seidell, Atherton**. See also *Worth Hale*.
- Seidler**, testing lecithin, A., ii, 307.
- Seissl, Josef**, phosphorus and nitrogen in the alcoholic extract of leaves, A., ii, 288.
- Seitz, Richard**. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Seitz, Wilhelm**, absorption of soft Röntgen rays in gases, A., ii, 619.
- Séjourné, J.** See *Georges Darzens*.
- Self, Percy Arthur William**, an unrecognized source of error in the Kjeldahl-Gunning method for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 487.
- Self, Percy Arthur William**. See also *Edward Frank Harrison*.
- Sell, William James**, the action of sodium methoxide on 2:3:4:5-tetrachloropyridine. Parts I. and II., T., 1193, 1945; P., 165, 234.
- Selle, W.** See *Robert Pschorr*.
- Semibratoff**, bactericide and antiparasitic properties of carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 672.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Erwin W. Mayer**, constituents of essential oils; the constitution of the active caryophyllenes; transformation of the active caryophyllenes into monocyclic derivatives, A., i, 120.  
constituents of essential oils; a new primary alcohol of the sesquiterpene series, cedrenol,  $C_{15}H_{24}O$ , A., i, 366.  
the constituents of ethereal oils. I.  $\psi$ -cedrol, a physical isomeride of cedrol. II. Certain sesquiterpene alcohols. III. Tetrahydrocaryophyllene, A., i, 479.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and Felix Risse**, the constituents of ethereal oils (derivatives of natural cedrene), A., i, 201.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, Felix Risse, and Fritz Schröter**, the constituents of ethereal oils (the composition of essential oil of vetiver), A., i, 882.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm, and K. E. Spornitz**, the constituents of essential oils; chemical identity of synthetic and natural cedrene, A., i, 573.
- Sen, Hemendra Kumar, and Biman Behary Dey**, detection of nitric acid in presence of an excess of nitrous acid, A., ii, 296.
- Sen, Hemendra Kumar**. See also *Priyada Ranyan Ray*.
- Sen, Rajendra Nath**. See *Arthur George Green*.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**, catalytic dehydration of aliphatic alcohols in the wet way by sulphuric acid, A., i, 331.  
catalytic dehydration of alcohols, A., i, 406.  
catalysis of cyclic alcohols by the wet way by means of sulphuric acid; preparation of cyclohexenes, A., i, 441.  
use of carbonates in the catalytic preparation of ketones, A., i, 537.
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste, and J. Aboulenc**, catalytic preparation, by the wet method, of esters resulting from cyclanols and organic acids, A., i, 694.  
nickel as a catalyst, A., ii, 770.

- Sénéchal, A.** See *H. Colin*.
- Senier, Alfred, Frederick George Shephard,** and (*Miss*) *Rosalind Clarke*, studies in phototropy and thermotropy. Part III. Arylideneamines, T., 1950; P., 236.
- Senter, George,** the Walden inversion, A., i, 828.
- Senter, George,** and *Fritz Bulle*, the influence of sodium salts of organic acids on the rate of hydrolysis by alkali, T., 2528; P., 288.
- Senter, George,** and *Thomas John Ward*, reactivity of the halogens in organic compounds. Part VII. The formation of intermediate compounds in the hydrolysis of sodium bromoacetate, T., 2534; P., 293.
- Serger, H.,** errors in the indirect method for the estimation of total solids and alcohols, A., ii, 1112.
- Sernagiotto, E.** See *Luigi Francesconi*.
- Serpek, Ottokar,** preparation of pure aluminium oxide from bauxite and other aluminium-containing material, A., ii, 943.
- Settimj, L.,** characteristic colour reaction of soja bean oil, A., ii, 1108.
- Seuffert, Rudolf.** See *Alfred Einhorn*.
- Seuffert, R. W.** See *Max Cremer*.
- Severin, E.** See *Carl Engler*.
- Severin, Joseph.** See *Emil Fischer, Joseph Forschbach,* and *Felix Rosenthal*.
- Sewerin, S. A.,** mobilisation of phosphoric acid of soils under the influence of bacteria. II., A., ii, 474.
- Seydel, Karl.** See *Heinrich Biltz* and *Paul Horrmann*.
- Seydel, Siegfried.** See *Alfred Koch*.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse,** preparation and properties of an oxybromide of silver, A., ii, 348.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse.** See also *L. Meunier*.
- Shaffer, Philip Anderson,** a new salt of  $\beta$ -hydroxybutyric acid, A., i, 236.
- Sharp, Leslie T.** See *Charles B. Lipman*.
- Sharpe, N. C.,** the secretion of urine in birds, A., ii, 1194.
- Shaw, Herbert.** See *Alfred Fowler*.
- Shaw-Mackenzie, John Alexander,** certain reactions of the blood in carcinoma, A., ii, 582.
- Shedd, Oliver M.,** and *Joseph Hoeing Kastle*, composition of the ash of the sap, leaves, and young stems of the wild grape vine (*Vitis cordifolia*), A., ii, 1086.
- Shen, Buechok.** See *Alexander Findlay*.
- Shepard, Norman A.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Shephard, Frederick George.** See *Alfred Senier*.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp,** and *A. O. Gettler*, the balance of acid-forming and base-forming elements in food, and its relation to ammonia metabolism, A., ii, 576.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp,** and *Abraham Gross*, the detection of salicylic acid, A., ii, 395.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp,** and *M. D. Schlesinger*, amylases. IV. A further investigation of the properties of pancreatic amylase, A., i, 815.
- Sherrington, Charles Scott.** See *A. G. W. Owen*.
- Sherwin, C. P.,** and *Philip Bouvier Hawk*, fasting studies. VII. The putrefaction processes in the intestine of a man during fasting and during subsequent periods of low and high protein ingestion, A., ii, 461.
- Shibata, Keita.** See *Martin Freund*.
- Shibata, Nagamichi,** fatty infiltration [into the liver] after phosphorus poisoning and the origin of fat in the animal body, A., ii, 68.
- Shibata, Nagamichi,** and *Shigekiyo Endo*, comparative histological and chemical investigations of the fat contents of organs, A., ii, 67.
- Shibata, Yuzi.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Shimamura, T.** See *Umetsuro Suzuki*.
- Shinn, Owen Louis,** atomic weight of palladium, A., ii, 1178.
- Shipley, John W.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Shmamine, T.** See *Franz Röhmnn*.
- Shohl, A. T.** See *Walter Bradford Cannon*.
- Shore, Lewis E.** See *Joseph Barcroft*.
- Shorey, Edmund C.,** isolation of creatinine from soils, A., ii, 293.
- Shorter, Sydney Alfred,** application of the theory of chemical potential to the thermodynamical theory of solutions. I. General theory of chemical potential in a binary system; osmotic pressure and vapour pressure of solutions, A., ii, 24.
- application of the theory of chemical potential to the thermodynamical theory of solutions. II. Effect of pressure on vapour pressure; vapour pressure theory of osmotic pressure; the freezing of solutions, A., ii, 437.
- Shrewsbury, Herbert Sutcliffe,** estimation of calcium carbonate in soils, A., ii, 491.
- poisonous gases from oilfields, A., ii, 1179.

- Shull, A. Franklin**, the effect of the chemical composition of the medium on the life cycle of *Hydatina senta*, A., ii, 369.
- Sibley, R. L.** See *Martin Andre Rossanoff*.
- Siebeck, Richard**, the osmotic properties of the kidneys, A., ii, 1191.
- Siebenthal, C. E.** See *Nelson Horatio Darton*.
- Sieber, Nuline**, hydrogen peroxide as a hydrolysing agent, A., i, 922.
- Siebold, Alfred.** See *Alfred Chaston Chapman*.
- Sieburg, Ernst**, the so-called terpenin-phosphorous acid, A., i, 818.
- Siegel, Ernst**, influence of pressure on the position of liquid metals in the thermo-electric series, A., ii, 733.
- Siegfeld, Moritz**, composition of butter, A., ii, 1218.
- Siegfried, Max**, lysine platinichloride, A., i, 127.
- Siegfried, Max**, and *E. Schutt*, separation of amino-acids by means of the carb-amino-reaction, A., i, 952.
- Siegfried, Max**, and *O. Weidenhaupt*, Kjeldahl's method [of nitrogen estimation], A., ii, 202.
- Siegfried, Max**, and *R. Zimmermann*, the estimation of phenol and *p*-cresol in mixtures, A., ii, 302.
- Sielisch, Johannes**, picROTOXIN. I. and II., A., i, 790, 886.
- Siemssen, J. A.**, the action of polyhydric phenols on uranium salts, A., i, 350.  
apparatus for carrying out reactions under exclusion of air, A., ii, 38.  
a reaction for mercury salts, A., ii, 388.  
reactions of gold salts with *m*-phenylenediamine, A., ii, 1001.
- Siertsema, Lodewyk Hendrik**, and *M. de Haas*, determinations of refractive indices of gases under high pressures. I. The dispersion of hydrogen, A., ii, 213.
- Sievers, E.**, detection of colouring matters and turmeric in mustard, A., ii, 1111.
- Sieverts, Adolf**, the influence of absorbed gases on the electrical resistance of metallic wires, A., ii, 1036.
- Sieverts, Adolf**, and *E. Bergner*, stability of argon and helium in solid and liquid metals, A., ii, 1052.
- Sieverts, Adolf**, and *E. Jurisch*, platinum, rhodium, and hydrogen, A., ii, 263.
- Sieverts, Adolf**, and *Fritz Loessner*, the catalytic oxidation of aqueous solutions of hypophosphites, A., ii, 754.
- Signorelli, Ernesto**, the excretion of amino-acids in the urine under the influence of strenuous exercise at high altitudes, A., ii, 370.
- Signorelli, Ernesto.** See also *Gino Galeotti*.
- Sigwart, August.** See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Silber, Paul.** See *Giacomo Luigi Ciamician*.
- Silberzweig, C.** See *André Wahl*.
- Silvester, Harry**, the phenolsulphonic acid method of estimating nitrates in sewage effluents, A., ii, 386.
- Simmermacher, W.**, action of calcium carbonate in manuring oats with mono- and di-calcium phosphate, A., ii, 803.
- Simmonds, Charles**, estimation of small quantities of methyl alcohol [in presence of ethyl alcohol], A., ii, 208.
- Simon, Alfred Leo.** See *Emil Hatschek*.
- Simon, Friedrich**, the behaviour of yeast-gum in the animal organism, A., ii, 470.
- Simonis, Hugo, Alfred Boehme**, and *J. Benenson*, aromatic aldehydo-acids, A., i, 564.
- Simonis, Hugo**, and *Curt Kirschten*, dihalogenoindones, A., i, 270.
- Simonis, Hugo**, and *F. H. Thies*, the estimation of carbon in the wet way, A., ii, 1001.
- Simons, L.** See *Charles Glover Barkla*.
- Simonsen, John Lionel.** See *John Cannell Cain*.
- Simpson, G. C. E.** See *Edward S. Edie*.
- Sinkinson, Eric**, an apparatus for automatically decanting and washing precipitates, A., ii, 984.
- Sinnatt, Frank Sturdy**, apparatus for obtaining an average sample of gas and for regulating the flow of a gas into an evacuated vessel, A., ii, 679.  
methylene-blue as indicator in iodometric titrations, A., ii, 681.
- Sircar, Anukul C.**, and *Edwin Roy Watson*, azo-salicylic acid and azo-hydroxynaphthoic acid dyes, A., i, 1037.
- Sirk, Heinrich**, the question whether an active element exists between uranium and uranium-X, A., ii, 519.
- Sirovich, G.**, marcasite from Castelnovo di Porto, A., ii, 1061.
- Sirovich, G.** See also *Nicola Parravano*.
- Sivén, Walter O.**, purine metabolism of man. I. Are the purine substances intermediary or final products of metabolism, A., ii, 575.  
purine metabolism in man. II. Are the endogenous purine substances the products of the activity of the digestive glands? A., ii, 780.

- Sjöström, W.** See *Ossian Aschan*.
- Sjollema, Bouwe,** and *I. J. Rinkes*, hydrolysis of the protein of potato, A., ii, 381.
- Skaer, William F.** See *Charles Wilson Greene*.
- Skinder, Wladimir**, automatic pressure pipette, A., ii, 245.  
a new potash apparatus, A., ii, 602.
- Sklepinski, A. M.**, a modification of Ostwald's hydrogen sulphide apparatus, A., ii, 932, 1051.
- Skrabal, Anton**, the hypohalogenous acids and the hypohalogenites. V. Kinetics of the formation of iodate from iodine and hydroxyl ion, A., ii, 33.  
the hypohalogenous acids and the hypohalogenites. VI. The temperature-coefficients of the reactions between iodine and alkali, A., ii, 340.
- Slade, Roland Edgar**, solubility of aluminium hydroxide in sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 163.
- Slade, Roland Edgar,** and *Frederick Denny Farrow*, melting point of cupric oxide, A., ii, 1057.
- Slator, Arthur**, dihydroxyacetone as an intermediate product of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 162.
- Slawik, Paul**, rapid method for the estimation of manganese in ferrotungsten, A., ii, 299.  
dimethylglyoxime as a sensitive reagent for ferrous salts, A., ii, 299.  
a simple method of estimating vanadium in ferrovanadium, A., ii, 300.
- Sluiter, Carel Herman**, sodium phenyl carbonate as intermediate product of Kolbe's synthesis for salicylic acid, A., i, 189, 975.  
conductivity of pseudo-acids and of the true acids in mixtures of acetone and water, A., ii, 889.
- Slyke, Donald D. van**, the conditions for the complete hydrolysis of proteins, A., i, 735.  
quantitative estimation of aliphatic amino-groups, A., ii, 1008.
- Slyke, Donald D. van,** and *Gustav M. Meyer*, the amino-acid nitrogen of the blood; preliminary experiments on protein assimilation, A., ii, 1184.
- Slyke, D. D. van.** See also *Emil Abderhalden* and *Phœbus A. Levene*.
- Smedley, (Miss) Ida**, the action of the liver on the simpler sugars, A., ii, 579.  
the fatty acids of butter, A., ii, 1194.
- Smiles, Samuel.** See *Harold Christopher, Cecil Reginald Crymble, Thomas Percy Hilditch, Archibald Moritz Hutchison, Percy May, Thomas Joseph Nolan,* and *Kenneth Ross*.
- Smirnof, A. J.**, physiology of the pancreatic secretion, A., ii, 959.
- Smirnof, Wladimir**, thermal expansion of alloys of aluminium and zinc, A., ii, 896.
- Smith, Alexander**, an early physical chemist: M. W. Lomonosoff, A., ii, 246.
- Smith, Clarence**, optical properties of substances at the critical point, A., ii, 1013.
- Smith, Clarence,** and *William Lewcock*, pyrogenic decompositions. Part I. Benzene, T., 1453; P., 152.  
bromination of aliphatic acids, A., i, 826.
- Smith, Carl E.,** and *Henry C. Frey*, volumetric estimation of phenol-p-sulphonic acid, A., ii, 1007.
- Smith, Edgar Fahs.** See *Dunlop Jamison McAdam, jun.*
- Smith, E. W. Hamilton.** See *Alexander Charles Cumming*.
- Smith, George McPhail**, the lithium amalgam richest in mercury, A., ii, 348.
- Smith, Henry Edgar.** See *Edward Percy Frankland*.
- Smith, Lennart**, resolution of mandelic acid into its active components by means of phenylethylamine, A., i, 113.  
atrolactic [ $\alpha$ -hydroxy- $\alpha$ -phenyl]propionic acid, A., i, 113.  
 $\alpha$ -phenyl- $\alpha$ -ethylglycollic acid, A., i, 114.
- Smith, Stanley**, the interaction of gaseous molecules, A., ii, 1158.
- Smith, Sydney.** See *Arthur William Crossley*.
- Smith, Samuel Waller Johnson,** and *William Frederick Higgins*, surface effects between mercury and certain solutions and an electrochemical method of estimating dissolved oxygen, A., ii, 121.
- Smith, Thomas Alfred,** and *Frederic Stanley Kipping*, a study of some organic derivatives of tin as regards their relation to the corresponding silicon compounds, T., 2553; P., 313.
- Smith, T. O.**, an automatic pipette, A., ii, 678.
- Smith, T. O.,** and *Charles James*, new method for the separation of thorium, A., ii, 390.



- Smith, T. O.** See also *B. E. Curry* and *Charles James*.
- Smits, Andreas**, the system iron-carbon, A., ii, 165, 769, 1058  
three-phase lines. I., A., ii, 242.  
the law of transformation in stages in the light of the theory of allotropy, A., ii, 339.  
critical end-points in ternary systems, A., ii, 918.  
extension of the theory of allotropy, monotropy, and enantiotropy for liquids, A., ii, 1147.  
application of the theory of allotropy to the system sulphur, A., ii, 1164.  
inverse occurrence of solid phases in the system iron-carbon, A., ii, 1176.
- Smits, Andreas**, and *H. L. de Leeuw*, the system sulphur, A., ii, 40.
- Smolenski, Kazimir**, non-protein nitrogenous constituents of the sugar beet. II., A., ii, 803.
- Smolensky, S.**, fusion experiments with metasilicates and titanates, A., ii, 160.
- Smorodintzeff, J.**, nitrogenous extractives of the liver, A., ii, 958.
- Smyth, Louis B.**, the supply of radium emanation from the soil to the atmosphere, A., ii, 1031.
- Smythe, John Armstrong**, the oxidation of some benzyl compounds of sulphur. Part I., T., 2076; P., 242.
- Smythe, (Miss) Wilhelmina Rebecca**. See *Holland Crompton*.
- Snapper, J.**, comparative investigations on old and young blood corpuscles; resistance and regeneration, A., ii, 955.  
the influence of washing on the resistance of red blood corpuscles, A., ii, 955.
- Snelling, Walter O.**, sulphide of tellurium, A., ii, 638.
- Sneath, H. C. H.**, catalytic action of undissociated acids, A., ii, 749.
- Snowdon, Ralph Cuthbert**, electrolytic reduction of nitrobenzene, A., i, 100.
- Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône**, the preparation of  $\omega$ -2-dinitrotoluene, its homologues and derivatives, A., i, 176, 756.
- Söderlund, Ella**. See *Karl Andreas Hofmann*.
- Söderman, K. A.** See *Thor Ekecrantz*.
- Sörensen, Sören Peter Lauritz, Margrethe Höyrup**, and *A. C. Andersen*, synthesis of amino-acids. IX. Racemic arginine ( $\alpha$ -amino- $\delta$ -guanidino-*n*-valeric acid) and the isomeric  $\delta$ -amino- $\alpha$ -guanidino-*n*-valeric acid, A., i, 13.
- Solberg, A.** See *Paul Askenasy*.
- Solowéeff, S. K.** See *Efim Semen London*.
- Somervell, Donald Bradley**. See *Tom Sidney Moore*.
- Sommelet, Marcel**, ethyl- $\gamma$ -ethoxyacetate, A., i, 334.
- Sommer, F.**, the employment of the formolite reaction in the analysis of paraffins, A., ii, 694.
- Sommerville, David**, hydrolysis of vegetable oils by emulsion of *Ricinus communis*, A., ii, 291.
- Sonn, Adolf**, cyanamide. I. Cyanamide and ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 610.
- Sorbini, F.** See *Nazareno Tarugi*.
- Sorkau, Walther**, influence of temperature, specific gravity, and chemical nature of liquids on the turbulence viscosity, A., ii, 900.
- Sormani, Cesare**, detection of saponin in beverages and foods by hemolysis, A., ii, 819.
- Sornay, P. de**, solubility of the manganese of soils, A., ii, 1089.
- Sosman, Robert B.** See *Arthur Louis Day*.
- Souza, D. H. de**, protection of trypsin from destruction by heat, A., i, 60.
- Souza, M. de**. See *Julius Bredt*.
- Spacu, G.** See *N. Costăchescu*.
- Spaeth, Eduard**, detection of lead in colouring matters, A., ii, 808.
- Späth, Ernst**, action of acetic anhydride on nitrates, A., i, 408.  
an  $\alpha$ -hydroxy-lactone from phenyl-acetaldehyde, A., i, 978.  
a compound of uranyl nitrate with nitrogen dioxide, A., ii, 948.
- Spallino, Rosario**, and *A. Cucchiaroni*, condensation products of 2:4-dimethylquinoline with aldehydes, A., i, 581.
- Spallino, Rosario**, and *G. Salimei*, synthesis of 4-phenyl-2-methylquinoline and 2:4-diphenylquinoline, A., i, 723.
- Specketer, Heinrich**, methods for the production of alkali metals by means of calcium carbide and aluminium, A., ii, 1167.
- Spence, David**, chemistry of caoutchouc. IV., A., i, 638.
- Spence, David**, and *J. H. Scott*, chemistry of caoutchouc. III. Theory of vulcanisation. II., A., i, 123.
- Spence, David**, and *J. Young*, chemistry of caoutchouc. V. Theory of vulcanisation. III., A., i, 706.
- Spencer, James Frederick**, electrodes of the third kind (correction), A., ii, 731.  
determination of the solubility of slightly soluble salts by means of electrodes of the third kind, A., ii, 1129.
- Sperling, Felix**. See *Rudolf Höber*.

- Speyers, Clarence L.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Spieckermann, Alb.**, decomposition of fats by the higher fungi. I. Degradation of glycerol and the absorption of fat by the fungus cell, A., ii, 590.
- Spielrein, (Mlle.) Cécile**, equilibrium of lithium sulphate and the alkali sulphates in their mixed solutions, A., ii, 917.
- Spindler, O. von**, analysis of urine, A., ii, 703.
- Spinner, Hans.** See *Martin Onslow Forster*.
- Spiro, L.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Spitzer, Fritz.** See *Erik Liebreich*.
- Spittgerber, A.**, the total solids of milk, A., ii, 1218.
- Spornitz, K. E.** See *Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler*.
- Sprenger, Gustav.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Spring, La Verne W.**, separation of nickel and zinc in German silver and other alloys, A., ii, 95.
- Springer, A., jun., and Harry Clary Jones**, conductivity and dissociation of certain organic acids in aqueous solution at different temperatures, A., ii, 1125.
- Sprinkmeyer, H., and A. Diedrichs**, the bromine absorption of certain vegetable oils and fats, A., ii, 815.
- Squintani, V.** See *Luigi Marino*.
- Srebnitsky, W.**, surface tension of solutions containing two solutes, A., ii, 627.
- Staddon, Donald R.**, new method for the detection of traces of arsenic and antimony, A., ii, 1210.
- Stadnikoff, George L.**, oxonium compounds, A., i, 109, 971.  
action of  $\alpha$ -hydroxyisobutyronitrile on the nitrile ester of iminodi-phenyl-acetic acid, A., i, 116.  
reply to Gorsky's "mechanism of the Grignard reaction," A., i, 972.
- Stadnikoff, George L., and (Mme.) Z. A. Kuzmina-Aron**, action of carbon dioxide on etherates of magnesium alkyl haloids, A., i, 971.
- Stahl, H. S.** See *Howard Sprague Reed*.
- Stahlschmidt, Alex.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Stamm, Erich.** See *Alfred Stock*.
- Staněk, Vladimír**, preparation of large crystals of betaine periodide, A., i, 609.  
preparation of chlorophyll, A., i, 641.  
decomposition of salts of glutamic acid on heating their aqueous solutions and a new optically active non-sugar, A., i, 952.
- Stamm, Erich.** See *Otto Diels*.
- Stansfield, Edgar**, two simple forms of gas-pressure regulators, A., ii, 150.
- Starck, Gunnar, and E. Thorin**, estimation of fluorine as calcium fluoride, A., ii, 295.
- Starcke, U.** See *Einar Biilmann*.
- Stark, Johannes**, the ratio of the intensities of the series lines of hydrogen in the canal ray spectrum, A., ii, 1.  
a connexion between chemical energy and optical frequency, A., ii, 315.  
consequences of a valence hypothesis.  
I. Band spectrum and valence energy, A., ii, 403.  
deductions from a valence hypothesis.  
II. Metallic conduction of electricity, A., ii, 621.  
electrical and mechanical displacement surfaces in metals, A., ii, 727.
- Stark, Johannes, and G. Wendt**, emission of series lines by solid metallic compounds under the influence of canal rays; limiting value of the exciting energy, A., ii, 720.  
emission of bands by solid metallic compounds under the influence of canal rays, A., ii, 721.
- Stark, Otto**, synthesis of meta-bicyclic systems; synthesis of a demethylated pinone, A., i, 868.
- Starling, Ernest Henry, Joseph Barcroft, and William Bate Hardy**, the dissociation of oxyhemoglobin at high altitudes, A., ii, 572.
- Starling, Ernest Henry.** See also *Frank P. Knowlton*.
- Stassoff, B. D.** See *Efim Semen London*.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, reactivity of the carbonyl group, A., i, 193.  
the autoxidation of organic compounds, A., i, 229.  
autoxidation of trichloroethylene, A., i, 330.
- Staudinger, Hermann, E. Anthes, and Max Schöller**, oxalyl chloride. IV. The Friedel and Crafts' reaction with oxalyl chloride and oxalyl bromide, A., i, 567.
- Staudinger, Hermann, and Otto Kupfer**, reactions of methylene. III. Diazomethane, A., i, 245.
- Stead, G.**, spectrum of argon, A., ii, 876.
- Steche, Otto.** See *Percy Waentig*.
- Stecher, Emil.** See *Franz Fischer*.
- Steenbock, H.**, estimation of benzoic, hippuric, and phenacetic acids in urine, A., ii, 501.
- Steenbock, H.** See also *Edwin Bret Hart*.
- Steensma, F. A.**, laboratory hints, A., ii, 1161.

- Stein, A.**, the linear expansion of solid elements as a function of the absolute melting point, A., ii, 128.  
relationship between electrical resistance, fusion temperature, and atomic volume of the metals, A., ii, 418.
- Stein, E. H.** See **Karl Reicher**.
- Stein, Georg von**, the formation of lactic acid in antiseptic autolysis of the liver, A., ii, 662.
- Stein, Rebecca.** See **Fritz Ephraim**.
- Steinbach, N.** See **Waldemar M. Fischer**.
- Steinberg, David Bernard.** See **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm**, new method for the preparation of thiophen, A., i, 292.  
bromoacetic anhydride, A., i, 935
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm**, and **Boris Jürgens**, aliphatic nitro-compounds. XII. Constitution of aci-nitro-compounds, A., i, 152.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm, A. K. Koss**, and **S. Liebmann**, search for cholesterol in Java petroleum, A., i, 554.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm.** See also **Carl Engler**.
- Steinmetz, H.** See **Ulrich Rück**.
- Steinweg, Eugen**, the constitution of tetracalcium phosphate and its reduction by iron, A., ii, 349.
- Stenger, E.** See **Louis Lewin**.
- Stépanoff, N. I.**, electrical conductivity of alloys in relation to the electron theory, A., ii, 890.
- Stephen, Henry**, and **Charles Weizmann**, tyrosine and its derivatives containing substituents in the benzene ring; preliminary note, P., 160.
- Stephen, Henry.** See also **Harold Davies** and **Charles Weizmann**.
- Stephenson, Marjory**, nature of animal lactase, A., i, 738.
- Stepp, Wilhelm**, the preparation of secretin, A., ii, 366.
- Steppuhn, O.**, and **H. Schellbach**, formic acid as an intermediate product in sugar cleavage in animals, A., ii, 956.
- Steppuhn, O.** See also **Hartwig Franzen**.
- Stern, (Mlle.) Lina.** See **Fr. Battelli**.
- Stern, O.** See **Otto Sackur**.
- Sterner-Rainer, Roland**, a modification of the gold dust test, A., ii, 300.
- Steubing, Walter**, [spectroscopy of oxygen], A., ii, 109.  
[radiant emission from the spark], A., ii, 618.
- Steudel, Hermann**, formation of nucleic acids from the thymus gland, A., i, 400.
- Stevens, Henry Potter.** See **Clayton Beadle**.
- Stevenson, (Miss) Elizabeth Findlay**, protective action of colouring matters, A., ii, 513.
- Stevenson, (Miss) Elizabeth Findlay.** See also **Thomas Stewart Patterson** and **Richard Zsigmondy**.
- Stevenson, Louisa Stone**, the fluorescence of anthracene, A., ii, 111.
- Stewart, Alfred Walter.** See **William Gerald Glendinning** and **Alexander Killen Macbeth**.
- Stewart, Hugh Angus**, action of adrenaline in producing cardiac hypertrophy, A., ii, 965.
- Stewart, Robert**, occurrence of potassium nitrate in Western America, A., ii, 49.  
Loew's lime-magnesium ratio, A., ii, 84.
- Stewart, Robert**, and **J. E. Greaves**, movement of nitric nitrogen in the soil and its relation to nitrogen fixation, A., ii, 595.
- Stiasny, Edmund**, and **B. M. Das**, the reaction between sodium thiosulphate and a mixture of potassium dichromate and sulphuric acid; a contribution to the chemistry of chrome tannage, A., ii, 945.
- Stirnus, August.** See **Theodor Posner**.
- Stobbe, Hans**, semicyclic 1:5-diketones of the cyclopentane series, A., i, 779.  
optically active semicyclic 1:5-diketones of the cyclohexane series, A., i, 780.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Fritz Reuss**, polymerisation of cyclopentadiene, A., i, 842.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Arthur Rosenburg**, bicyclic ketone-alcohol prepared by the addition of menthone to phenyl styryl ketone, A., i, 785.
- Stock, Alfred**, aluminium tube furnace, A., ii, 341.
- Stock, Alfred**, and **Kurt Friederici**, the compound " $P_4S_{10}$ ," as described in the German patent No. 239162, A., ii, 1166.
- Stock, Alfred, Hans Schrader**, and **Erich Stamm**, red phosphorus, A., ii, 639.
- Stock, Josef.** See **Oscar Piloty**.
- Stockmann, H.**, the lactone of  $\alpha$ -*o*-methoxyphenyl-*o*-hydroxy-*p*-tolylacetic acid, A., i, 862.
- Stoddard, W. B.**, products formed by the action of heat on *p*-sulphamido-benzoic acid, A., i, 111.
- Stoecklin, L.**, Fiehe's reaction in the analysis of honey, A., ii, 499.  
rapid method for the detection of salicylic acid, A., ii, 699.

- Stoermer, Richard**, coumarandione, the analogue of isatin in the coumarone series (a correction), A., i, 206.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and **Carl Friemel**, interaction of homologous phenols with methylcoumaric acid dibromide. II., A., i, 45.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and **Otto Gaus**, cinnoline syntheses; 4-anisylcinnoline, A., i, 1025.
- Stoermer, Richard**, and **Paul Heymann**, determination of the configuration of the stereoisomeric cinnamic acids, A., i, 974.
- Stötter, H.** See **Wolfgang Weichardt**.
- Stoicoff, A.** See **Max Wunder**.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, biological absorption in soils, A., i, 198.
- Stoklasa, Julius**, **Johann Šebor**, and **Wenzel Zdobnický**, the photochemical synthesis of carbolydrates under the action of ultra-violet rays, A., i, 606.
- Stokvis, C. S.**, and **N. H. Swellengrebel**, purification of water by infusoria, A., ii, 193.
- Stoland, O. O.**, the relative toxicity of dog's normal and hypertrophied thyroids to animals susceptible to thyroid feeding, A., ii, 467.
- Stoll, Arthur.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Stoll, Ludwig.** See **Erich Beschke**.
- Stollé, Robert**, conversion of hydrazine derivatives into heterocyclic compounds. XXVI. Action of chlorine on benzaldazine and benzoylbenzylidenhydrazine, A., i, 504.  
p-dimethylaminobenzenediazonium chloride, A., i, 920.
- Stollé, Robert**, **J. Holzapfel**, **Karl Otto Leverkus**, and **J. Mampel**, preparations and reactions of azo-acyl compounds, A., i, 225.
- Stollé, Robert**, and **Fr. Schmidt**, action of alkalis on bisdiphenylacetylhydrazide chloride, A., i, 980.  
preparation of azo-compounds by removal of halogen in the 1:6- and 1:10-positions, A., i, 1035.
- Stoltzenberg, Hugo**, precipitate produced by mercuric acetate from molasses; isolation of adenine, A., i, 397.  
a new method of isolating betaine hydrochloride from molasses residue; separation of glycine, betaine, and glutamic acid; absence of betaine from the fission products of certain proteins, A., i, 680.  
filtering cap for pipettes, A., ii, 484.  
estimation of nitrogen in betaine and molasses, etc., A., ii, 601.
- Stoof, H.** See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Storm, Douglas.** See **Karl Andreas Hofmann**.
- Stortenbeker, Willem**, preparation of normal solutions, A., ii, 864.
- Stotesbury, Charles.** See **Charles Dorée**.
- Strandberg, Ore.** See **Hans Jansen**.
- Strasser, B.** See **J. Zenneck**.
- Straub, A.**, detection of small quantities of zinc in wine, A., ii, 388.
- Straub, Walther**, the pharmacodynamic action of narcotine in opium, A., ii, 790.
- Straumer, Paul.** See **Otto Diels**.
- Straus, Fritz**, and **W. Heitz**, dibenzylidenacetone [distyryl ketone] and triphenylmethane. VIII. So-called keto-halooids of unsaturated ketones and their transformation products, A., i, 989.
- Strauss, Hermann.** See **Emil Fischer**.
- Strebinger, Robert**, the formation of lakes between p-nitrobenzeneazo-B-naphthol and aluminium and antimony compounds, A., i, 1038.
- Strecker, Wilhelm.** See **Martin Kochmann**.
- Striegler, Curt**, semicyclic 1:5-diketones prepared by the addition of cyclopentanone to phenyl methylenedioxystyryl ketone and phenyl p-methoxystyryl ketone, A., i, 781.  
two stereoisomeric semicyclic 1:5-diketones from 3-methylcyclohexanone and phenyl methylenedioxystyryl ketone, A., i, 783.
- Strigel, Arthur**, and **J. Dodt**, estimation of potassium as perchlorate in potassium manures, A., ii, 1095.
- Ström, Knut T.** See **Leopold Rosenthaler**.
- Strömholm, Daniel**, chromates and mercuric chloride, A., ii, 648.
- Strohmer, Friedrich**, **Hermann Briem**, and **Ottokar Fallada**, production of sucrose in sugar beet, A., ii, 1205.
- Strohmer, Friedrich**, and **Ottokar Fallada**, manuring of sugar beets with sodium chloride, A., ii, 83.
- Stromberg, Heinrich**, the changes in the blood-clotting produced by loss of blood in an animal, A., ii, 59.  
the methods of investigation and characters of the blood-clotting process, A., ii, 59.
- Strong, William Walker.** See **Harry Clary Jones**.
- Struck, H.** See **W. Matthies**.
- Strunk, H.**, and **Hans Priess**, the existence of sulphur fixed as sulphite in wool, A., i, 147.

- Struszyński, M.**, and *Wojciech Sventoslavsky*, preparation of solid diazonium salts by means of nitrosyl chloride, A., i, 55.
- Strutt, (Hon.) Robert John**, the afterglow of electric discharge and kindred phenomena, A., ii, 126.  
chemically-active modification of nitrogen produced by the electric discharge. II., III., and IV., A., ii, 153, 477, 935.  
the after-luminosity of electric discharge in hydrogen observed by Hertz, A., ii, 725.  
molecular statistics of some chemical actions, A., ii, 1045.  
absorption of helium and other gases under the electric discharge, A., ii, 1052.
- Strutt, (Hon.) Robert John**, and *Alfred Fowler*, spectroscopic investigations in connexion with the active modification of nitrogen. II. Spectra of elements and compounds excited by the nitrogen, A., ii, 214.
- Strzyzowski, Casimir**, occurrence of mercury in the hair of persons who have received subcutaneous doses of mercury compounds; micro-chemical detection of very small quantities of mercury, A., ii, 1213.
- Stull, W. N.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Stumpf, Felix**, optical observations on a liquid-crystalline active substance, A., ii, 336.
- Stutterheim, G. A.**, [detection and] estimation of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 100.
- Stutz, Karl**, the anhydride of mandelic acid, A., i, 32.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**, the formation and hydrolysis of esters of ketonic acids, T., 1227; P., 93.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**, and (*Miss Margaret Kathleen Turner*), the esterification constants of some substituted acetic and benzoic acids, T., 237; P., 5.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**. See also *Ebenezer Roes Thomas* and *Thomas Williams*.
- Süchting, H.** See *Bruno Tacke*.
- Süss, J.**, crystallisation of mixed solutions of manganous chloride and potassium chloride, A., ii, 1175.
- Süsser, A.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Sugden, S.**, the action of the "luminator" apparatus for treating hard water, A., ii, 454.
- Sugiura, K.**, and *Philip Adolph Kober*, iodometric copper titrations, A., ii, 689.
- Sugiura, K.** See also *Philip Adolph Kober*.
- Suida, Hermann**, photochemical behaviour of nitroterephthalaldehyde, A., i, 117.  
autooxidation of benzenoid hydrocarbons when exposed to light, A., i, 957.
- Suida, Hermann**. See also *Rudolph Wegscheider*.
- Sullivan, Michael Xavier**, origin of creatinine in soils, A., ii, 86.
- Sullivan, Michael Xavier**, and *F. R. Reid*, oxidation in soil, A., ii, 483.
- Sulzer, H.**, preparation of ammonia and formic acid from calcium cyanamide, A., i, 610.
- Sundvik, Ernst Edward**, xanthine derivatives from uric acid. IV. Preparation of xanthine and hypoxanthine, A., i, 321.
- Surgunoff, N. I.**, crystalline form and optical characters of pinocampheol methyl xanthate, A., i, 120.
- Sutherland, (Miss) Maggie Millen Jeffs**. See *George Gerald Henderson*.
- Sutherst, Walter F.**, rapid volumetric estimation of sugar, A., ii, 99.
- Suzuki, Umataro, T. Shimamura**, and *S. Otake*, oryzanin, a constituent of rice husks and its physiological significance, A., ii, 980.
- Suzuki, Umataro**. See also *Eugen Bamberger*.
- Svedberg, The**, test of the validity of van der Waals's equation of condition for colloidal solutions, A., ii, 29.  
velocity of diffusion and size of the particles in disperse systems. II., A., ii, 142.
- Svedberg, The**, and *Knud Estrup*, determination of the dimensional distribution of the colloidal particles in a disperse system, A., ii, 143.  
spontaneous alterations of concentration in solutions and gases. I. and II., A., ii, 905, 906.
- Svedberg, The**, and *Katsuji Inouye*, the Brownian movement of particles in colloidal solutions. III., A., ii, 143.
- Sventoslavsky, Wojciech**. See *M. Struszyński*.
- Swellengrebel, N. H.** See *C. S. Stokvis*.
- Swinne, Richard**, some relations existing between the radio-elements, A., ii, 219.  
dependence of the density and surface tension of liquids on the temperature, A., ii, 432.

**Swinne, Richard.** See also *Paul Walden*.

**Swinton, Alan Edulf.** See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.

**Symes, William Legge,** the action of gitalin on the excised frog's heart, A., ii, 790.

**Szadeczky, Julius von,** earth-gas in Transylvania in the tertiary basin, A., ii, 171.

**Szántó, Olga,** the proteolytic action of taka-diasase, A., i, 815.

**Székely, S.,** estimation of fat by the method of direct hydrolysis, A., ii, 872.

**Szilárd, Béla,** radioactivity of the thermal springs of Saint Lucasbad (Hungary), A., ii, 525.

**Szücs, Joseph,** and **Bruno Kisch,** the combined action of fluorescent materials and alcohols, A., ii, 791.

**Szyszkowski, Bohdan von,** colorimetric investigation of neutral salt action, A., ii, 146.

## T.

**T., J. C.,** connexion between boiling point and molecule weight of substances, A., ii, 1136.

**Tabellini, G.** See *Maurizio Padoa*.

**Taber, W. C.** See *Herman Schreiber*.

**Taboury, Felix.** See *Fernand Bodroux* and *Marcel Godchot*.

**Tachau, Hermann,** the passage of drugs into the sweat, A., ii, 184.

**Tacke, Bruno,** and **H. Süchting,** humic acids, A., i, 473.

**Tadokoro, T.** See **K. Miyake** and **Kintaro Oshima**.

**Taegen, Hermann,** the purgative action of sulphur, A., ii, 964.

**Taegener, W.** See *Otto Sackur*.

**Tafel, Julius,** and **Franz Andre,** an anomaly in the reduction of ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 234.

**Tafel, Julius,** and **Wilhelm Schepss,** the electrolytic reduction of ketones, A., i, 8.

**Takahashi, Dengo,** estimation of sugar in the blood, A., ii, 100.

**Tamayo, Espinoza,** a new ureometer, A., ii, 212.

**Tambach, Rudolph,** constituents of digitalis leaves, A., i, 375.

**Tambor, Josef, S. Günsburg, O. Keller, Chanschy-Herzenberg, B. Rosenknopf,** and **J. Lichtenbaum,** studies in the coumarone group, A., i, 43.

**Tambor, Josef.** See also **A. Göschke** and **A. Pfistermann**.

**Tamburello, A.** See *Alberto Peratoner*.

**Tammann, Gustav** [*Heinrich Johann Apollon*], the thermodynamics of equilibria in one-component systems.

I. Equilibrium of isotropic and anisotropic phases, A., ii, 19.

the alteration of the properties of metals by their mechanical treatment, A., ii, 21, 1042.

the thermodynamics of equilibrium in one-component systems. II. Polymorphism, A., ii, 29.

thermodynamics of the equilibria in one component systems. I., A., ii, 129.

determination of the molecular weight of crystalline substances, A., ii, 149.

equations of condition in the region of small volumes, A., ii, 538.

the dependence of crystalline form on temperature, and recrystallisation in conglomerates, A., ii, 630.

the determination of fusion curves for substances of low melting point, A., ii, 1135.

velocity of crystallisation. IV., A., ii, 1147.

**Tammann, Gustav.** See also *Friedrich Berwerth*.

**Tamura, Munemichi,** the loss of fat on drying meat, A., ii, 701.

**Tanaka, Masahiko,** calcium resorption and calcification, A., ii, 277.

**Tanaka, Tamió,** the enzymes of the spleen, A., ii, 69.

**Tanaka, Yoshio,** preparation of "lipase powder" acting in neutral medium and its technical application, A., i, 1042.

influence of the products of change on the action of lipase, A., i, 1042.

influence of some neutral salts, nitrogenous matters, and castor seed extract on lipase, A., i, 1042.

action of lipase on oxidised and polymerised oils, A., i, 1043.

**Tanatar, Sebastian M.,** conversion of maleic into fumaric acid, A., i, 160.

**Tanatar, Sebastian M.,** and **I. Voljansky,** reaction between maleic acid and sodium thiosulphate, A., i, 941.

**Tangl, Franz,** a respiration apparatus for animals of medium size, A., ii, 1062.

the minimal energy needs of the pig; (metabolism of matter and energy during starvation), A., ii, 1068.

**Tanzen, A.** See *Joachim Biehringer*.

**Tanzi, B.** See *G. Poma*.

**Tarugi, Nazareno,** and **F. Lenci,** some colour reactions, A., ii, 397.

- Tarugi, Nazarcno**, and **F. Sorbini**, arsenic xanthate in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 993.
- Tassilly, Eugène**. See **Ch. Féry**.
- Taubert, G.** See **Ferdinand Henrich**.
- Taurke, Fritz**, a combined extraction and distillation apparatus, A., ii, 383.
- Tausent, Max**, comparative investigations on the oxidation of nitrogen in the high tension flame, A., ii, 551.
- Taylor, (Miss) Clara Millicent**, the rotatory powers of the *d*- and *l*-methylethylphenacylthetine salts, T., 1124; P., 1-18.
- Taylor, Floyd D.** See **Henry K. Richardson**.
- Taylor, Hugh Stott**, the action of halogens on silver salts, P., 314.
- Taylor, Hugh Stott**. See also **Henry Bassett, jun.**
- Taylor, John**. See **Augustus Edward Dixon**.
- Taylor, J. W.**, and **Isaac Walker Hall**, action of saliva, tissue fluids, bacteria, and bacterial extracts on polypeptides, A., i, 927.
- Taylor, Robert Llewellyn**, and **Clifford Bostock**, researches on bleaching powder. Part II. The action of dilute acids on bleaching powder, T., 444; P., 14.
- Taylor, Thomas Smith**, determination of the number of ions produced by an  $\alpha$ -particle from polonium, A., ii, 412. the determination of the ionisation curve for the  $\alpha$ -rays from polonium in mercury vapour, A., ii, 888.
- Taylor, William Henry**. See **William Colbrook Reynolds**.
- Tebbutt, Hamilton**, asylum dysentery, A., ii, 665.
- Teclu, Nicolaus**, modified Ostwald's hydrogen sulphide apparatus, A., ii, 1051.
- Teller, George L.** See **J. A. Wesener**.
- Teltscher, Friedrich**, relationship between the molecular volume and structure of solid chemical compounds, A., ii, 831.
- Teodoresco, E. C.**, the influence of temperature on the activity of nuclease, A., i, 1042. assimilation of nucleic nitrogen and phosphorus by the inferior algae, A., ii, 974.
- Ter-Gazarian, G.**, general relationship between the physical properties of substances; application to viscosity, capillarity, surface-tension, heat of vaporisation, and the rectilinear diameter, A., ii, 23.
- Terlikowski, F.** See **Henryk Golblum**.
- Terni, A.**, aluminium peroxide, A., ii, 944.
- Testoni, Giuseppe**, estimation of sucrose in the presence of other sugars, A., ii, 1104.
- Thannhauser, Siegfried J.** See **Oscar Piloty**.
- Thiel, Alfred**, constitution of orsellinic acid, A., i, 982.
- Thiele, Johannes**, constitution of aliphatic diazo-compounds and of azoimide, A., i, 16.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **P. Ruggli**, reduction of  $\Delta^{\alpha}$ -ketones and formation of indene derivatives, A., i, 866.
- Thielepape, E.** See **Ludwig Wolf**.
- Thieme, Bruno**, deposits obtained from flames by electricity, A., ii, 122. electric deposition of carbon from flames, A., ii, 321.
- Thieme, B. W. van Eldik**, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on trilaurin, A., i, 333.
- Thierfelder, Hans**. See **Hermann Loening, Otto Riesser**, and **Karl Thomas**.
- Thies, F. H.** See **Hugo Simonis**.
- Thole, Ferdinand Bernard**, the preparation of conductivity water, T., 207; P., 3; discussion, P., 3. viscosity and association. Part II. The viscosity of geometrical isomerides, T., 552; P., 51. viscosity and association. Part III. The existence of racemic compounds in the liquid state, P., 286; discussion, P., 287.
- Thole, Ferdinand Bernard**. See also **Albert Ernest Dunstan** and **Albert George Mussell**.
- Thomas, Adrian**. See **George Frederic White**.
- Thomas, Ebenezzer Rees**, the influence of the constitution of tertiary bases on the rate of formation of quaternary ammonium salts; preliminary note, P., 188.
- Thomas, Ebenezzer Rees**, and **John Joseph Sudborough**, the direct esterification of saturated and unsaturated acids, T., 317.
- Thomas, John**, the four stereoisomeric optically active 2:4-dimethyltetrahydroquinolines, T., 725; P., 108.
- Thomas, Karl**, and **Hans Thierfelder**, cerebrone. VI., A., i, 373.
- Thomas, Pierre**, colour reaction of ammonia, A., ii, 991.
- Thomas, Pierre**, and **(Mlle.) Madeleine Lebert**, increase in the number of red corpuscles in the blood under the action of certain cholesterol derivatives, A., ii, 852.

- Thomas, Pierre.** See also *Henri Agulhon*.
- Thompson, Firman,** and *H. H. Morgan*, the estimation of calcium and potassium in the ash of cereals, A., ii, 205.
- Thompson, Hugh Vernon**, the interaction between di-iodoacetylene and organic sodio-derivatives, P., 146.
- Thompson, Hugh Vernon.** See also *Raphael Meldola*.
- Thompson, James**, the chemical action of *Bacillus cloacae* (Jordan) on dextrose and mannitol, A., ii, 232.
- Thoms, Hermann,** and *Hans Preis*, the constitution of xanthotoxin and its relationship to bergaptene, A., i, 40.
- Thoms, Hermann,** and *F. Thümen*, fagaramide, a new nitrogenous substance from the root-bark of *Fagura xanthoxyloides*, A., i, 115.  
the physiological action of the four isomeric piperonylacrylbutylamides, A., ii, 279.
- Thomsen, Ernst**, viscosity of gas mixtures, A., ii, 23.
- Thomson, (Sir) Joseph John**, ionisation by moving electrified particles, A., ii, 410.  
positive rays, A., ii, 885.  
multiply-charged atoms, A., ii, 1029.
- Thorburn, A. D.**, estimation of morphine by extraction with phenylethyl alcohol, A., ii, 610.
- Thorin, E.** See *Hans von Euler* and *Gunnar Starck*.
- Thornton, William M., jun.**, estimation of titanium in the presence of iron, A., ii, 1000.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field**, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XVII. The alkylation of imino-compounds, T., 249; P., 4.  
the chemistry of the glutacnic acids; a correction, P., 51.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field.** See also *Norman Bland*.
- Thümen, F.** See *Hermann Thoms*.
- Thuesen, Arthur.** See *Heinrich Goldschmidt*.
- Thugutt, Stanislaus J.**, an apophyllite-analcite bomb from Monte Somma, Vesuvius, A., ii, 176.  
allophanoids, A., ii, 267.
- Thumann, Eugen.** See *Ernst Schmidt*.
- Thunberg, Torsten [Ludwig]**, the function of the sulphhydryl group in the decomposition of iodoform in the animal organism, A., i, 406.  
creatine, A., ii, 471.
- Thuringer, V.** See *Max Wunder*.
- Tiffeneau, Marc,** and *H. Busquet*, the rôle of caffeine in the diuretic action of coffee, A., ii, 1197.
- Tiffeneau, Marc.** See also *H. Busquet*.
- Tijmstra, S.**, sodium phenyl carbonate as an intermediate product in Kolbe's synthesis of salicyclic acid, A., i, 859.
- Tilden, (Sir) William Augustus**, Cannizzaro memorial lecture, T., 1677.
- Tillmans, J.**, detection of added water in milk (detection of nitrates), A., ii, 306.
- Tillmans, J.**, and *O. Heublein*, estimation of free carbon dioxide in water by titration with alkalis in the presence of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 1211.
- Tillotson, Edwin Ward, jun.**, density of silicate mixtures, A., ii, 643.
- Tilmant, A.** See *H. Gschlenger*.
- Timmermans, Jean**, the density of liquids below 0°, A., ii, 738.
- Timoféeff, G.**, piezo-chemical studies.  
VIII. Influence of pressure on affinity. II., A., ii, 15.  
hammer-hardening and annealing of zinc, A., ii, 1054.
- Tinkler, Charles Kenneth**, the spectroscopic investigation of the carbinol-ammonium base isomerism; benzimidazole and isoquinoline derivatives, T., 1245; P., 161.
- Tistshenko, Vetcheslav E., I. F. Veltsa,** and *I. L. Rabtsevitch-Zubkovsky*, mechanism of Cannizzaro's reaction, A., i, 267.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh,** and *Noël Guilbert Stevenson Coppin*, allantoin, a constituent of comfrey rhizome (*Symphytum officinale*), A., ii, 289.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh,** and *Thomas Halstead Holden*, the action of acyl chlorides on primary amides, T., 1871; P., 227.  
the action of benzotrichloride on primary amides, T., 1881; P., 227.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh.** See also *Gerald Eyre Kirkwood Branch* and *Ernest Chislett Hughes*.
- Tizard, Henry Thomas**, the sensitiveness of indicators, A., ii, 598.
- Tizard, Henry Thomas.** See also *Robert Tubor Lattey*.
- Todd, George W.**, mobility of the negative ion at low pressures, A., ii, 1122.
- Tollens, Bernhard**, specific rotatory power of lævulose, A., i, 336.
- Tollens, Bernhard.** See also *W. E. Cross*.
- Tołoczko, Stanisław.** See *W. Jakob*.
- Tolman, Richard C.,** and *Alfred L. Ferguson*, free energy of dilution of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 322.
- Tolman, Richard C.,** and *Lucien H. Greathouse*, concentration of hydrogen ion in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 437.



- Tombrock, Willebrord**, the problem of benzene structure reviewed from thermochemical standpoint, A., i, 842, 956.
- Toninelli, A.** See *Luigi Marino*.
- Topler, L.** See *Otto Cohnheim*.
- Torrey, Henry Augustus**, and *William Hammett Hunter*, action of iodides on bromoanil; iodoanil and some of its derivatives, A., i, 475.
- Toschi, B.** See *Luigi Mascarelli*.
- T6th, Julius**, the methods employed for the estimation of nicotine in tobacco and tobacco extracts, A., ii, 1010.
- Towles, C.**, and *Carl Voegtlin*, creatine and creatinine metabolism in dogs during feeding and inanition, with special reference to the function of the liver, A., ii, 270.
- Townsend, John S.**, the charges on ions, A., ii, 412.  
theory of ionisation by collision, A., ii, 516.
- Trapp, Hans**, method of analysis without the use of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 685.
- Traube, Isidor**, surface tension and coagulation of colloidal systems; theory of the action of poisons, drugs, and dyes, A., ii, 740.  
the viscostagnometer; method for estimation of surface tension, viscosity, and adsorption, A., ii, 832.  
the action of bases and basic salts on alkaloid salts, A., ii, 858.  
the influence of sodium carbonate on the toxicity of basic dyes, A., ii, 858.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, the behaviour of certain hydroxides towards solutions of alkylenediamines, A., i, 9; ii, 257.  
action of ozone on alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 844.
- Traube-Mengarini, Margherita**, and *Alberto Scala*, action of distilled water and of distilled water containing electrolytes on metallic lead, A., ii, 161.
- Traubenberg, K.**, betulin. I., A., i, 260, 972.
- Traummann, Karl.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Trautmann, Woldemar**, the analysis of ferro-uranium. II., A., ii, 207.
- Trautmann, Woldemar.** See also *Ludwig Weiss*.
- Trautz, Max**, preparation of alkaline earth metals by the electrolysis of fused salts, A., ii, 349.  
velocity of gas reactions, A., ii, 746.
- Travers, Morris William**, and *Rames C. Ray*, borohydrates. I., A., ii, 938.  
C. ii.
- Treadwell, W. D.**, the electrolytic estimation of copper in pyrites, A., ii, 998.
- Treidel, Oskar.** See *Robert Paschorr* and *Otto Ruff*.
- Trenkner**, estimation of gold, silver, and platinum, A., ii, 392.
- Traub, J. P.** See *Frans Eppo Cornelis Scheffer*.
- Trier, Georg**, preparation of aminoethyl alcohol from egg lecithin, A., i, 233.  
conversion of aminoethyl alcohol (colamine) into choline, A., i., 836.
- Trier, Georg.** See also *N. T. Deleano*, *Ernst Schulze*, and *Kiyohisa Yoshimura*.
- Tritsch, Walter.** See *Roland Scholl*.
- Trivelli, Adriaan Peter Herman**, constitution of the photo-halides, A., ii, 158, 450.
- Trnka, Rud.**, estimation of potassium as potassium platinichloride, A., ii, 298.
- Tröger, Julius**, and *W. Krosenberg*, Angostura alkaloids, A., i, 895.
- Trommsdorff, H.**, preparation of a mercurous salt of di-iodophenol-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 549.
- Trouton, Frederick Thomas**, mechanism of the semi-permeable membrane and a new method of determining osmotic pressure, A., ii, 237.
- Truthe, Wilhelm**, the binary systems of potassium and sodium cyanides with the corresponding salts of silver, copper, and zinc, and with potassium and sodium chlorides, A., i, 612.  
the behaviour of lead, cuprous and silver sulphides, and of cuprous oxide in the corresponding fused chlorides, A., ii, 763.
- Tsakalotos, Demetrius E.**, molecular compounds of aromatic amines with nitro-derivatives, A., i, 344.
- Tscheishwili, P. A.**, reduction of neutral potassium permanganate solutions in presence of normal sulphates in various concentrations, A., ii, 164.
- Tschelinzeff, Wladimir W.**, velocity of formation of oxonium dibromides in different organic solvents; rôle of the medium in chemical kinetics, A., ii, 926.
- Tschermak, Armin von**, the adaptive capacity of the alimentary tract to ferment formation, A., ii, 1066.
- Tschermak, Gustav**, the behaviour of hydrates and hydrogels in dry air, A., ii, 1140.
- Tschernobéeff, D.**, and *L. Wologdine*, heats of formation of certain silicates, A., ii, 235.

- Tschernorutzky, Helene**, the relation of certain nucleic acids to enzymes which split glucosides, A., i, 815.  
the occurrence of nucleic acid in ripe herring eggs, A., ii, 958.  
the action of sodium carbonate on certain alkaloid salts and dyes, A., ii, 1198.
- Tschernorutzky, M.**, the decomposition of pyruvic acid by animal organs, A., ii, 956.  
the antagonistic action in the animal organism of nucleic acid and the nucleic acid-splitting ferments, A., ii, 1081.
- Tschilikin, M.**, turkey red oil: new derivatives of ricinoleic acid, A., i, 604.  
Thiele's theory and indigotin, A., i, 654.
- Tschilikin, M.**, and **W. Milanowsky**, indigotindisulphonic acid, atmospheric oxygen and hydroxyl ions, A., i, 897.
- Tschirch, [Wilhelm Oswald] Alexander**, and **L. Monikowski**, "peristaltin," A., i, 375.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **Louis Reutter**, resins employed in embalming in Egypt and Carthage during the first millennium B.C., A., i, 639.
- Tschirch, Alexander**, and **F. Weil**, *Rumex obtusifolius* roots, A., ii, 196.
- Tschirwinsky, Petr. N.**, crystalline form of  $\Delta^1$ -cyclohexene-1- $\alpha$ -isobutyric acid, A., i, 973.
- Tschirwinsky, Wladimir**, mineralogical nature of Russian phosphorites, A., ii, 173.
- Tschitschibabin, Alexei E.**, valency of carbon in so-called unsaturated compounds, A., i, 149.
- Tschugaeff, Leo A.**, the rotatory dispersion of some camphor derivatives, A., ii, 822.
- Tschugaeff, Leo A.**, and **W. Budrick**, bornylene, A., i, 480.
- Tschugaeff, Leo A.**, and **W. Fomin**, isomeric tanacetyl alcohols and thujenes, A., i, 479.
- Tschugaeff, Leo A.**, and **(Mlle.) D. Fraenkel**, complex compounds of platinum bromide with organic sulphides, A., i, 70.
- Tschugaeff, Leo A.**, and **S. Glinin**, specific rotation of certain optically active esters of triphenylacetic acid, A., ii, 1020.
- Tschugaeff, Leo A.**, and **P. Koch**, cholesterol. III., A., i, 30.
- Tschugaeff, Leo A.**, and **A. Ogorodnikoff**, rotation dispersion. IV. Influence of the solvent on the light absorption and rotation dispersion of coloured compounds, A., ii, 407.
- Tschumanoff**. See **Chumanoff**.
- Tsiwidis, A.**, the action of thorium-X on intravenous injection in the rabbit, A., ii, 1080.
- Tsoneff, N.**, action of ammonia on derivatives of piperidone, pyridone, and hydropyryone, A., i, 580.
- Tsvett, M.**, micro- and macro-chemical detection of carotene, A., ii, 194.
- Tubandt, Carl**, and **Erich Lorenz**, electrical conductivity of solid and molten silver and thallous haloids, A., ii, 1124.
- Tučan, Fr.**, a floury silicon dioxide, A., ii, 652.
- Tunmann, Otto**, microchemical analysis of plants. III. Detection of *æsculin* by micro-sublimation in the examination of *Rhizoma gelsemii*, A., ii, 104.  
microchemical detection of juglone in walnuts (*Juglans regia*), A., ii, 1110.  
plant micro-chemistry, A., ii, 1204.
- Turner, Dawson**, experiments in radioactivity; the production of the thorium emanation and its use in therapeutics, A., ii, 1195.
- Turner, (Miss) Emily Gertrude**. See **James Kenner**.
- Turner, (Miss) Margaret Kathleen**. See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Turner, Thomas**. See **Clarence Richard Groves**.
- Turner, William Ernest Stephen**, the molecular condition of some organic ammonium salts in bromoform, T., 1923; P., 234.
- Turrentine, John William**, reduction of hydronitric acid [azoimide]. I. Structure of hydronitric acid, A., ii, 448.  
estimation of iodides by direct titration, A., ii, 1091.
- Turrentine, John William**, and **Willis A. Gibbons**, electrochemical oxidation of some hydrazine salts, A., ii, 249.
- Turrentine, John William**, and **Raymond L. Moore**, electrochemistry of hydronitric acid [azoimide] and its salts. II. Reduction of hydronitric acid by cuprous oxide, A., ii, 449.  
action of hydronitric acid [azoimide] on cuprous chloride and metallic copper, A., ii, 449.
- Tutin, Frank**, the constituents of *Buphane disticha*, A., i, 797.  
the proposed method of micro-sublimation for the detection of *æsculin* and the identification of gelsemium, A., ii, 307.

- Tutin, Frank**, and **Hubert William Bentley Clewer**, the constituents of commercial chrysarobin, T., 290; P., 13.  
 the constituents of *Cluytia similis*, T., 2221; P., 265.  
 note on the constituents of rhubarb, P., 96.  
 the formulæ of ipuranol and some related compounds, P., 317.  
**Tutin, Frank**. See also **Thomas Callan Tutorski, N.** See **W. Zaleski**.  
**Tutton, Alfred Edwin Howard**, and **Mary W. Porter**, crystallographic constants and isomorphous relations of the double chromates of the alkalis and magnesium, A., ii, 560.  
**Twiss, Douglas Frank**. See **Thomas Slater Price**.  
**Twort, Frederick William**, and **Edward Mellanby**, creatine-destroying bacilli in the intestine, A., ii, 466.  
**Twort, Frederick William**. See also **Edward Mellanby**.  
**Tyrer, Daniel**, latent heats of vaporisation of mixed liquids. Part II., T., 81.  
 latent heats of vaporisation of mixed liquids. Part III. Mixtures of associated with non-associated liquids; new criteria for the detection of solvates in mixtures of liquids, T., 1104; P., 128.  
 law of molecular attraction, A., ii, 136.  
 theory of solubility, A., ii, 238.  
 methods of determining the association factors of liquids, A., ii, 739.  
**Tyrer, Daniel**. See also **James Fletcher**.

U.

- Ubaghs, Maurice**. See **Eugène Prost**.  
**Ubbelohde, Leo**, an electrical laboratory furnace wound with a non-noble metal, A., ii, 150.  
**Ubbelohde, Leo**, and **de Castro**, fractional burning of the constituents in the analysis of coal gas, A., ii, 296.  
**Ucke, Alexs.** See **Conrad Willgerodt**.  
**Urményi, Dezsö**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.  
**Uexküll, J. von**. See **Otto Cohnheim**.  
**Ujednoff, M. N.** See **Nicolai D. Zelinsky**.  
**Ullmann, Franz**, preparation of anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 1028.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**, preparation of halogenated 2-anthraquinonylamino benzoic acids, A., i, 114.  
 [preparation of anthraquinonethioxanthones], A., i, 126.  
 [preparation of anthracene derivatives], A., i, 996.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Wassily Minaéeff**, action of copper on chloroanthraquinones, A., i, 366.  
 anthraquinone series. VIII. 4-Chloroanthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, A., i, 388.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Shrirang M. Sané**, dinitrophenols, A., i, 104.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Willem van der Schalk**, anthraquinone series. VII. Anthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, A., i, 387.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Dezsö Urményi**, anthraquinonexanthones, A., i, 716.  
**Ullmann, Fritz**. See also **Irma Ullmann**.  
**Ullmann, Irma**, and **Fritz Ullmann**, thiodiphenylamines of the anthraquinone group, A., i, 389.  
**Ulpiani, Celsio**, constitution of the fulminuric acids. III., A., i, 340.  
 the constitution of the fulminuric acids. V. Breaking down of furaxandicarboxylamide, A., i, 611.  
**Ulpiani, Celsio**, and **Luigi Bernardini**, the constitution of the fulminuric acids. VI. Liebig's fulminuric acid, A., i, 611.  
**Ulpiani, Celsio, A. De Dominicis**, and **N. Sciacca**, constitution of the fulminuric acids. IV., A., i, 340.  
**Ulrich, Hermann**, phosphorus compounds soluble in water and alcohol from plants, A., ii, 591.  
**Ultée, A. J.**, sterols from castilloa- and ficus-caoutchouc, A., i, 883.  
**Umoff, Nicolai A.**, a spectro-polariscopic method for the investigation of the absorption of light and of the nature of dyes, A., ii, 1019.  
**Underhill, Frank Pell**, the action of intravenous injections of concentrated solutions of salt and sugar, A., ii, 188.  
 the influence of sodium tartrate on the elimination of certain urinary constituents during phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 787.  
 mechanism of phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 1195.  
**Underhill, Frank Pell**, and **Clarence L. Black**, the influence of cocaine on metabolism, with especial reference to the elimination of lactic acid, A., ii, 472.  
**Unverdorben, Otto**. See **Theodor Posner**.  
**Urbain, Georges**, a laboratory balance with electromagnetic compensation for the study of systems liberating gases at an appreciable rate, A., ii, 341.  
**Urbain, Georges**, and **François Bourion**, europous chloride, A., ii, 162.

- Usher, Francis Lawry**, the chemical action of the  $\alpha$ - and  $\beta$ -rays, individually and jointly, A., ii, 6.
- Usui, Ryuta**, measurement of tissue oxidation *in vitro* (liver, central nervous system), A., ii, 853.  
the union of thymol in red-blood corpuscles, A., ii, 1066.
- Utz, K.**, the detection of hydrocarbons in turpentine, A., ii, 1002.  
estimation of caoutchouc as tetrabromide, A., ii, 1002.
- Utzinger, Max.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- V.**
- Vaillant, Pierre**, influence of temperature and light on the conductivity of a phosphorescent substance (calcium sulphide), A., ii, 419.
- Valenta, Eduard.** See *Josef Maria Eder*.
- Valenti, Adriano**, physiological behaviour of certain organic arsenic derivatives (salvarsan and sodium cacodylate) in the organism, A., ii, 968.
- Valentiner, S.**, absorption of hydrogen by palladium at small pressures and low temperatures, A., ii, 169.
- Valeur, Armand.** See *Charles Moureau*.
- Valla, Elena**, absorption spectra of complex inorganic salts, A., ii, 2.
- Valla, Elena.** See also *Fernando Ageno*.
- Vallery, Lucien**, coagulation of albumin by heat; consequences in connexion with the estimation of urinary albumin, A., ii, 212.  
coagulation of albumin by heat and its precipitation by potassium mercuric iodide; consequences in connexion with its gravimetric and volumetric estimation, A., ii, 1011.
- Vallette, Louis G.** See *Adolf Kaufmann*.
- Valori, Bruno.** See *Angelo Angeli*.
- Vandavelde, Albert Jacques Joseph**, the equilibrium in acid solutions of potassium salts, A., ii, 30.  
proteolysis of yeast, A., ii, 588.  
fermentative and proteolytic phenomena of yeast cells in the presence of iodoform, bromoform, chloroform, and acetone, A., ii, 588.
- Vandavelde, Albert Jacques Joseph**, and *L. Bosmans*, distribution of salts between saturated aqueous and moist gluten, A., i, 736.
- Vanin, Ivan**, action of methyl iodide and magnesium on menthone, A., i, 788.
- Vanstone, Ernest**, mercury-sodium alloys, A., ii, 155.
- Vanzetti, Bartolo Lino.** See *Wilhelm Koerner*.
- Varvaro, Corrado.** See *Carlo Cervello*.
- Vas, Bernhard**, the excretion of creatine and creatinine under pathological conditions, A., ii, 187.
- Vasilieff, Alexis M.**, eutectic alloys of arsenic and antimony-tri-iodides, A., ii, 919.  
origin of the names of the chemical elements, A., ii, 931.
- Vasilieva, (Mile.) A. F.**, photochemical properties of tungstic acid, A., ii, 947.
- Vassallo, Ettore**, acetins of phenol, A., i, 761.
- Vassallo, Ettore.** See also *Bernardo Oddo*.
- Vater, Georg.** See *Walther Hempel*.
- Vaubel, Wilhelm**, the ammonia content of tobacco smoke, A., ii, 83.  
the corrosion of lead by lime mortar and the disinfecting power of calcium hydroxide, A., ii, 1172.  
difference in chemical composition of aragonite and calcite, A., ii, 1180.
- Vavon, Gustave**, method for preparing aromatic alcohols, A., i, 260.  
catalytic hydrogenation of benzylideneacetone [styryl methyl ketone], A., i, 628.  
catalytic hydrogenation of ketones, A., i, 749.
- Vecchi, C.** See *Ciro Ravenna*.
- Vecchiotti, Luigi.** See *Riccardo Ciusa*.
- Velden, R. von den.** See *J. von Angyán*.
- Veley, Victor Herbert**, the solution volumes of nitric acid, A., ii, 836.
- Veller, S. M.**, estimation of uric acid in the urine, A., ii, 814.
- Veltsa, I. F.** See *Vetcheslav E. Tistshenko*.
- Verain, L.**, the dielectric constant for carbon dioxide in the neighbourhood of the critical point, A., ii, 318.
- Verbeek, Paul**, a new mercury volumeter, A., ii, 933.
- Verdon, Emile**, pectins of *Kalmia latifolia* leaves and *Verbascum thapsus* roots, A., ii, 481.
- Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.**, preparation of acid chlorides from two or more molecules of carbamide chloride by elimination of hydrogen chloride, A., i, 97.  
preparation of carbamic esters of tertiary alcohols, A., i, 541.  
preparation of quinine esters of aromatic amino-acids, A., i, 577.  
preparation of carbonic ester of tertiary alcohols, A., i, 746.  
preparation of esters of hydroquinine, A., i, 1013.

- Vermeulen, H.**, trinitroanisoles, A., i, 347.
- Vernon, Horace Middleton**, the action of homologous alcohols and aldehydes on the tortoise heart, A., ii, 67.  
the relation between oxydase and tissue respiration, A., ii, 578.
- Verzár, Fritz**, gaseous metabolism of striated muscle in warm-blooded animals. I., A., ii, 653.  
influence of lack of oxygen on tissue respiration, A., ii, 851.
- Verzár, Fritz**. See also **Ernst Laqueur**.
- Vielitz, C.** See **Ernst Deussen**.
- Viertl, Arthur**. See **Richard Möhlau**.
- Vignolo-Lutati, Ferdinando**, photochemical action of resins, A., ii, 882.
- Vigouroux, Émile, F. Ducelliez, and A. Bourbon**, investigation of iron-zinc alloys by means of electromotive force, A., ii, 648.
- Viguier, Paul**, attempt at the direct preparation of tetrolaldehyde, A., i, 7.  
derivatives of tetrolaldehyde and its acetal [diethoxybutinene], A., i, 72.  
action of potassium hydroxide on tetrolacetal, A., i, 161.
- Vila, Auguste**. See **Ernest Fourneau**.
- Ville, Jules**, crystallisation of quinine and quinine trihydrate, A., i, 488.
- Villiger, Victor, and Eduard Kopetschni**, colour bases of the triphenylmethane group, A., i, 1030.
- Vincent, Joseph Herbert, and A. Bursill**, a negative result connected with radioactivity, A., ii, 417.
- Violle, L.** See **Henri Labbé**.
- Virchow, C.**, detection of yohimbine in medicinal tablets, A., ii, 1010.  
the estimation of lecithin in medicinal tablets, A., ii, 1109.
- Vitali, Dioscoride**, new reaction for uric acid, A., ii, 211.
- Vitry, G.** See **Henri Labbé**.
- Vlahutza, Eugène**. See **Stéphane Minovici**.
- Voegtlin, Carl**. See **C. Towles**.
- Völtz, Wilhelm**, nitrogen retention and equilibrium on feeding with ammonium salts, A., ii, 780.
- Völtz, Wilhelm, August Baudrexel, and Walter Dietrich**, absorption of alcohol from the urinary bladder, A., ii, 466.  
the quantity of alcohol excreted by the animal organism under various conditions. III. Influence on the secretion of alcohol by the breath and urine of the state of fullness of the alimentary canal, A., ii, 466.
- Völtz, Wilhelm, and Walter Dietrich**, the part played by methyl and ethyl alcohols in the general metabolism of the animal organism, A., ii, 575.
- Vogel, Hans**. See **Leon Asher**.
- Vogel, J.**, assimilation of ammonia and nitrates by the micro-organisms of soils, A., ii, 190.  
potassium requirements of *Azotobacter*, A., ii, 473.  
behaviour of nitrates in soils, A., ii, 1089.  
behaviour of nitrates in field soils, A., ii, 1206.
- Vogel, Rudolf**, cerium-aluminium alloys, A., ii, 557.  
eutectic crystallisation, A., ii, 744.
- Vogt, Karl**, determination of the transition temperatures of ammonium nitrate, A., ii, 19.
- Vogt, Thorolf**, bertrandite from Iveland in Southern Norway, A., ii, 174.
- Voigt, Kurt**, rapid estimation of zinc, A., ii, 93, 298, 687.
- Voigt, Kurt**. See also **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Voinich-Sjanoschentsky, S.**, interpretation of the periodic system of the elements, A., ii, 750.
- Voisenet, E.**, detection of methyl alcohol in alcoholic preparations and especially tincture of iodine, A., ii, 392.
- Volchonsky, E.**, principle of the change of an equilibrated system under the influence of an external agent, A., ii, 441.
- Voljansky, I.** See **Sebastian M. Tanatar**.
- Volland, Hans**. See **Robert Georgi**.
- Vollant, André F.**, estimation of sucrose, and the detection of dextrin in foods, A., ii, 101.
- Volovic, G. O.** See **Victor Caryl Myers**.
- Vonderwahl, Ernst**. See **Adolf Kaufmann**.
- Voris, Floyd T.** See **Horace Greeley Byers**.
- Voswinckel, Hugo**, a new synthesis of hordenine, A., i, 443.
- Voswinckel, Hugo, and Fritz de Weerth**, gallo-carboxylic [pyrogalloldicarboxylic] acid, A., i, 472.
- Voswinkel, Arnold**, preparation of derivatives of glycollic carbamides, A., i, 837.
- Votoček, Emil**, the glucosidic acids of convolvulin and the composition of crude isorhodeose, A., i, 640.
- Votoček, Emil, and Cyril Krauz**, degradation of isorhodeose, A., i, 8.
- Vouk, V.** See **Viktor Grafe**.
- Vournasos, Alexander Ch.**, bismuthides and inter-metallic compounds, A., ii, 54.

- Vozárik, Am.**, method of ashing foods and other organic substances for the estimation of their phosphorus content, A., ii, 386.
- titrimetric estimation of phosphorus in foods and other organic substances by the uranium method, and the errors of the process, A., ii, 386.
- Vreovsky, M. S.**, composition and vapour pressure of solutions. V. Change of the partial pressures of vapours of solutions and mechanical mixtures with temperature, A., ii, 132.
- composition and pressure of the vapour of binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 1139.
- Vrshesnevsky, I. B.**, fusion and pressure of flow of mixtures of isomorphous salts, A., ii, 137.
- Vrshesnevsky, I. B.** See also *Nicolai S. Kurnakoff*.

## W.

- Wachsmuth, Richard**, conductivity of gases in the "electrodeless ring discharge," A., ii, 1033.
- Wacker, Leonhard**, does an abnormal composition of fat play any part in cancer? A., ii, 583.
- cholesterol and accompanying substances in the depôt fat of carcinoma in man, A., ii, 1079.
- Wade, John**, and **Richard William Merriam**, the purification, density, and expansion of ethyl acetate, T., 2429; P., 246.
- the vapour pressure of ethyl acetate from 0° to 100°, T., 2438; P., 246.
- Waentig, Percy**, and **Otto Steche**, enzymic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. II. and III., A., i, 228; ii, 839.
- Wagenaar, M.**, micro-chemical reaction for manganese, A., ii, 206.
- method of classifying indicators according to their sensitiveness to acids and alkalis, A., ii, 1207.
- Wagner, Alfred**. See *Otto Diels*.
- Wagner, Carl L.**, velocity of crystallisation and dissolution, A., ii, 29.
- Wagner, H.**, and **H. Oestermann**, Njave nuts and Njave butter, A., ii, 1108.
- Wagner, Hans**. See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Wagner, L.**, chemico-crystallographic notes, A., i, 72.
- Wagner, Paul**. See *Wilhelm Fuchs*.
- Wahl, André**, ethyl dinitroacetate, A., i, 333.
- Wahl, André**, and **M. Doll**, preparation of  $\alpha\beta$ -diketonic esters, A., i, 536.
- o*- and *p*-methoxybenzoylglyoxylic esters, A., i, 625.
- Wahl, André**, and **C. Silberzweig**, ethyl anisoylacetates, A., i, 114.
- derivatives and decomposition products of methyl methoxybenzoylacetates, A., i, 213.
- Wahl, Walter**, physico-chemical determinations at high pressures by optical methods, A., ii, 828.
- optical investigation of crystallised nitrogen, argon, methane, and some of the simpler organic compounds of low melting points, A., ii, 1044.
- Waidner, Charles W.**, and **George K. Burgess**, the constancy of the boiling point of sulphur, A., ii, 19.
- Wakeman, Alfred John**. See *Henry Drysdale Dakin*.
- Walbaum, Heinrich**, and **Max Salzmann**, barzarin, A., ii, 1196.
- Walden, Paul**, relationship between the limiting value of the molecular conductivity and the viscosity, A., ii, 23.
- formamide as solvent and ionising medium, A., ii, 26.
- dielectric constants of dissolved salts. I., A., ii, 421.
- phosphoryl chloride as a cryoscopic solvent, A., ii, 429.
- principal dates from the history of osmotic pressure and of the osmotic solution theory, A., ii, 542.
- Walden, Paul**, and **Richard Swinne**, capillary constants of liquid esters, A., ii, 628.
- Waldschmidt, Wilhelm**, the different methods for estimating pepsin and trypsin, with a description of a new simple method, A., ii, 108.
- Wali-Mohammad, Ch.**, magnetic resolution of fine spectral lines in the vacuum arc light, A., ii, 874.
- Walker, James**, and **Sidney A. Kay**, acidity and alkalinity of natural waters, A., ii, 1215.
- Walker, (Miss) Maggie**. See *Holland Crompton*.
- Walker, Percy Hargraves**, unification of reducing sugar methods; a correction, A., ii, 303.
- Wallace, C. C.**, automatic filter, A., ii, 678.
- Wallace, Thomas Arthur**, and **William Ringrose Gelston Atkins**, properties of mixtures of allyl alcohol and water. Part I., T., 1179; P., 141.
- properties of mixtures of allyl alcohol, water, and benzene. Part II., T., 1958; P., 231.

- Wallach, Otto**, reduction of sabinene, A., i, 202.
- Wallach, Otto, Max Behnke, Walter Norman Haworth, and Walther Ost**, terpenes and ethereal oils. CX., A., i, 569.
- Wallach, Otto, and Frederick Challenger**, terpenes and ethereal oils. CVIII., A., i, 262.
- Wallach, Otto, Erwin Meyer, and Hans Schlubach**, terpenes and ethereal oils. CXI., A., i, 878.
- Wallach, Otto, and Walther Ost**, terpenes and ethereal oils. CIX., A., i, 567.
- Wallenreuter, R.** See *Alfred Heiduschka*.
- Walter, Bernhard**, absorption spectra of phosphorescent substances, A., ii, 110.
- Walters, E. H.**, the action of trypsin. I. Hydrolysis of caseinogen by trypsin, A., i, 522.  
 action of trypsin. II. (a) The influence of the products of hydrolysis on the rate of hydrolysis of caseinogen by trypsin; (b) the autohydrolysis of the caseinates, A., i, 671.
- Want, G. F. van der.** See *Jacob Böeseken*.
- Warburg, Emil**, the transformation of energy in photochemical changes in gases. II., A., ii, 315.
- Warburg, Otto**, hindrance of the action of hydrogen cyanide in the living cell, A., ii, 373.  
 the relationship between cell-structure and biochemical reactions, A., ii, 577.  
 estimation of small quantities of carbon dioxide dissolved in water, A., ii, 1210.
- Warburg, Otto, and Rudolf Wiesel**, the action of substances of homologous series in vital processes, A., ii, 372.
- Warburton, Christopher Henry.** See *Hubert Frank Coward*.
- Ward, Hiram Lee**, estimation of lead, nickel, and zinc by precipitation as oxalates and titration with potassium permanganate, A., ii, 492.  
 the oxalate-permanganate process for the determination of copper associated with cadmium, arsenic, iron, or lead, A., ii, 605.
- Ward, Thomas John.** See *George Senter*.
- Wark, N. J.**, the solubility of iron carbide in  $\gamma$ -iron, A., ii, 52.  
 the polyhedral structure of iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 165.
- Warren, Charles Hyde**, ilmenite-rocks containing rutile and sapphirine from St. Urbain, Quebec, A., ii, 360.
- Warren, William Homer**, action of alcoholic ammonia on  $\alpha\beta$ -dibromopropionic acid, A., i, 746.
- Warren, William Homer, and M. R. Grose**, reactions of certain fumaroid and maleinoid compounds with aromatic amines, A., i, 961.
- Wartenberg, H. von**, crystalline liquids, A., ii, 112.  
 reduction of quartz by hydrogen, A., ii, 939.  
 thermochemistry of silicon, A., ii, 1137.
- Warunis, Theodor St.**, the estimation of sulphur in insoluble sulphides, A., ii, 600.  
 assay of chrome-iron ore, A., ii, 692.  
 estimation of arsenic in organic compounds, A., ii, 1094.
- Waser, Ernst.** See *Richard Willstätter*.
- Washburn, Edward W., and Stuart J. Bates**, iodine coulometer and the value of the Faraday, A., ii, 1129.
- Washington, Henry Stephens**, a suggestion for mineral nomenclature, A., ii, 263.
- Wasteneys, Hardolph.** See *Jacques Loeb*.
- Watanabe, Rinji**, the Kumagawa-Suto method of estimating fat, A., ii, 701.
- Waterman, H. I.**, importance of temperature-correction in weighing, A., ii, 635.
- Waterman, H. I.** See also *Jacob Böeseken*.
- Waters, Campbell E.**, study of the products formed by the action of heat on *p*-sulphamido-*m*-toluic acid, A., i, 355.
- Watkyn-Thomas, F. W.**, the action of the opium alkaloids, A., ii, 1197.
- Watson, Alexander McMillan.** See *Diarmid Noel Paton*.
- Watson, Edwin Roy.** See *Jatindra Mohan Dutta and Anukul C. Sircar*.
- Watson, Hubert E.** See *Francis W. Aston*.
- Watson, Thomas L.**, vanadium and chromium in rutile, A., ii, 1179.
- Watson, Walter Henry.** See *William Hobson Mills*.
- Waumsley, Harry.** See *Edward Watkin Lewis*.
- Weber, Carl**, detection of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 501.
- Weber, H. C. P.**, atomic weight of bromine, A., ii, 1163.
- Weber, Max Gustav.** See *Walter Hempel*.
- Weber, O. H.** See *Otto Cohnheim*.
- Weber, Walter.** See *Ernst Beckmann*.
- Webster, A.** See *Edward S. Edie*.

- Wechsler, Adolf**, a gravimetric method for the estimation of sucrose by oxidation with chromic acid, A., ii, 303.
- Wechsler, Elkan**, nitrosamine, A., i, 401.
- Wedd, B. H.**, and **Sidney Russ**, effect of Röntgen and radium emanations on the vitality of the cells of mouse carcinoma, A., ii, 962.
- Wedekind, Edgar** [*Leon Waldemar Otto*], methylethylpropylisobutylammonium *d*-camphorsulphonate, A., i, 948. asymmetric phosphorus. I., A., i, 1043.  
the use of rods of magnesia instead of platinum wire in analytical work, A., ii, 382.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Lucien Dürr**, the reduction of silicates by means of metallic calcium, A., ii, 756.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **C. Horst**, the magnetic susceptibility and the magneton number of the oxides and sulphides of vanadium, A., ii, 228.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **Moriz Müller**, a hydrocarbon of the cyclobutane series, A., i, 17.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **F. Ney**, stereoisomerism with compounds containing asymmetric nitrogen and active asymmetric carbon. II., A., i, 501.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and **F. Paschke**, cryoscopic behaviour of quaternary aromatic ammonium salts in bromoform; correction, A., ii, 533.
- Weerth, Fritz de**. See **Hugo Voswinckel**.
- Weevers, Th.**, the action of the respiratory enzymes of *Sauromatum venosum*, A., ii, 83.
- Wegelin, Gustav**, preparation of colloidal vanadic acid, A., ii, 849.
- Wegelin, Gustav**. See also **Erich Müller**.
- Wegener, Alfred**, the investigation of the upper layers of the atmosphere, A., ii, 636.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf** [*Franz Johann*], the hydrates of sodium carbonate, A., ii, 156.  
equilibrium in heterogeneous systems at variable pressure, A., ii, 441.  
work done in chemical changes, A., ii, 442.  
relationship between electrolytic dissociation constants and chemical constitution, A., ii, 529.  
source of error in the characterisation of chemical individuals, A., ii, 930.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Siegmund Black**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXV. Esterification of dimethylaminoterephthalic acid, A., i, 463.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Franz Faltis**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXIV. Esterification of amino- and acetaminoterephthalic acids, A., i, 463.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, **Franz Faltis**, **Siegmund Black**, and **Oskar Huppert**, methylamino- and other derivatives of terephthalic acid, A., i, 263.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Oskar Huppert**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXVI. Esterification of methyl aminoterephthalic acid, A., i, 464.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Noe L. Müller**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. XXVII. Acid esters of nitrohemipinic acid, A., i, 771.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and **Hermann Suida**, terephthalaldehyde and terephthalaldehydic acid, A., i, 976.
- Weichardt, Wolfgang**, and **H. Stötter**, expired air. II., A., ii, 571.
- Weidenhaupt, O.** See **Max Siegfried**.
- Weigand, Christian**, measurements in the spectrum of molybdenum from  $\lambda = 4647$  to  $\lambda = 7134$ , A., ii, 878.
- Weigert, Fritz**, mercury lamp for quantitative photochemical investigations in the ultraviolet, A., ii, 714.  
chemical action of light. VII. Decomposition of ozone in ultraviolet light, A., ii, 715.  
kinetics of photochemical reactions, A., ii, 880.
- Weigert, Fritz**, and **D. Saveanu**, retardation of photochemical reactions by oxygen, A., ii, 1120.
- Weigle, Otis M.** See **J. N. Pearce**.
- Weil, Arthur**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Weil, F.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Weil, Friedrich Josef**. See **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Weiland, Gerhard**. See **Ludwig Wolff**.
- Weiland, Walter**, carbamido-acid formation, A., ii, 278.
- Weimarn, P. P. von**, dispersoid chemistry of cellulose, A., i, 679.  
systematics of the aggregated states of matter, A., ii, 142.  
electrical conductivity of metals and alloys from the standpoint of dispersoid chemistry, A., ii, 418.  
a more exact definition of colloidal systems and the classification of colloids in general, A., ii, 439.  
ultra-microscopic structure of gelatinous precipitates and of jellies, A., ii, 439.  
history of colloid chemistry, A., ii, 912.



- Weinland, Ernst.** See **Hans Reuss.**
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich,** and **Karl Binder**, the red coloration produced in the ferric chloride reaction with catechol in alkaline solution. I., A., i, 184.  
the ferric chloride reaction with catechol. II. Violet-iron catechol compounds, A., i, 445.  
iron compounds of phenols. III. Iron guaiacol derivatives, A., i, 850.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich,** and **Ernst Büttner**, green and violet complex chromic acetates, A., i, 530.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich,** and **Alfred Herz**, ferric benzoates, A., i, 854.
- Weintraub, Ezechiel**, properties and preparation of boron, A., ii, 43.
- Weisberg, Julius**, sugar solutions and lime, A., i, 608.
- Weise, J.** See **Arthur Fischer.**
- Weiser, Stephan**, the calcium, magnesium, phosphorus, and nitrogen metabolism of the growing pig, A., ii, 1067.
- Weisman, Charles**, the Bardach test for proteins, A., ii, 1220.
- Weiss, Fr.** See **Albrecht Kossel.**
- Weiss, Ludwig,** and **Waldemar Trautmann**, the analysis of ferrozirconium, A., ii, 495.
- Weiss, Pierre,** and **Otto Bloch**, magnetisation of nickel, cobalt, and of alloys of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 17.
- Weiss, R.** See **Rudolf Lesser.**
- Weissel, Leopold.** See **Hugo Kauffmann.**
- Weissenberg, Rudolf.** See **Karl Bernhard Lehmann.**
- Weissenberger, Georg**, *o*-nitrodialkylanilines, A., i, 690.
- Weisser, Franz**, estimation of ash in coals, A., ii, 810.
- Weissmann, Leon**, liberation of electrically charged particles from an incandescent platinum wire during the catalysis of electrolytic gas (hydrogen and oxygen), A., ii, 412.
- Weissmann, Leon.** See also **Franz Goldschmidt.**
- Weissfenning, G.** See **Theodor Zincke.**
- Weisswange, W.** See **F. E. Nottbohm.**
- Weitz, R.** See **Georges Patein.**
- Weitzel, K.** See **Eberhard Rimbach.**
- Weitzenböck, Richard,** and **Hans Lieb**, new synthesis of chrysene, A., i, 547.
- Weizmann, Charles, Harold Davies,** and **Henry Stephen**, condensation of acid chlorides with the ethyl esters of (a) cyanoacetic acid, (b) malonic acid, and (c) acetoacetic acid; preliminary note, P., 103.
- Weizmann, Charles.** See also **Harold Davies, Arthur Hopwood,** and **Henry Stephen.**
- Weizsäcker, Viktor**, work and gaseous exchange in the frog's heart. II. Action of cyanide, A., ii, 952.  
work and gaseous metabolism in the frog's heart, A., ii, 1193.
- Welker, William H.** See **Louis Hussakof.**
- Wellisch, E. M.,** and **Howard L. Bronson**, the distribution of the active deposit of radium in an electric field, A., ii, 521.
- Wells, Harry Gideon**, the purines and purine enzymes of tumours, A., ii, 371.
- Wells, Horace Lemuel**, a colour effect of isomorphous mixture, A., ii, 240.
- Welter, Otto A.,** nephrite occurrences in the Alps and in the Frankenwald, A., ii, 175.
- Wen, Ching Yu,** and **Edward F. Kern**, the effect of organic and inorganic "addition agents" on the electrodeposition of copper from electrolytes containing arsenic, A., ii, 555.
- Wendt, G.,** investigation of mercury lines; structure; changes in the lines and spectrum on dilution of the metal vapour; Zeeman effect in weak and strong fields, A., ii, 313.
- Wendt, G.** See also **Johannes Stark.**
- Wenger, G.,** and **Hector H. Alvarez**, reduction of solutions of potassium permanganate by the alternate current, A., ii, 624.
- Wenger, Paul,** and **D. Midhat**, reduction of potassium dichromate in solution by alternating currents, A., ii, 1038.
- Wenger, T.** See **Max Wunder.**
- Wenk, Waller.** See **Fritz Fichter.**
- Werner, Alfred**, the asymmetric cobalt atom. III., IV., and V., A., i, 10, 166.  
optically-active compounds of cobalt and chromium, A., i, 96.  
mirror image isomerism with iron compounds, A., i, 298.  
mirror image isomerism with chromium compounds. II. and III., A., i, 417, 938.  
mirror image isomerism with rhodium compounds. I., A., i, 418.  
metallic compounds with molecular asymmetry, A., ii, 822.
- Werner, Alfred, W. E. Böes, R. Boss-herd, L. Cohn, L. Gerb, N. Goslings, R. Hartmuth, K. R. Lange, G. Lindenberg, S. Lorie, Marie Pokrowska, Jos. Rapiport, C. Rix, R. Samanek,** and **K. Schmidt**, stereoisomeric cobalt compounds, A., i, 74.

- Werner, Emil Alphonse**, the interaction of iodine and thiocarbamide; the properties of formamidine disulphide and its salts, T., 2166; P., 240.
- the action of nitrous acid on thiocarbamide and on formamidine disulphide; a new structural formula for thiocarbamide, T., 2180; P., 241.
- the interaction of azoimide and nitrous acid; preliminary note, P., 257.
- Werner, Emil Alphonse**. See also *William Ringrose Gelston Atkins*.
- Werner, Franz F.**, detection of zinc, A., ii, 687.
- Wertheimstein, Louis**, ionisation by radioactive recoil products, A., ii, 222.
- the absorption of radioactive projections (recoil products) and the ionisation produced by them, A., ii, 887.
- Wertheimstein, Louis**. See also *B. Bianu*.
- Wesener, J. A.**, and *George L. Teller*, ageing of flour and its effect on digestion, A., ii, 657.
- West, Franklin L.** See *Herbert Newby McCoy*.
- Westphal, W.** See *J. Franck*.
- Wetter, Otto**. See *Siegmund Reich*.
- Wewer, Hermann**. See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Weyl, O.** See *Max Le Blanc*.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer**, transformation of ammonium cyanate into carbamide, A., i, 751.
- new thermometers for melting-point determinations, A., ii, 932.
- Wheeler, Richard Vernon**. See *Thomas Fred Eric Rhead*.
- Wheldale, (Miss) Muriel**, formation of anthocyanin, A., ii, 80.
- Wheldale, (Miss) Muriel**. See also *Maximilian Nierenstein*.
- Wherry, Edgar T.**, a new occurrence of carnotite, A., ii, 774.
- White, Charles Henry**, colorimeter for rapid work with widely varying standards, A., ii, 597.
- White, George Frederic**, a new viscometer, A., ii, 22.
- a new viscometer and its application to viscosity measurement of blood and serum, A., ii, 61.
- White, George Frederic**, and *William Crozier*, comparative proteolysis experiments with trypsin, A., ii, 62.
- White, George Frederic**, and *Adrian Thomas*, absorption of metallic salts by fish in their natural habitat. I. Absorption of copper by *Fundulus heteroclitus*, A., ii, 576.
- White, George Frederic**. See also *Eugene C. Bingham*.
- White, George R.**, electrolytic corrosion of some metals, A., ii, 15.
- Whiteley, Edward**. See *Benjamin Moore*.
- Whitney, David D.**, the relative toxicity of methyl and ethyl alcohols as determined by the rate of reproduction in *Hydatina senta*, A., ii, 968.
- Whittemore, C. F.**, and *Charles James*, quantitative estimation of yttrium, A., ii, 690.
- Whittemore, C. F.** See also *Charles James* and *Charles Lathrop Parsons*.
- Whittier, A. C.**, estimation of inorganic phosphorus in animal tissues, A., ii, 90.
- Whytlaw-Gray, Robert**, and *(Sir) William Ramsay*, atomic weight of radium, A., ii, 413.
- Whytlaw-Gray, Robert**. See also *Frank Playfair Burt* and *Hubert Stafford Patterson*.
- Wichmann, Arthur**, resin balsam of *Pinus cambodgiensis*, A., i, 883.
- Wickdorff, H. Hess von**, pickeringite from Thuringia, A., ii, 266.
- Widakowich, Viktor**. See *Felix Reach*.
- Widmer, Max**. See *Siegmund Reich*.
- Widmer, R.** See *Adolf Kaufmann*.
- Wiebelitz, H.**, estimation of morphine in opium, A., ii, 106.
- Wiechowski, Siegfried**, simple apparatus for layering two miscible liquids of different densities, A., ii, 1140.
- Wiechowski, Wilhelm**. See *Erich von Knaff-Lenz*.
- Wiedemann, Eilhard**, history of alchemy, A., ii, 547.
- Wiedemann, H. K.** See *Efim Semen London*.
- Wiedmann, Gebhard**, the arc spectrum of mercury in the visible and red regions, A., ii, 877.
- Wiegner, Georg**, exchange of bases in the soil, A., ii, 677, 981.
- Wiegner, Georg**. See also *S. Graf Rostworowski*.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, hydrogenation and dehydrogenation, A., i, 247.
- ditertiary hydrazines and bivalent nitrogen, A., i, 902.
- mechanism of oxidation processes, A., i, 944.
- observations on the hydrogenation of aromatic compounds, A., i, 956.
- the catalytic change of sulphur dioxide into sulphuric acid, A., ii, 343.
- combustion of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 347.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and *Arthur Baumann*, fulminic acid. VI. Polymeric fulminic acids, A., i, 838.

- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Hans Fressel**, aromatic hydrazines. XI. Dissociation of tetrazens, A., i, 903.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Hans Lecher**, aromatic hydrazines. XII. Dissociation of tetra-arylhydrazines and of diarylnitrosoamines, A., i, 904.
- ditertiary hydrazines. XV. Tetra-anisylhydrazine, A., i, 907.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Alexander Roseeu**, diphenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 253.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, **Alexander Roseeu**, and **S. Gambarjam**, aromatic hydrazines. XIV. Nitration of tetraphenylhydrazine; cyanoarylhydroxylamines, A., i, 906.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, **A. Süsser**, and **Hans Fressel**, aromatic hydrazines. XIII. Some new ditertiary hydrazines and tetrazens of the aromatic series, A., i, 905.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and **Friedrich Josef Weil**, cholic acid. I., A., i, 830.
- Wieland, Hermann**, etiology of beriberi. I. The phosphorus content of animals ill from nutrition defects, A., ii, 962.
- Wien, Wilhelm**, positive rays, A., ii, 1031.
- Wiener, Karl**, the existence of a proteolytic ferment and the detection of amino-acids in exudates, A., ii, 665.
- Wiener, Karl**. See also *Efim Semen London* and *Alfred Schittenhelm*.
- Wiesel, Rudolf**. See *Otto Warburg*.
- Wiesner, J. von**, chemical constitution of the latex of *Euphorbia* species; relation between chemical constitution and systematic classification of plants, A., ii, 674.
- Wightman, E. P.**, and **Harry Clary Jones**, conductivity and dissociation of certain organic acids at 35°, 50°, and 65°, A., ii, 1035.
- Wilenko, G. G.**, the influence of adrenaline on the respiratory quotient and its mode of action, A., ii, 789.
- Wilke, K.** See *Oscar Piloty*.
- Wilke-Dörfurt, Ernst**, a spectroscopic method for the estimation of small quantities of rubidium in presence of much potassium, A., ii, 686.
- estimation of potassium in potassium silicate, A., ii, 1211.
- Wilke-Dörfurt, Ernst**, and **Gerhard Heyne**, double salts of rubidium and caesium chlorides with ferrous chloride, A., ii, 554.
- Wilke-Dörfurt, Ernst**. See also *Richard Zaigmondy*.
- Wilkie, John Matthew**, the action of iodine on phenols. II. The catalytic decomposition of tri-iodophenol, A., i, 346.
- Wilks, William Arthur Reginald**, the absorption of the halogens by dry slaked lime, T., 366.
- Wilks, William Arthur Reginald**. See also *Henry John Horstman Fenton*.
- Willaman, J. J.** See *Edwin Bret Hart*.
- Willard, Hobart H.**, preparation of perchloric acid, A., ii, 1163.
- Willett, (Miss) Winifred Isabel**. See *John Theodore Hewitt*.
- Willgerodt, [Heinrich] Conrad [Christoph]**, and **Karl Burkhard**, iodo ketones and their derivatives with uni- and with multi-valent iodine, A., i, 630.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Max Jahn**, 6-iodo-1-methyl-3-ethylbenzene and its derivatives containing multivalent iodine, A., i, 21.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Max Klinger**, iodothio-ethers, iodosulphones, iodosulphonic esters, and their derivatives with multivalent iodine, A., i, 255.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Robert Meyer**, 5-iodo- $\psi$ -cumene and its derivatives, A., i, 22.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Max Plockaties**, iodosulphones and their derivatives with multivalent iodine, A., i, 256.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and **Alexis Ucke**, *p*-iodobenzaldehyde and derivatives with uni- and multi-valent iodine, A., i, 774.
- Willheim, Robert**. See *Friedrich Obermayer*.
- Williams, Horatio B.**, animal calorimetry. I. A small respiration calorimeter, A., ii, 1184.
- Williams, Horatio B.**, **J. A. Riche**, and **Graham Lusk**, the hourly chemical and energy transformations in the dog after an abundant meat diet, A., ii, 270.
- animal calorimetry. II. Metabolism of the dog following the indigestion of meat in large quantities, A., ii, 1189.
- Williams, H. Earnest**, the preparation of ferrous chloride by the electrolysis of an ethereal solution of ferric chloride, A., ii, 944.
- Williams, Herbert Ernest**, some hydrogen ferrocyanides, P., 317.
- estimation of ferrocyanides, A., ii, 704.
- Williams, Herbert Goulding**, a new method for the estimation of hypochlorites, P., 327.

- Williams, Katherine I.**, cooking and composition of some English fish, A., ii, 70.
- Williams, R. H.** See *A. D. Emmett*.
- Williams, R. R.** See *Harry Drake Gibbs*.
- Williams, Thomas**, and *John Joseph Sudborough*, the hydrolysis and saponification of esters of saturated and unsaturated acids, T., 412; P., 41.
- Willstätter, Richard** [*Martin*], and *Yasukiko Asahina*, chlorophyll. XVIII. Reduction of chlorophyll, A., i, 41.  
hæmopyrrole, A., i, 127.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Heinrich H. Escher*, lutein from yolk of egg, A., i, 125.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *David Hatt*, conversion of cyclohexane into benzene, A., i, 544.  
hydrogenation of aromatic compounds by means of platinum and hydrogen, A., i, 545.
- Willstätter, Richard**, *Ernst Hug*, and *E. P. Hedley*, scopolamine, A., i, 576.
- Willstätter, Richard**, *Max Isler*, and *E. Hug*, chlorophyll. XX. The two components of chlorophyll, A., i, 710.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Antonio Madinaveitia*, estimation of glycerol in fats, A., ii, 1104.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Arthur Stoll*, Chlorophyll. XIX. Chlorophyllides, A., i, 285.
- Willstätter, Richard**, *Arthur Stoll*, and *Max Utsinger*, chlorophyll. XVII. Absorption spectra of the components and of the primary derivatives of chlorophyll, A., i, 40.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Ernst Waser*, the cyclooctane series. V. cyclo-Octatetraene, A., i, 17.
- Wilson, Alexander**. See *William Porter Dreaper*.
- Wilson, Forsyth James**. See *Isidor Morris Heilbron*.
- Wilson, Frederick Perera**, cell stimulation by prolonged ingestion of alkaline salts, A., ii, 277.
- Wilson, Harold Albert**, the relation between the ranges of  $\alpha$ -particles and the periods of transformation of radio-active substances, A., ii, 617.  
diffusion of alkali salt vapours in flames, A., ii, 744.
- Wilson, James W.**, and *Charles Dickson*, a rapid gravimetric method of standardising vaccines, A., ii, 708.
- Wilson, Leonard P.**, extraction apparatus, A., ii, 341.
- Wilson, Leonard P.**, and *G. S. Heaven*, new oxygen absorption method for oils, A., ii, 815.
- Wilson, W.**, the  $\beta$ -particles reflected by sheets of matter of different thicknesses, A., ii, 887.  
the absorption and reflexion of homogeneous  $\beta$ -particles, A., ii, 1023.
- Windaus, Adolf**, the behaviour of some degradation products of cholesterol on heating, A., i, 449.  
cholesterol. XV. New degradation products of cholesterol, A., i, 854.
- Winiwarter, E. von**. See *Lucien Louis de Koninek*.
- Winkler, H.** See *Heinrich Ley*.
- Winmill, Thomas Field**, asymmetric quaternary arsonium compounds and their attempted resolution, T., 718; P., 93.
- Winmill, Thomas Field**. See also *Tom Sidney Moore* and *William Jackson Pope*.
- Winninghoff, W. J.** See *William D. Harkins*.
- Winter, Justin**, gastric acidity, A., ii, 270.
- Winterstein, Ernst**, and *H. Blau*, saponins, A., i, 39.
- Winterstein, Ernst**, and *C. Reuter*, the nitrogenous constituents of higher fungi, A., ii, 1204.
- Wintgen, Robert**, conductivity and ionic concentration in mixtures of molybdic acid with organic acids, A., ii, 321.
- Winther, Chr.**, theory of colour sensitivity. II., A., ii, 4.  
electric light accumulator, A., ii, 318.  
direct and indirect light reactions, A., ii, 510.  
the reduction of mercuric salt by ferrous salt and light, A., ii, 511.
- Wirsing, A.** See *Kurt Brand*.
- Wirth, Fritz**, the chemistry of thorium and the rare earths: the solubility of the oxalates and of the sulphates in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 766.  
the preparation of pure thoria from monazite sand by means of hypophosphoric acid, A., ii, 948.
- Wirth, Fritz**. See also *Otto Hauser*.
- Wirth, P.**, [solutions of hydrogen cyanide and benzaldehyde], A., i, 702.
- Wirthle, Ferdinand**, detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 607.  
detection and estimation of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 1002.
- Wise, Archibald**. See *Harold Hibbert*.
- Wise, Louis Elsberg**. See *Marston Taylor Bogert* and *J. R. Rippetoe*.
- Wishart, Mary B.** See *Gertrude Fisher*.

- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, isomerism of ethyl formylphenylacetate. III. A., i, 623.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, and **Hermann Göz**, conversion of the nitro- into the keto-group, A., i, 52.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm**, and **Otto Penndorf**, the ethyl ester of naphthalic acid, A., i, 263.
- Withers, John Charles**. See **Martin Onslow Forster** and **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Witt, Felix H.**, o-aminoazobenzene, A., i, 921.
- Witt, Otto Nikolaus**, and **Eduard Kopetschni**, derivatives of azobenzene, A., i, 517.
- Wittorf, Nicolaus M. von**, first crystallisation and subsequent physico-chemical transformations in iron-carbon alloys containing more than 4% of carbon, A., ii, 259.
- Witzemann, Edgar J.** See **William Lloyd Evans**.
- Wlodeck, Johann von**, volatilisation of ammonia and changes of ammonia in soils, A., ii, 85.
- Wlodeck, Johann von**. See also **Otto Lemmermann**.
- Wöhler, Lothar**, silver fluoride and silver subfluoride, A., ii, 1169.
- Wöhlk, Alfred**, new reaction for tar constituents (pyridine) in ammonia and ammonium salts, A., ii, 704.
- Woelfel, Albert**, the place of retention or reconjugation of the amino-acids in the body, A., ii, 274.
- Wogrinz, Alfred**, and **Johann Kittel**, estimation of boric acid in nickel plating baths, A., ii, 601.
- Wohl, Alfred**, and **Bruno Mylo**, tartaraldehyde, A., i, 161.
- preparation of acraldehyde, A., i, 677.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius**, takadiastase, A., i, 402.
- human pancreatic juice. VI., A., ii, 460, 959.
- [the relationship between the pancreas and suprarenals], A., ii, 959.
- Wojciechowski, Adolf von**. See **Karl Bernhard Lehmann**.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis**, creatine and creatinine metabolism, A., ii, 270.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis**, and **Emil Österberg**, the time of excretion of nitrogen, sulphur, and carbon after ingestion of proteins and their hydrolysis products. I. The time of excretion after protein ingestion. II. The time of excretion after ingestion of the degradation products, A., ii, 581.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis**, and **Emil Österberg**, the time of secretion of nitrogen, carbon, sulphur, and phosphorus after ingestion of proteins and their hydrolysis products. II. Experiments on the dog, A., ii, 664.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis**. See also **E. Grafe**.
- Wolf, Max**. See **Franz Fischer**.
- Wolff, Albert**, preparation of solutions of aluminium and chromium formates, A., i, 408.
- Wolff, Jules**, exciting action of alkalis, especially ammonia, on peroxydases, A., i, 817.
- new properties of peroxydases and their behaviour in the absence of peroxides, A., i, 928.
- Wolff, John Eliot**, a new chlorite from Northern Wyoming, A., ii, 1181.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, and **G. K. Grau**, addition of phenylazoimide to quinones, A., i, 1034.
- Wolff, Ludwig, R. Greulich**, and **R. Krüche**, diazoanhydrides (1:2:3-oxadiazoles or diazo-oxides) and diazo-ketones, A., i, 1028.
- Wolff, Ludwig**, and **F. Kolasius**, behaviour of phenylazoimide with aniline and with p-toluidine, A., i, 1028.
- Wolff, Ludwig, Hans Mayen, E. Nolte, E. Thielepape**, and **Gerhard Weiland**, replacement of oxygen in ketones and aldehydes by hydrogen, A., i, 988.
- Wolff, Ottomar**, the U.-V. filter-lamp as a valuable aid in determining the purity of chemical products, A., ii, 388.
- luminescence analysis, A., ii, 878.
- Wolff, Salomon**. See **Arthur George Green**.
- Wolffenstein, Richard**, preparation of acetonechloroform acetylsalicylate [o-acetoxybenzoate], A., i, 556, 768.
- Wollemann, J.** See **Walther Borsche**.
- Wologdine, L.** See **D. Tschernöbéeff**.
- Wolter, Ludwig**, some reactions and compounds of tin tetrafluoride, A., ii, 262.
- Wood, Arthur Samuel**. See **Frank George Pope**.
- Wood, Robert Williams**, radiant emission from the spark, A., ii, 114.
- magneto-optical effects in chlorine and iodine, A., ii, 325.
- resonance spectra of iodine by multiplex excitation, A., ii, 1018.
- Woodcock, Reginald C.** See **Charles Thomas Kingzett**.
- Woodhead, Arthur Edmund**. See **Arthur George Green**.

- Woodruff, Lorande Loss**, and **George Alfred Baitzell**, the temperature coefficient of the rate of reproduction of *Paramecium aurelia*, A., ii, 58.
- Woringer, Pierre**, the composition of Prussian blue, A., i, 170.
- Woringer, Pierre**. See also **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Worley, Frederick Palliser**. See **Adrian John Brown**.
- Woroshzoff, N.**, the fastness to light of hydroxyazo-compounds; some derivatives of  $\alpha$ -methoxynaphthalenes, A., i, 145.
- Woroshzoff, N.** See also **Paul Friedländer**.
- Woudstra, H. W.** See **Willem Paulinus Jorissen**.
- Wourtz, Eugène**, atomic weight of nitrogen, A., ii, 248.  
density and compressibility of nitrosyl chloride, A., ii, 843.  
synthesis of nitrosyl chloride gas and the atomic weight of chlorine, A., ii, 934.
- Wourtz, Eugène**. See also **Philippe Auguste Guye**.
- Woytaček, Carl**, a new drying apparatus, A., ii, 445.
- Wozelka, Hermann**. See **Adolf Franke**.
- Wright, Frederic Eugène**. See **George A. Rankin**.
- Wright, Robert**, molecular-weight determinations from the relative lowering of the vapour pressure of ethereal solutions, P., 96.
- Wright, Robert**. See also **Alexander Killen Macbeth**.
- Wright, W. G.** See **Waller Bradford Cannon**.
- Würtz, Ad.**, the distribution of phosphoric acid between urine and faeces, A., ii, 1194.
- Wüstenfeld, Heinrich**. See **Karl Schaum**.
- Wunder, Max**, and **B. Jeanneret**, separation of zirconium from iron and aluminium and the analysis of ferro-zirconium, A., ii, 96.
- Wunder, Max**, and **A. Schapiro**, fusion of certain rare earths with sodium carbonate, and the separation of tungsten from iron, glucinum, and aluminium, A., ii, 1097.
- Wunder, Max**, and **A. Stöicoff**, volumetric estimation of iron in alloys with potassium permanganate in phosphoric acid solution, A., ii, 1215.
- Wunder, Max**, and **V. Thuringer**, separation of nickel and palladium by dimethylglyoxime, A., ii, 691.
- Wunder, Max**, and **V. Thuringer**, action of dimethylglyoxime on platinum, A., ii, 1102.
- Wunder, Max**, and **T. Wenger**, separation of glucinum from aluminium [iron, chromium], A., ii, 687.
- Wunder, Max**. See also **Louis Duparc**.
- Wurmser, René**. See **Jean Bielecki** and **Victor Henri**.
- Wuyts, Henri**, dehydration of alcohols by means of sulphonic acids and the influence of phenols on this reaction, A., i, 598.

## Y.

- Yllner, C. A.**, chemistry of the wood dextrins, A., i, 163.
- Yoshikawa, Junzi**, influence of phloridzin on the distribution of nitrogen in the urine of starved rabbits, A., ii, 71.
- Yoshimura, Kiyohisa**, betaines of nipecotinic acid and of pipecolic acid, A., i, 497.  
the organic bases in the flesh of wild rabbits, A., ii, 66.
- Yoshimura, Kiyohisa**, and **Georg Trier**, the occurrence of betaines in the vegetable kingdom, A., ii, 478.
- Young, Charles Robert**, optically active derivatives of *l*-methoxy- and *d*-dimethoxy-succinic acids; preliminary note, P., 143.
- Young, J.** See **David Spence**.
- Young, William John**. See **Arthur Harden**.

## Z.

- Zach, Karl**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Zak, Emil**, coagulation of blood, A., ii, 1065.
- Zaleska-Mazurkiewicz, Zofia**, and **Augustin Bistrzycki**, synthesis of  $\omega$ -diphenyl-1:4-naphthaquinomethane (*p*-naphthafuchsone) and of allied compounds, A., i, 467.
- Zaleski, W.**, metabolism in ripening seeds, A., ii, 194.
- Zaleski, W.**, and **Elisabeth Marx**, the action of phosphates on the post-mortal respiration of plants, A., ii, 975.
- Zaleski, W.**, and **A. Reinhard**, alcohol consumption in the respiration of plants, A., ii, 796.

- Zaleski, W.**, and **N. Tutorski**, the artificial nutrition of seedlings, A., ii, 974.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio**, identity of baemlerite with chlorocalcite, A., ii, 652.
- Zambonini, T.** See **Giuseppe Plancher**.
- Zanda, Giovanni Battista**, the influence of various alkaloids on the capacity of the liver for the formation of urea *in vitro*, A., ii, 280.
- Zanetti, Joaquín E.**, action of oxychlorides of silicon on sodium salts of fatty acids, A., i, 935.
- Zangger, N. H.**, new and simple method for determining the Avogadro number, A., ii, 22.
- Zaribnicky, Franz**, chemical composition of horse lymph, A., ii, 573.  
the fat of the smegma of the horse, A., ii, 961.
- Zbijewski.** See **Josef Buraczewski**.
- Zdobnický, Wenzl.** See **Julius Stoklasa**.
- Zehenter, Josef**, *o*-hydroxytolylsulphone, A., i, 444.
- Zeidler, Fritz.** See **Arthur Michael** and **Robert Pshorr**.
- Zeisel, Simon**, formation of cork, A., i, 237.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, absorption of ultraviolet light by radioactive elements, and the degradation products of these elements, A., ii, 524.
- Zelinsky, Nicolai D.**, and **M. N. Ujedinoff**, 1:2-dimethylcyclopropane, A., i, 16.
- Zellner, Julius**, chemistry of the higher fungi. VII. *Hypophoma fasciculare*, A., ii, 195.  
chemistry of the higher fungi. VIII. Wheat rust; (*Tilletia levis* and *T. tritici*), A., ii, 196.
- Zemplén, Géza**, the distribution of urcase in the higher plants, A., ii, 674.
- Zengelis, Constantin**, some lecture experiments, A., ii, 246.
- Zenneck, J.**, the decomposition of nitrogen peroxide in the electrical glow, A., ii, 16.
- Zenneck, J.**, and **B. Strasser**, decomposition of nitrogen peroxide in the electrical glow, A., ii, 127.
- Zenovici, (Mlc.) Théodosie.** See **Stéphane Minovici**.
- Zerbes, Georg**, electrolytic reduction of difficultly reducible organic substances at thallium cathodes, A., ii, 1038.
- Zerewitinoff, Th.**, estimation of active hydrogen in organic compounds by magnesium methyl iodide, A., i, 841.
- Ziegler, Hugo.** See **Otto Fischer**.
- Zieglwallner, F.** See **H. Erhard**.
- Ziem, Max.** See **Ernst Deussen**.
- Zieren, A.** See **David Reichenstein**.
- Zimmer, Otto**, viscosity of ethylene and carbon monoxide and its variation at low temperatures, A., ii, 627.
- Zimmermann, Hermann.** See **Alexander Herzfeld**.
- Zimmermann, R.** See **Max Siegfried**.
- Zinberg, S.**, estimation of copper in steels, A., ii, 299.
- Zincke, [Ernst Carl] Theodor**, trinitrophenylpyridinium chloride, A., i, 303.  
constitution of the bromides of *p*-isopropylphenol and *p*-sec.-butylphenol, A., i, 443.  
sulphur aryl chlorides [aryl chlorothioles], A., i, 762.  
action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of *o*-alkylphenols, A., i, 964.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Fr. Farr**, sulphur *o*-nitrophenyl chloride [*o*-nitrochlorothiolbenzene] and its transformation products, A., i, 763.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **W. Gaebel**, condensation products of *m*- and *p*-cresol with acetone, A., i, 442.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **W. Pfaffendorf**, tetrachloro-*o*-cresol and its conversion into perchloroindone, A., i, 964.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Heinrich Rollhäuser**, 4-amino-*o*-tolyl mercaptan, A., i, 549.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **Franz Schütz**, 4-amino-1-naphthyl mercaptan, A., i, 257, 348.
- Zincke, Theodor**, and **G. Weisspfenning**, 4:6-dinitrophenyl-1:3-dipyridinium chloride and 4:6-dinitro-3-aminopyridinium chloride, A., i, 302.  
action of hydrogen sulphide on dinitrophenylpyridinium and dinitrophenyldipyridinium chlorides, A., i, 302.
- Zinn, J. B.** See **Harmon Northrop Morse**.
- Zinke, Gustav**, experimental investigation of some metasilicates, A., ii, 359.
- Zipfel, Hugo**, indole reaction, A., ii, 793.
- Zorin.** See **Nicolai N. Ljubavin**.
- Zortman, Israel Hyman.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Zsigmondy, Richard**, and **Wilhelm Bachmann**, jellies, ultramicroscopic study of soap solutions and jellies, A., ii, 1149.

- Zsigmondy, Richard, Wilhelm Bachmann**, and (Miss) *Elizabeth Findlay Stevenson*, apparatus for determining the vapour-pressure isothermals of the gel of silicic acid, A., ii, 641.
- Zsigmondy, Richard, Ernst Wilke-Dörfurt**, and *A. von Galecki*, application of ultrafiltration to analytical chemistry, A., ii, 382.
- Zuckmayer, F.**, the uptake and value of calcium and phosphoric acid in the intestine, A., ii, 1069
- Zuntz, Nathan**, an explanation of Chauveau's experimental results, which indicate the diminished value of fats as compared with carbohydrates as source of energy in muscular work, A., ii, 1069.
- Zunz, Edgard**, amount of aliphatic amino-nitrogen in the blood of mammals and its proteoclastic power, A., ii, 851.
- Zurkowski, B.** See *Léon Marchlewski*.
- Zwicky, K.** See *Emil Bosshard*.